TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

Reg. No. 1—M.

16/3/23
23/3/23

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

Published by Authority.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 3 annas.

Part I.—Notifications by Government.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Public Department	276
Political Department	276
Ecclesiastical Department	276
Judicial Department	277
Finance Department	279
Law Department—	
General	279
Registration	284
Legislative	284
Revenue Department	284
Development Department	285
Public Works Department—	
General	291
Irrigation	294
Papers placed at the Disposal of the Press	296
Supplements—	
Revised rules under the Motor Vehicles Act, 1914—Tamil and Telugu.	

PUBLIC DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 104.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules Mr. C. D'A. Crofton, I.C.S., leave on average pay for five months from or after 9th April 1923 and leave on half average pay for two months in continuation.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 105.—Under rule 10 of the revised rules fixing the salaries, etc., of High Court Judges, the Hon'ble Sir Francis Oldfield, Kt., I.C.S., furlough for four months and eighteen days on full allowances from the 9th July 1923 and furlough for four months and five days on half allowances in continuation.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 106.—Mr. A. H. A. Todd, I.C.S., to act as Collector and District Magistrate, Ganjam, *vice* Mr. C. D'A. Crofton, I.C.S., granted leave or until further orders.

Fort St. George, March 7, 1923.

No. 107.—His Majesty the KING has been pleased to appoint M.R.Ry. Chetput Pattabhirama Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, C.I.E., to be an Ordinary Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Madras.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 108.—M.R.Ry. V. S. Narayana Ayyar Avergal, Subordinate Judge, Coimbatore, to act as District and Sessions Judge, North Arcot, *vice* Mr. L. G. Moore, I.C.S., granted leave or until further orders.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFERS.

Fort St. George, March 17, 1923.

No. 108.—The following appointments and transfers of Collectors and District Magistrates are notified :—

(1) M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama Acharlyar Avargal, on return from leave, to Ramnad.

(2) Mr. H. S. Shield, I.C.S., on relief in Ramnad, to Tanjore, *vice* Mr. H. G. Sharpurey, I.C.S., granted leave or until further orders.

(3) Mr. F. L. Brightocks, I.C.S., to act in South Kanara in relief of M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur S. N. V. Rajachar Avargal.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 110.—Under section 9 (3) of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council directs the establishment of one Additional Sessions Court for the South Malabar Sessions division for the period from the 6th March to the 25th April 1923. The Court shall hold its sittings at Calicut.

Under section 163 of the same Code, the Governor in Council further directs that the Additional Sessions Judge shall try such cases as may be transferred to him by the Sessions Judge, South Malabar.

Under the same section, Mr. E. Pakenham Walsh, I.C.S., is appointed to be Additional Sessions Judge, South Malabar division, for the period mentioned above

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 112.—In continuation of G.O. No. 746, Public, dated 14th September 1922, it is notified that spare copies of the more important notifications falling under paragraph 2 of the Government Order will be obtainable on application to the Superintendent, Government Press, who will keep the type standing for a fortnight after publication.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923 (*G. O. Mit., No.* 144, *Public*).

No. 112.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 99-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of the publication in Urdu entitled "Faryad-i-Muslim" (Complaint of the Muslim) beginning with the words "apne hal zar par" and ending with the words "ji han huzur hoga" compiled by Inamul Haq (Munshi) Feroqi of thana Bhawan, district Muzaffarpur and printed at the Imdadul Matalab, thana Bhawan, district Muzaffarpur, and all other documents containing copies or translations of or extracts from the said publication, inasmuch as it contains seditious matter, the publication of which is punishable under section 124-A of the Indian Penal Code.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No. 113.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENT.

Delhi, the 3*rd March* 1923.

No. 54.—In pursuance of the provisions of sub rule (2) of rule 24 of the Legislature Assembly Electoral Rules, the Governor-General is pleased to nominate Rao Bahadur P. T. Srinivasa Acharlyar, being an official, to be a member of the said Legislative Assembly.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

CANCELLATION OF NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 9.—Notifications Nos. 2 and 3 of the Political Department, dated the 5th January 1923, published on page 36 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 9th January 1923, are cancelled.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

MARRIAGE LICENCES.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 43.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Government sanction the issue of licences to the undermentioned gentlemen to grant certificates of marriage between

Indian Christians in accordance with the provisions of the said Act within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras :—

Manicki Joseph of the American Evangelical Lutheran Mission, residing at Medikondur in the taluk of Bottenapalli in the district of Guntur.

Dasari Isaiah of the American Evangelical Lutheran Mission, residing at Dodlur in the taluk of Bottenapalli in the district of Guntur.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

Paul Visvasam of the Danish Mission, residing at Tirukkoyilur in the taluk of Tirukkoyilur in the district of South Arcot.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 42.—The licence granted under section 8 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, to the Reverend Pratipati Ananda Das of the Salvation Army Mission in the district of Kistna, on the 18th May 1921, is hereby revoked.

No. 43.—The licences granted under section 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, to the undermentioned gentlemen on the dates noted against each are hereby revoked :—

M.R.Ry. Pullagura Bhushanam Guru of the American Evangelical Lutheran Mission in the district of Guntur—2nd December 1918.

The Reverend Nallish Swamidian Joseph of the Wesleyan Mission in the district of Coimbatore—9th April 1919.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

Kudumula Venkatayya of the American Baptist Telugu Mission in the district of Guntur—6th December 1913.

The Reverend W Powell of the American Baptist Telugu Mission in the district of Guntur—20th April 1880.

Komma Christian of the American Baptist Telugu Mission in the district of Guntur—3rd December 1907.

Belladdola Yohan of the American Baptist Telugu Mission in the district of Guntur—9th February 1912.

No. 44.—The licences granted under sections 8 and 9 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, to the undermentioned gentlemen on the dates noted against each are hereby revoked :—

The Reverend Martin Edwin Thomas of the American Evangelical Lutheran Mission in the district of Guntur—17th March 1913.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

The Reverend William Arthur Sandford of the Wesleyan Mission in the district of Coimbatore—21st February 1917.

No. 45.—Under section 6 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872, the Government sanction the issue of licences to the undermentioned gentlemen to solemnize marriages within the territories under the administration of the Government of Madras, in accordance with the provisions of the said Act :—

The Reverend Pratipati Ananda Das of the Salvation Army Mission, residing at Nellore.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

Paul Visvasam of the Danish Mission, residing at Tirukkoyilur in the taluk of Tirukkoyilur in the district of South Arcot.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, March 13, 1923.

No. 46.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND HEALTH.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Delhi, the 28*th February* 1923.

No. 69.—The services of the Reverend J. Johnstone Wright, Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Lahore, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Madras with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 61.—Under rule 51 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. N. H. Jagadisa Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Commissioner of Police, leave on average pay for three months from or after 1st March 1923.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 82.—Gounduras Saiyid Qasim Sahib Bahadur, Khan Sahib, temporary Special Assistant to the Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Railways and C.I.D., to act as Assistant Commissioner of Police, Madras, *vice* M.R.Ry. N. R. Jagadisa Ayyar, granted leave or until further orders.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 83.—Under sub-section (2) of section 16 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Michael McGilligan, I.C.S., First-class Magistrate in the district of Malabar to be an Additional District Magistrate, Malabar, for a further period of six months and to confer on him all the powers of a District Magistrate.

R. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, March 7, 1923.

No. 80.—The following appointments in the Madras Custom House are ordered :—

(1) Mr. Milford Frederick Sacre, Preventive Inspector on Rs. 300, to act as Superintendent, Preventive Service, *vice* Mr. G. T. Auston, granted leave or until further orders.

(2) Mr. F. C. Baker, Preventive Officer, to act as Preventive Inspector on Rs. 250, *vice* No. (1).

PROMOTIONS

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 81.—The following promotions in the Salt and Abkari Department are ordered :—

(1) Mr. Arthur James Hope White, Assistant Commissioner, third grade, to be Assistant Commissioner, second grade, with effect from 17th February 1923, *vice* Mr. George Wilson, retired.

(2) Mr. Noel James Ernest Hereford, Inspector, first grade, and Acting Assistant Commissioner, to be Assistant Commissioner, third grade, *vice* No. (1).

(3) Mr. Albert Edward Ramsbotham, Inspector, first grade, and Acting Assistant Commissioner, to be Assistant Commissioner, third grade, with effect from 22nd February 1923, *vice* Mr. P. Duraiyappa Ayyar, retired.

ERRATUM

Fort St. George, March 13, 1923.

To the Accountant-General's Circular No. T M 24-10/3849, dated 1st February 1923, published as Notification No. 40 at page 190 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th February 1923.—

In line 5 of paragraph 1 of the Circular *for* '20th December 1922' *read* '30th December 1922'.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, February 28, 1923 (*G.O. No.* 196, *Finance*).

ACQUITTANCE ROLL.

No. 82.—In G.O. No. 59, Finance, dated 17th January 1923, published on pages 189–190 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th February 1923, the Government, with a view to reduce scriptory work in certain offices with *small* establishments, directed the abolition of form T. & A. 12 used for the office copy of pay bill of the establishment and the use of a new combined form which will serve both as office copy of pay bill and acquittance roll. In the case of offices with *larger* establishments, where separate acquittance rolls and office copies of pay bills are considered necessary, it has been suggested that form O.F. 361—simplified acquittance roll form now in use in the Accountant-General's office—may, with advantage, be adopted in the place of the present C.F. 209—detailed pay acquittance roll—and that where, in any case, it is considered necessary to know the details of deductions, etc., they can be ascertained from the office copy of the pay bill. The Government accept the suggestion but consider that the last two columns of O.F. 361 'Date of receipt' and 'Signature' should be combined into one.

2. The Superintendent of Stationery is requested to transfer form O.F. 361 as now amended to the list of common forms and arrange for its printing and supply in loose sheets to heads of departments and offices who indent for them.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 88.—The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE.

CUSTOMS DUTIES.

Delhi, the 1st March 1923.

No. 1332.—In exercise of the power conferred by the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894) and in supersession of the notification in the Department of Commerce, No 1761, dated the 1st April 1922, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that on and from the date of this notification a duty at the rate of fifteen annas per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois shall be levied on salted fish, dry or wet, imported into any Customs port from any place beyond the limits of British India.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923 (*G.O. No.* 224, *Finance*).

ECONOMY LABELS.

No. 44.—The Government approve the proposal of the Superintendent of Stationery to treat 'Economy Labels'—Commas forms 462 and 463—as 'Stationery' and to transfer them to Appendix I of the Stationery Manual, Volume II.

K. S. LLOYD,
Secretary to Government.

LAW DEPARTMENT.

(General.)

APPOINTMENT AND POSTING.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923.

No 171.—M.R.Ry. Kodandaramaswami Soundrapala Nayudu Garu, District Munsif, is appointed to act as Subordinate Judge and posted to the Additional Sub-Court, Coimbatore, *vice* M.R.Ry. V. S. Narayana Ayyar Avargal appointed to act as District Judge.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, March 7, 1923.

No 172.—M.R.Ry. Ranganwami Narasimha Ayyangar Avargal, Subordinate Judge, to the Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Sivaganga.

WITHDRAWAL OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No. 173.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the place specified opposite to his name conferred on the undermentioned gentleman who has long been absent from the station :—

M.R.Ry. Perumal Pillai Pichu Pillai Avargal—Viraduputti in the district of Ramnad.

No. 174.—Under the provisions of section 41 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council withdraws the powers of a Special Magistrate for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the places specified opposite to their names conferred on the undermentioned gentlemen who have resigned their appointment :—

M.R.Ry. Sivaganga Doraiswami Ayyar Sesha Ayyar Avargal—Manamadura in the district of Ramnad.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

Muhammad Raza Sahib Kamr-ud-din Sahib Bahadur—Madura in the district of Madura.

INVESTITURE OF POWERS.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No 175.—The Governor in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Special Magistrates for the area comprised within the jurisdiction of the Bench of Magistrates at the places specified opposite to their names with the powers and subject to the terms and conditions specified in notification No. 737, dated the 13th August 1919, published at pages 1040 and 1042 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette* of the 26th idem as amended by notification No. 809, dated the 23rd October 1919, published at page 1242 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 28th October 1919, and notification, dated the 24th January 1923, published at page 146 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 30th January 1923 :—

Muhammad Sheh Sahib Bahadur—Manamadura in the district of Ramnad.

M.R.Ry. Sivasubrahmanya Pillai Shanmugam Pillai Avargal—Viraduputti in the district of Ramnad.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923

Muhammad Ram Sahib Bahadur—Madura in the district of Madura.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 176.—Under section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is appointed to be a Magistrate of the second class, and, under section 37, he is invested with all the powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers which the Government may confer on a magistrate of that class except the power to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

Ghulam Nabi Sahib, Probationary Deputy Tahsildar in the district of North Arcot.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 177.—Under section 357 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officers are authorized to take down the evidence of witnesses with their own hand in the English language :—

Mr. E. Pakenham Welsh, I.C.S., Additional Sessions Judge in the district of Malabar.

Fort St. George, March 16, 1923.

Mr. Thomas Brian Russell, I.C.S., First-class Magistrate in the district of Madura.

M.R.Ry. V. S. Narayana Ayyar Avergal, Sessions Judge in the district of North Arcot.

M.R.Ry. Davuluri Umamaheswara Rao Garu, Honorary First-class Magistrate in the district of Godavari.

Fort St. George, March 19, 1923.

Mr. A. H. A. Todd, I.C.S., Sub-Collector and First-class Magistrate in the district of Chingleput.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 178.—Under section 37 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the undermentioned officer is empowered to pass orders as to first offenders under section 562 :—

M.R.Ry. Ch. Venkataramayya, Second-class Magistrate in the district of Kistna.

Fort St. George, March 5, 1923.

No. 179.—Under section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, and in continuation of notification No. 278, dated the 4th August 1921, published at page 836 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 16th August 1921, the Governor in Council is pleased to authorize M.R.Ry. Gedi Brambanna, Sub-Registrar and Special Magistrate of Kollur in the district of Guntur, to try offences under rule 13 of the rules framed by the Local Government for making vaccination compulsory and for enforcing it under sections 137 and 169 of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, which may be committed within the union of Kollur in the district of Guntur.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 180.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.Ry. Ramaswami Ayyar Gopala Ayyar, Sub-Registrar of Kazhugumalai in the district of Tinnevelly, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Kazhugumalai, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Kurvikulam in the district of Tinnevelly :—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 1—Items 1 to 9, 14, 16 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third class.

No. 181.—Under the provisions of section 14 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Governor in Council is pleased to confer upon M.R.Ry. Venkata Krishna Ayyangar Kalyanam Ayyangar, Sub-Registrar of Surandai in the district of Tinnevelly, for the term of his appointment as Sub-Registrar of Surandai, such of the ordinary and additional powers of a magistrate of the third class as are specified hereunder in respect to offences under sections 3 to 7, both inclusive, of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889, which may be committed within the limits of the union of Surandai in the district of Tinnevelly :—

I. Ordinary powers.—Schedule III of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 1—Items 1 to 9, 14, 16 and 17 to 20.

II. Additional powers.—Schedule IV of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898—Items 4 and 5 of the powers conferrable by the Local Government on a magistrate of the third class.

ERRATA.

Fort St. George, March 5, 1923.

In the notification published at page 151 at Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 30th January 1923, relating to the acquisition of house-sites in Salamangalam I Sathi village *for* the words 'Salamangalam 8th Sathi village' occurring in the heading just above the details of S. Nos., owners, etc., *read* 'Salamangalam, 1st Sathi village'.

For—	33	acres	occurring in the extent column against R.S.	103/2-B,	*read*—	0·25	acre.
"	16·25	"	"	"	103/3-A	"	0·1625 "
"	5	"	"	"	103/4-B	"	0·05 "
"	14	"	"	"	334/1	"	0·14 "
"	12·50	"	"	"	334/2	"	0·1250 "
"	17·50	"	"	"	334/3	"	0·1750 "
	69·25	"			Total ..		0·8625 "

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

In Law (General) Department Notification No. 197, dated the 7th February 1923, published at page 193 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 13th February 1923, *for* "M.R.Ry. Boorunjee Ratunjee Cooper Avargal" *read* "M.R.Ry. Ramanjee Ratonjee Cooper Avargal".

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923 [*G.O. No. 768, Law (General)*].

No. 187.—The following additions will be made to rule 5 (i) of the rules for the examination of European and Anglo-Indian Civil Officers of Government in the vernacular languages of Southern India published as Notification No. 54, Public, dated the 8th January 1916, on page 135 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 1st February 1919 :—

Below the words "In Oriya," *insert*—

"In Hindustani" ... { (1) Urdu-ka-Chauthi (4th Urdu Reader).
(2) Urdu-ka Panchoin (5th Urdu Reader).

Published by Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh and Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore."

Fort St. George, March 7, 1923 [*G.O. No. 796, Law (General)*].

No. 183.—Under section 4 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, the Governor in Council sanctions the appointment of a Subordinate Judge for the district of Ramnad and under section 6 of the same Act directs that the said court shall hold its sittings at Sivaganga with effect from the date on which the officer posted to it takes charge and the court shall be styled "The Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge, Sivaganga." The Governor in Council further directs that the Judge of the said court shall have and exercise such local jurisdiction as may be assigned to him by the District Judge, Ramnad, under section 20 of the said Act.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 184.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Madras Towns Nuisances Act, 1889 (III of 1889), the Governor in Council is pleased to extend for a period of one month from the 15th March 1923 the provisions of sections 3–10 (both inclusive) of the said Act to the local area comprised within the village of Mailam in the Tindivanam taluk of the South Arcot district on the occasion of the Pangani Uttiram festival of that village.

Fort St. George, March 2, 1923.

No. 185.—Under the provisions of section 2 of the Kazis Act, 1880, the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mohammad Abdul Khaddus Sahib to be Kazi for the undermentioned areas in the Guntur district in the place of Muhammad Abdul Rahim Beg Sahib deceased :—

List of villages under the jurisdiction of the Kazi of Bhattiprolu.

Ressalu Taluk.	Ressalu Taluk—contd.	Tenali Taluk—contd.	Tenali Taluk—contd.
Sori villages.	*Sori villages*—contd.	*Sori villages*—contd.	*Sori villages*—contd.
1. Addepalli.	23 (1) Chavakasalli. (2) Gudipalli. (hamlets of Arumbaka).	7. Duvvuru.	47. Peravali (hamlet of Peravalipalem).
2. Bathapalli.	24. Mothavaram (hamlet of Mulakaduru).	8. Duggirala.	48. Pidaparru.
3. Bhattiprolu.	25. Swayambhotla Vemavaram (hamlet of Surepalli).	9. Edlapalli.	49. Pinapadu.
4. Chevelapadu.	26. Kodur Sellavaram (hamlet of Komali).	10. Gurrala.	50. Piparru.
5. Dhulipudi.	*Agraharams.*	11. Ithanapadu (hamlet of Gudivada).	51. Ravikimpadu.
6. Kallavarigalem (hamlet of Ehipalem).	27. Arepalle.	12. Imanu.	52. Sangaraigudamudi.
7. Gurigepadu.	28. Pamupalle.	13. Inturu.	53. Tummapudi (hamlet of Revendrapad).
8. Gudavalli.	29. Vadlamudikala.	14. Kathevaram (hamlet of Tulaprolu).	54. Tumularu.
9. Ikurpalli.	Total .. 30 villages.	15. Kolluluru.	55. Turumella.
10. Kanagala	Tenali Taluk.	16. Kolluru.	56. Valivaru.
11. Karumuru.	*Sori villages.*	17. Kollur.	57. Vemuru.
12. Kavuru.	1. Alapadu.	18. Kondamudi (hamlet of Alur).	58. Velavarru.
13. Allimudi (hamlet of Kantipuram).	2. Amaralur.	19. Kuchipudi (hamlet of Edavur).	59. Zampudi.
14. Nadipalli.	3. Anantavaram.	20. Modukur.	60. Tenali (hamlet of Alla-nagarappa).
15. Nallur.	4. Angalakuduru.	21. Meparru.	*Agraharams.*
16. Pallekona.	5. Chavali.	22. Molaru.	61. Chinapalini
17. Razavolu.	6. Chinnaravuru.	23. Munnagi.	62. Kodiadiparru
18. Rotapalli.		24. Nandivelugu.	63. Varahapuram.
19. Vallabru.		25. Peddapudi.	64. Podapad (own villages). Total 30 villages.
20. Velutu.		26. Pedakavuru.	
21. Repalle.			
22. Vellipalem (hamlet of Allaparru).			

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923[*G.O. No. 848, Law (General)*].

No. 186.—Under section 4 of the Madras Civil Courts Act, 1873, the Government are pleased to direct that the Court of the Second Additional Subordinate Judge, Coimbatore, constituted under Law (General) Department Notification No. 186, dated the 27th February 1923, published at page 204 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th March 1923, be abolished.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923 [G.O. No. 823, Law (General)].

No. 187.—Whereas the ryots of Gupalapuram, in Tekkali taluk, Ganjam district, have applied for a survey, the preparation of record of rights and the settlement of rents in respect of the village and deposited a sum of Rs. 60-4-0 towards the expenses thereof, the Local Government, in exercise of the powers conferred under section 17 (1) (*b*) of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act IV of 1897, and section 164 (1) of the Madras Estates Land Act I of 1908, hereby direct the survey of the village under the provisions of the said Act IV of 1897 and the preparation of the record of rights in respect of the lands situated in it by the Officer in charge of Revenue Settlement Party No. V hereby appointed to be a 'Revenue Officer' for the purpose

The record of rights shall show—

(1) the name of each ryot and his landholder and the fact that the ryot is, or is not, an occupancy ryot, or in cases in which there is no ryot the name of the occupant;

(2) the survey numbers and subdivisions comprising the land held by the ryot, or occupant as the case may be, as shown in the survey map of the village, and the area of each survey number and subdivision;

(3) whether each survey number (or subdivision as the case may be) is wet, rainfed, dry or garden land; if it is wet, its source of irrigation, and whether it is single or double crop land;

(4) the rent lawfully payable at the time when the record is prepared and whether the ryot is, or is not, entitled to the benefit of proviso (*a*) to clause (i) of section 30 of the Madras Estates Land Act I of 1908;

(5) whether the rent has been fixed by decree, or under the provisions of the Estates Land Act, or otherwise;

(6) all rights lawfully incident to the holding;

(7) if the land is claimed to be held free of rent, whether rent is actually paid or not; and if no rent is paid, whether the occupant is entitled to hold the land free of rent and if so, on what authority; if the land is liable to rent, what rent is payable; and

(8) all rights and obligations of each ryot, occupant and landholder in respect of

(i) the use of water for agricultural purposes whether obtained from a tank, well or any other source of supply; and

(ii) the repair and maintenance of such irrigation works

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923 [G.O. No. 824, Law (General)].

No. 188.—Under the powers conferred by sections 31 (*d*) and 40 (3) (*c*) of the Madras Estates Land Act I of 1908, the Government are pleased to direct that for the purposes of determining, under the above sections, the average prices of staple food crops of the average value of the rent payable in kind for certain decennial periods, the years 1919-20 and 1920-21 shall be considered to have been famine years in respect of all the estates in the Madras Presidency and those shown in the following statement shall be considered to have been famine years for the local areas specified against them:—

District.	Local area (taluk, etc.).	Famine years.
Ganjam ..	Berhampur and Chatrapur taluks and Kodala Deputy Tahsildar's division ..	1908–09.
Bellary ..	Bellary and Hospet taluks	1908–09 and 1921–22.
Do. ..	Adoni, Alur and Rayadrug taluks	1921–22.
Kurnool ..	Kurnool, Pattikonda and Dhone taluks	1921–22.
Anantapur ..	Gooty taluk	1921–22.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

No. 189.—The following resolution of the Government of India is republished:—

HOME DEPARTMENT.

JUDICIAL.

Delhi, the 21st February 1923.

No. F. 1740-Judl.—In exercise of the power conferred by sub-section (2) of section 30 of the Government of India Act, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in Part B of the Resolution of the Government of India in the Home Department, Nos. 712—734, dated 2nd June 1918, relating to the execution of deeds, contracts and other instruments on behalf of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India in Council:—

1. After the entries under Heading II, the following shall be inserted, namely:—

"III.—Contracts and other instruments for the Indian Army Ordnance Corps:—

(1) Contracts for stores (other than textiles) obtained in India for supplies to Arsenals, Ordnance and Clothing Depôts.	By the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores.
(2) Contracts for undertaking sales of unserviceable stores.	
(3) Agreements entered into in India with civilian employees for a specified period of service in the Indian Army Ordnance Corps.	
(4) Contracts for landing, weighing and forwarding Ordnance Stores.	
(5) All instruments connected with the re-conveyance of property given as security.	By the Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores, Chief Ordnance Officers and Ordnance Officers of Depôts."

2. Heading III shall be renumbered IV.

3. Heading "IV.—Contracts for the Army Clothing Department" and the entries under it shall be omitted.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·07 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for house-sites and pathway for fishermen; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Godavari, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Rasole taluk, Tatipaka village.

	Acs.
Eyetwari, dry, portion of new S. No. 28-2 (Re-survey No. 28-3), belonging to Sikkina Ramayya, Sikkina Lakshmayya, Sikkina Pedu Subbayya, Sikkina China Subbayya, Sikkina Bodi Ramayya and Sikkina Venkateswami, bounded on the north by No. 28; east by No. 28-2; south by No. 28; west by No. 26-1 ...	1·07

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 81 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the provision of house-sites and pathway to Adi-Dravidas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Tanjore taluk, No. 18. Palamaruni village.

	Cents.
Wet, No. 170-7 B, belonging to 66, Balasubramania Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 174-3 A and 122-B; east by No. 181, south by No. 174-3 A, west by No. 170-8 A	8
Dry, No. 170-6, belonging to 220, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar and N. Rathnaswami Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 170-1; east by No. 170-6, south by No. 168, west by No. 170-1	3
Dry, No. 170-6, belonging to 18, Padmanabha Sastri, bounded on the north by No. 170-4; east by No. 170-7; south by No. 168, west by No. 170-5	8
Dry No. 170-7, belonging to 26, Panchapakesa Sastri, bounded on the north by No. 170-4; east by No. 170-8; south by No. 168, west by No. 170-6	18
Dry No. 170-8, belonging to 6, Anandarama Ayyar, bounded on the north by No. 170-4; east by No. 170-9; south by No. 168; west by No. 170-7	13
Dry, No. 170-9, belonging to 105, Bhava Sastri, bounded on the north by No. 170-4, east by No. 182; south by No. 168; west by No. 170-8	13
Wet, No. 177-1 A, belonging to 340, T. N. Subramania Ayyar, bounded on the north and east by No. 166; south by No. 177-1 B; west by No. 168	3
Total ...	81

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·73 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for provision of house-sites for Sattadaiyar; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Godavari, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Godavari, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Rasole taluk, Rasole village.

	Acs.
Eyetwari, wet, S. No. 51-4, portion, belonging to Molleti Venkatam being minor by mother and guardian Narasamma, bounded on the north by No. 51-4; east by Nos. 51-2 and 51-2 B 2, south by Nos. 51-4 and 97-1, west by Nos. 97 and 51-4	0·73
Eyetwari, wet, S. No. 97-1, belonging to Molleti Venkatam being minor by mother and guardian Narasamma, bounded on the north by No. 51-4; east by No. 97-2, south by No. 97-4, west by No. 51-4	0·03
Dry, No. 51-3, portion, belonging to Nalu Venkatachalam, bounded on the north by No. 58-2; east by No. 51-1, south by No. 51-2, west by No. 51-4	0·21
Wet, No. 51-2 belonging to Nalu Venkatachalam, bounded on the north by No. 58-2, east by Nos. 51-1 and 97-3, south by No. 51-3, west by No. 51-4	0·13
Dry, No. 97-2, belonging to Nalu Venkatachalam, bounded on the north by No. 51-2; east by No. 97-3; south by No. 97-4; west by No. 97-1	0·03
Inam, wet, No. 97-3, portion, belonging to Nalu Venkatachalam, bounded on the north by No. 51-1; east by No. 101; south by No. 97-4, west by No. 97-2	0·33
Total ...	1·79

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·15 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the provision of house-sites for Adi-Dravidas; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the District Labour Officer, Tanjore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

		acres.
Tanjore district, Shiyali taluk, No. 37. Palayapalayam village.		
Dry, No. 329 A-2, belonging to Chokalinga Chettiyar; bounded on the north by No. 331; east by Nos. 330 and 325, south by No. 329 B; west by No. 2 B A-1		0·415

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Registration.)

DISMISSAL.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 15.—It is hereby notified that V. Sundararamayya, late clerk of the Sub-registry office, Kandukur, has been dismissed from the service.

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923 [G.O. No. 43, Law (Registration)].

No. 16.—Under the provisions of section 6 (1) of the Indian Registration Act, XVI of 1908, the Government are pleased to direct that, from and after the 1st May 1923, the village hereinafter mentioned in column (1) which now forms part of the registration sub-district named against it in column (2) be transferred to and form part of the registration sub-district named against it in column (3) in the registration district of Tanjore. The limits of the village shall be the limits which shall from time to time be determined for administrative purposes.

TANJORE TAQUE.
Government.

Survey number and name of village (1)	Transferred. From sub-district. (2)	Transferred. To sub district. (3)
40. Annaiyagaram	Budalur.	Tirukkattupalli.

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

(Legislative.)

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923.

No. 29.—In pursuance of rule 3 (3) of the Madras Electoral Rules, His Excellency the Governor has been pleased to nominate Mr. Robert Daniel Richmond to be member of the Madras Legislative Council.

L. P. SWAMIKANNU,
Secretary to the Council.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 50.—Under rule 81 (3) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. P. Ramachandra Ayyar Avargal, Deputy Collector, leave on average pay for three weeks with effect from the date of relief from the Madura treasury

Fort St. George, March 7, 1923.

No. 51.—Under rule 81 (3) (ii) of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. L. Gokuldas Garu, Treasury Deputy Collector, Ganjam, leave on average pay for twenty one days and leave on half average pay for one month and ten days in continuation thereof with effect from the date of relief.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

No. 52.—The following posting of a deputy collector is ordered :—

M.R.Ry. Devaguptapu Seshagiri Rao Pantulu Garu, from general duty, Anantapur, to special duty, Madras, for employment under the Retrenchment Secretary to Government

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, March 5, 1923.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·34 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose,

to wit, for an irrigation bodi; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Bhimavaram is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Bhimavaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Kistna district, Bhimavaram taluk, Rayakudüru village.

	Acres.
Government, wet, S. No. 213 H-1, belonging to Pelchetti Manikyala Dora Lakshmayya and Mandru Manikyala, bounded on the north by No. 215; east by No. 214 A; south by No. 213 H-1; west by No. 214 ..	0·04

Under section 4, Act I of 1894, the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 2·06 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the Mayavaram Tranquebar Railway; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Special Deputy Collector, Mayavaram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Special Deputy Collector, Mayavaram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tanjore district, Mayavaram taluk, Tirukkadaiyur village.

	Acs.
Wet, No. 48-1, belonging to Sri Amirthakuteswarswami Abishekha kattalai, bounded on the north by No. 48; east by No. 49; south by No. 48-2; west by Nos. 36 and 49	2·06

E. W. LEGH,
Acting Secretary to Government.

DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923.

No. 68.—Mr. C. C. Wilson, Principal, Forest College, leave for one year (eight months on average pay and four months on half average pay) with effect from or after 25th July 1923.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No. 87.—Under section 3 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912, the Government in the Ministry of Development are pleased to appoint Reverend Lee is John Thomas as an Honorary Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies in the district of Cuddapah and to confer on him so much of the powers of a Registrar as are covered by Rule XIV of the rules issued under the Act in respect of disputes arising in the Cuddapah district and transferred to him by the Assistant Registrar of the district. The gentleman will hold office until 30th June 1923.

POSTINGS.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 88.—The following gentlemen will be posted for duty under the Registrar of Co-operative Societies:—

(1) M.R.Ry. K. Raman Nayar, B.A., Head Clerk, Collector's office, Coimbatore.
(2) M.R.Ry. K. Rangaswami Naynlu, B.A.
(3) Mr. J. A. Peters, B.A., L.T., Assistant, Government Training school, Kurnool.

No 89.—M.R.Ry. V. S. Rangaswami Ayyar, Acting Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, to be Assistant Registrar on probation.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, March 5, 1923.

No. 70.—Under the provisions of section 1 of the Madras Cattle Disease Act, 1865, the Government, Ministry of Development, hereby direct that the provisions of the said Act shall be put in force in the villages of Sivalaperi in the Tinnevelly taluk of the Tinnevelly district from 13th April 1923 to 26th April 1923, both days inclusive.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No. 71.—The Governor in Council hereby notifies under the provisions of section 21 of the Madras Forest Act, 1882, that the area, described below, which was declared to be a reserved forest under section 16 of the Act, in Notification No. 212, dated 29th April 1864, published at pages 390 to 392 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 10th May 1923, shall cease to be reserved forest with effect from 15th April 1923:—

North Arcot district, Vellore taluk, Portion of reserved forest.

[Name of reserve forest or portion disafforested—Portion of Block No. 127, Shannakuppam reserved forest—Area, 0·40 acre.]

Boundaries.—Bounded on all sides by the Shannakuppam reserved forest.
Brief description and reasons for disafforestation.—To provide room for religious premises, etc., in connection with "Dharma Rendu Raja" temple which attracts a large number of devotees every Saturday.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No. 72 —

REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT, IN INDIA, OF PROBATIONERS FOR THE IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE IN 1923.

[NOTE.—Copies of the Regulations and forms of application can be had on application to the Under Secretary to Government, Development Department, Fort St. George. Applications should reach the Secretary to Government, Development Department, Fort St. George, not later than 1st May 1923.]

Applications are invited from natives* of India and Burma for probationerships for the Imperial Forest Service. Candidates of European or Anglo-Indian descent must be unmarried and, if appointed as probationers, must remain unmarried until completion of the prescribed course of training and their return to India.

2. Applicants, who should not be more than 23, nor less than 19, years of age on 30th June 1923, must possess an *Honours*, or a first class, degree in Science of a University incorporated by law in British India.

3. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Testimonials or other recommendations should not be attached to the applications.

4. Applications from officers already in the public service, whether as probationers or on a permanent establishment, will not be entertained.

5. Applications from residents in Ajmer, Baluchistan, Coorg, Delhi and North-West Frontier Province should be addressed to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, through the Chief Commissioners of those Administrations, and from residents in Indian States through the Political officer or Agent *in time to reach the Government of India not later than the 1st May 1923.* Applications from residents in other territories should be addressed to the Revenue Secretary of the local Government concerned *in time to reach him not later than the 1st May 1923.* The applications must be in the form attached to these regulations. Copies of the regulations and of the forms of application may be obtained from the Secretary in the Government of India, Revenue and Agriculture Department, the Revenue Secretaries to the Governments of Bombay, Madras, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, Central Provinces, the Punjab, the United Provinces; the Chief Commissioners of Ajmer, Coorg and Delhi; the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General in the North-West Frontier Province; the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan and Political Officers of Indian States.

6. Application must be accompanied by a preliminary medical certificate of fitness for service in the Forest Department, signed by a Presidency Surgeon or the Civil Surgeon of the district or agency in which the applicant resides. This certificate is intended to prevent applications from candidates who are obviously physically unsuited for the Forest Service and will not exempt candidates from appearance before the final Medical Board.

7. Candidates who from their applications and from any further enquiries that may be considered necessary appear to the Government of India or to the local Government concerned to be *prima facie* suitable will be summoned to appear before a Medical Board to undergo a strict medical examination in which particular stress will be laid on good vision and hearing. If passed as fit for the work of the Forest Department, they will then be interviewed by a Selection Board appointed by the Government of India or by the local Government concerned as the case may be.

8. Candidates summoned by the Government of India to appear for the medical examination and interview referred to in paragraph 7 will not be paid any travelling allowance.

Candidates summoned by local Governments for similar purposes may be paid travelling allowances under such conditions and at such rates as the local Government concerned may specify.

No allowance for board and lodging will be made in connexion with the journeys mentioned above and candidates must make their own arrangements in this respect.

9. Those finally selected as a result of the interview prescribed in paragraph 7 will be appointed as probationers for the Indian Forest Service; they will be required to leave for England early in September and, subject to their undergoing satisfactorily, as described below, a course in Forestry and allied subjects in England, will be appointed finally as Assistant Conservators of Forests. Candidates selected for training will be provided with second-class passages to England, *but the cost of travelling to the port of embarkation will not be paid.*

10. *Period of probation.*—Before appointment to the Imperial Forest Service a probationer will be required:—

(1) to have undergone and qualified in, to an extent to be prescribed by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, the course of Forestry at such University as the Secretary of State may prescribe;

(2) to have undergone a special course of instruction in Forestry under the direction and supervision of the Director of Indian Forest Studies;

(3) to have passed an examination in forest engineering and, if required in certain other special subjects, namely, Systematic Botany of Indian trees, Indian Geology, Forest Law and Indian Working Plans;

(4) to have undergone a final competitive examination in Forestry;

(5) to have satisfied the Secretary of State, in such manner as may be determined, of his ability to ride.

The period of probation is, in ordinary cases, two years. The Director of Indian Forest Studies instructs probationers in such cases as to the order and manner in which they should fulfil these various requirements.

11. *Charges.*—Probationers will be required to defray all expenses of lodging, board, tuition and excursions to forest centres in the United Kingdom while at the University and on practical instruction.

* "Natives of India" means any person born and domiciled within the dominions of His Majesty in India or within the territory of the Indian Princes tributary to or in alliance with, His Majesty, of parents habitually resident in India and not established there for temporary purposes only.

12. *Allowances.*—The Secretary of State for India in Council makes payment to each probationer at the rate of £350 * per annum, not exceeding a total of £700.

These payments are ordinarily made on the following dates:—

First year—	£	*Second year*—	£
On the 15th October	75	On the 15th December	100
On the 15th December.. ..	100	On the 15th March	75
On the 15th March	75	On the 1st July	100
On the 1st July	100	On the 15th October	75
Total ..	350	Total ..	350

The cases of probationers whose probation does not extend over the full period of two years will be specially considered.

For tours made on the Continent, under the instructions of the Director of Forest Studies, subsistence and travelling allowance will be paid by the Secretary of State for India in Council at such rates as he may from time to time fix. The fees of the local forest officials at the centres visited will also be paid by the Secretary of State.

The grant of allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

(a) that the progress of the probationer in his studies is satisfactory;

(b) that the probationer gives security † to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Forest Service, or not signing the articles of agreement as specified in paragraph 15 or failing to join the Indian Forest Service at the end of the period of probation;

(c) that the probationer undertakes to refund in proportions fixed under the terms of his agreement, the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the service during the first five years from the date of his appointment.

13. *Conduct.*—Every probationer is required to conduct himself during the period of probation in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of probationers.

14. *Appointment and seniority.*—Probationers who comply with the requirements of paragraph 10 within the sanctioned period of time, and also satisfy such other tests as may be prescribed, are appointed Assistant Conservators in the Indian Forest Department, provided they are of sound constitution and free from physical defects which would render them unsuitable for employment in the Indian Forest Service. No probationer will be confirmed as a member of the Imperial Forest Service who fails to profit by the course of training, or who appears, in the light of his experience, acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a forest officer.

The position of the Assistant Conservators in the Provincial Forest Lists is determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the report of the Director of Indian Forest Studies. Officers promoted from the Provincial to the Imperial Service will take rank according to their pay in the latter service. Probationers recruited under these regulations must consequently be prepared to find their names placed below those of officers promoted from the Provincial Service.

Probationers are allowed at the end of the period of probation to state their preference in respect to the province to which they desire to be allotted; but the distribution is made to the several provinces according to the needs of the public service, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for India in Council and no guarantee can be given that probationers will, on appointment, be posted to their own provinces. Indians will not, however, be required to serve in Burma and Burmans will not be required to serve in India.

Officers are at all times liable to be transferred from one province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India.

15. *Articles of agreement.*—A probationer is required, on qualifying for appointment as Assistant Conservator, to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of his appointment; he must embark for India when required to do so by the Secretary of State. Failure to embark at the stated time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment.

16. *Passage to India.*—Each probationer on appointment to the Indian Forest Service is provided with a free first-class passage to India.

17. *Salary.*—The scale of pay and allowances in force for officers of Indian domicile is given in Appendix II to these regulations.

18. *Promotion and pension.*—Promotion and pension are governed by the regulations laid down by the Secretary of State for India in Council, and applicable to forest officers, with regulations being subject to any modifications or alterations which may be made in them from time to time by him and their interpretation in case of any doubt arising being left to that authority.

Certain information regarding appointments in the upper controlling staff of the Indian Forest Service will be found in Appendix II, and a summary of information regarding pensions is contained in Appendix III.

* The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of these allowances will be reconsidered in 1923 with a view to possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in October 1924.

† Probationers will be required to give security to the local Government or Political Officer, through whom they submitted their applications. If this condition is not satisfied, they will not be permitted to leave for England.

APPENDIX I.

Final Examination.

1. With a view to the allocation of the annual Cerne Scholarship for Indian Forest Students (value about £35), and to facilitate the allotment of probationers to the several provinces in accordance with paragraph 14 of the regulations as to appointments in the Indian Forest Service, probationers who have completed their prescribed course of training are required to undergo a competitive final examination in Forestry.

2. A list of the probationers in order of merit is prepared by adding together (a) the marks obtained at the final examination, and (b) the marks obtained during the course of practical training in forestry under the control of the Director of Indian Forest Studies. The maximum of marks obtainable under (a) is the same as under (b).

3. The final examination consists of an oral examination and three or more papers, as follows:—

(i) One or more papers in Sylviculture Forest Protection (including Forest Botany and Forest Entomology), and Forest Utilization (including Forest Engineering)

(ii) One or more papers in Forest Management, Forest Measuration, Forest Valuation, and Forest Administration.

(iii) A paper in General Forestry (Practical) dealing with the work done and with the forests visited during the course of practical training.

4. Probationers are not required to pay any fee for the examination.

APPENDIX II.

List of appointments open to members of the Imperial Branch of the Indian Forest Service recruited in India in 1923.

NOTE.—This list is liable to alteration at any time.

Appointment.	Salary.
(a) 1 Inspector-General of Forests.	Rs. 3,250 a month.
(b) 1 Assistant Inspector General of Forests.	
(c) 7 Chief Conservators (Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Central Provinces and President, Forest Research Institute and College)	Commencing at Rs. 2,500 and rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 to Rs. 2,750 a month.
(d) 35 Conservators	Commencing at Rs. 1,750 and rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 to Rs. 2,150 a month
(e) 808 Deputy and Assistant Conservators	Rs 325 a month, rising by annual increments of Rs. 50 a month to Rs 725 a month in the 8th year; thereafter Rs 800 in the tenth year rising by annual increments of Rs. 50 to Rs. 900 in the 12th and 13th years and Rs. 1,350 in the 32nd year; no officer to draw more than Rs. 725 a month until he is declared by the Local Government to be fit to hold one of the heaviest major charges in the province in which he is serving.
Total.. 853	

Probationers trained in the United Kingdom will, on appointment to the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservators, draw pay from the date on which they report their arrival in India.

APPENDIX III.

PENSIONS.

Ordinary Pension.

(1) Imperial officers of the Forest Department will be allowed to retire optionally after 20 or more years' service, and in that event they will ordinarily be entitled to draw pension not exceeding 30 sixtieths of average emoluments, subject to the following maxima:—

Rs.				Rs.			
4,000 a year after	..	20	years' completed service.	2,610 a year after	..	28	years' completed service.
3,000	do.	.. 24	do	2,400	do.	.. 29	do.
2,700	do.	.. 26	do.	2,000	do.	.. 30	do
2,400	do.	.. 27	do				

(2) Government will have an absolute right to retire any officer after he has completed 25 years' service, without necessity to give reasons and without any claim for compensation in addition to pension, and in that event the pension admissible to the officer will ordinarily be regulated on a scale not exceeding that prescribed in clause (1) above, in the case of optional retirements of officers of the service to which he belongs.

(3) Government reserve an absolute right to reduce the pension ordinarily admissible, in the case of any officer whose service has been unsatisfactory.

(4) The payment, out of India, of pension granted in rupees will continue to be regulated by the provisions of Article 334 of the Civil Service Regulations.

Special Additional Pensions.

(6) The existing lists of special appointments have been classified in two grades, as shown in the schedule annexed, the lower grade comprising those posts which involved high but intermediate responsibility, the higher consisting of those which require a marked degree of independent administrative and professional capacity.

(5) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the schedule will be entitled to an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 1,400 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.

(7) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the schedule will be entitled to an additional pension of Rs. 600 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined or in the upper grade alone.

(8) These additional pensions will be awarded, as in the past, only to officers who have given proof of special energy and efficiency. The existing restriction in article 476, Civil Service Regulations, against the award of additional pensions to officers retiring of their own option before the age of 55 with less than 25 years' service will also be maintained.

APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

Upper Grade.	*Lower Grade.*
Inspector-General of Forests.	Conservators of Forests.
Chief Conservators of Forests.	

APPENDIX IV.

General Physical Requirements.

NOTE.—These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the rejection of a candidate as physically unfit will be at the absolute discretion of the Medical Board and that this discretion will be in no respect limited by these Regulations.

1. A candidate must be in good mental and bodily health and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with efficient performance of duty.

2. No fixed limits of height or chest measurement are imposed, but particular attention will be given to the general development of candidates.

3. The hearing must be good.

4. The speech without impediment.

5. The teeth in good order i.e., decayed or broken teeth must be properly stopped or crowned, and deficient teeth replaced by artificial teeth where necessary for effective mastication.

6. The chest must be well formed, the lungs and heart sound.

7. Rupture, hydrocele, varicocele, varicose veins in a severe degree, or other condition likely to to cause inefficiency will disqualify a candidate, unless such condition is cured by operation.

8. The limbs, feet and toes must be well formed and developed, with free and perfect motion of all the joints.

9. A candidate must have no congenital malformation or defect likely to interfere with efficiency.

10. A candidate must not be the subject of chronic skin disease.

11. Evidence of previous acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution will disqualify.

Regulation as to the Standard of Vision for the Indian Forest Service.

1. If myopia in one or both eyes exists, a candidate may be passed, provided the ametropia does not exceed 2·5 D, and if with correcting glasses, not exceeding 2·5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$ and in the other $\frac{6}{9}$ there being normal range of accommodation with the glasses.

2. Myopic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for service, provided the lens or the combined spherical and cylindrical lenses required to correct the error of refraction do not exceed—2·5 D, the acuteness of vision in one eye, when corrected, being equal to $\frac{6}{6}$ and in the other eye $\frac{6}{9}$ together with normal range of accommodation with the correcting glasses, there being no evidence of progressive disease in the choroid or retina.

3. A candidate having total hypermetropia not exceeding 4 D is not disqualified provided the sight in one eye (when under the influence of atropine) equals $\frac{6}{6}$ and in the other eye equals $\frac{6}{9}$ with +4 D or any lower power.

4. Hypermetropic astigmatism does not disqualify a candidate for the service provided the lens or combined lenses required to cover the error of refraction do not exceed 4 D, and that the sight of one eye equals $\frac{6}{6}$ and of the other $\frac{6}{9}$, with or without such lens or lenses.

5. A candidate having a defect of vision arising from anomaly of the cornea is disqualified if the sight of one eye be less than $\frac{6}{12}$. In such a case the better eye must be emmetropic. Defects of vision arising from pathological or other changes in the deeper structures of either eye which are not referred to in the above rules, may exclude a candidate for admission into the service.

6. Squint, or any morbid condition, subject to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, in either eye, may cause the rejection of a candidate. The existence of imperfection of colour sense will be noted on the candidate's paper.

APPLICATION FORM FOR PROBATIONERSHIP FOR THE IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.

PART I.

The entries on this sheet to be filled in by candidates in their own handwriting.

Write your usual signature here———————————

Before filling up this form you should consult the accompanying Regulations, in which are laid down the conditions of eligibility for appointment to the above Service.

To be filled up in duplicate and submitted to the Revenue Secretary to the Government / Secretary to the Government of India, Department of ——————— of the Province ———————

Revenue and Agriculture through the Chief Commissioner or through the Political Officer or Agent of the State in which the applicant is domiciled. If the space provided here for any answer is insufficient, a separate sheet should be used.

If a candidate who fills up and returns this application form does not receive an acknowledgment of it within a reasonable time he should inform the authority through whom he submitted it.

Should any of the particulars furnished be found to be false within the knowledge of the candidate, he will, if appointed, be liable to be dismissed. The wilful suppression of any material fact will be similarly punished.

Answer.

(1) Name in full .. ..
(2) Postal and telegraphic address in *full* (Any change of address should at once be communicated to the Revenue Secretary to the Government of India and to the authority through whom the application was submitted.)
(3) Exact date of birth and age last birthday .. ..
(4) Place of birth .. ..
(5) Your nationality at birth .. ..
(6) Your father's place of birth and nationality at birth .. .. ..
(7) His postal address and profession (if dead, give last address) .. ..
(8) Your mother's place of birth and nationality at birth .. .. ..
(9) Schools—
Name your schools in order, giving dates of entering and leaving. State any position of authority you held, any distinction you attained in school work, games, school societies, etc., any university scholarship you won.
(10) University—
Name your University with dates of entering and leaving. State degree (specifying division) and any other distinctions.
Name your College and College Tutor .. ..
(11) Any time since entering school not otherwise accounted for should be accounted for here .. ..
(12) Have you on any former occasion endeavoured to enter Government Service? If so, when and for what appointment? Give reasons for rejection.
(13) Are you free from pecuniary embarrassments? .. .. ..
(14) Give the names, postal addresses and professions of three references, one of whom should be the Principal of the College from which you graduated, and the other two responsible persons well acquainted with you in private life, but not relatives, and unconnected with your School or University.
(15) Name any subject or subjects in which you can supply proof of special proficiency.
(16) At which of the Universities (Oxford, Cambridge or Edinburgh) would you prefer to undergo your training in the event of your being selected.
(17) Signature and date.

PART II.

The entries on this sheet to be attested by the Revenue Secretary to the Local Government or by the Political Officer or Agent concerned.

Answer.

Is the Local Government / Political Officer or Agent satisfied

(1) Of the accuracy of the candidate's replies to numbers 1, 4 to 10, and 13 of the form of application?
(2) That the candidate possesses the educational qualifications prescribed in paragraph 2 of the regulations?
(3) That during his career at school and the University, the candidate bore a uniformly satisfactory character?
(4) That the replies from the persons given by the candidate as references (who should be referred to) are in all respects satisfactory?
(5) That the candidate is suitable for appointment to the Imperial Forest Service?
(6) Are there any other circumstances to which you think attention should be drawn?

Signature, date and designation .. ..

On completion one copy to be forwarded to the Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Revenue and Agriculture (so as to reach Simla on or before the 1st May 1923).

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 73.—The Government accept the resignation by the Rev. S. Nicholson of his appointment of Honorary Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Madras, with effect from 1st April 1923.

The powers of a Registrar conferred upon him in Notification No. 192, dated 23rd June 1922, published at pages 817-818 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 27th June 1922, are hereby withdrawn.

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

No. 74.—The Governor in Council hereby notifies under the provisions of section 24 of Madras Forest Act, 1882, that the area specified below which was declared to be reserved forest under section 16 of the Act in notification No. 59, dated 1st February 1894, published on pages 153 and 158 of Part I of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th February 1894, shall cease to be reserved forest with effect from 15th May 1923 :—

Coimbatore district, Bhavani taluk, Alamarathupatti village (all Kuppigaram Kulathur Kamballi and Mutathadu in Palamalai Reserve).

[Reserve disforested—Portion of Palamalai—Area, 2,655·20 acres.]

Boundaries.

West.—Starting from a point on the reserve line 6 miles south-west of Vaishnavin Pallam and due west of Marappallam Gutta the line runs along the reserve boundary line, south-east up to the Kalathur footpath and cairn No. 14.

East.—Thence south-east to a distance of 11 chains up to cairn No 16 and thence due south along the reserve boundary line up to cairn No. 20 at a distance of 372 links from cairn No. 27.

South.—Thence the line runs westwards with a bearing of 265° to Marappallam Gutta; thence due west with a bearing of 270° to a distance of 64 chains to the starting point.

Brief description and reasons for disforestation.—The area consists of a long tongue of hill at the end of which the Chandrayanswami temple is situated. The proposed disforestation is intended to allow the people free access to the shrine.

No. 75.—The Governor in Council hereby notifies under the provisions of section 24 of the Madras Forest Act, 1882, that the area specified below which was declared to be reserved forest under section 16 of the Act in notification No. 580, dated 6th October 1910, published at pages 1712 and 1713 of Part I of *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 8th November 1910, shall cease to be reserved forest with effect from 15th May 1923 :—

Coimbatore district, Bhavani taluk, Tiruppur village.

[Reserve disforested—Portion of Enoemangalam—Area 39·50 acres.]

Boundaries.

North.—Starting from a point 175 links southward from the north west corner of survey field No. 831 (old 303), Tiruppur village, the line runs with a bearing 276° to a distance of 1,181 links.

West.—Thence with a bearing of 208° to a distance of 2,361 links.

South.—Thence with a bearing of 95° to a distance of 1,350 links meeting the eastern boundary of reserve line at a point 1,126 links north of south west corner of survey field No. 870 (old 603), Tiruppur village.

East.—Thence the last named point the line runs northward-east along the reserve boundary line to the starting point.

Brief description and reasons for disforestation.—The area contains a temple and madapa. The proposed disforestation is intended to allow access to both.

No. 76.—The Governor in Council hereby declares under the provisions of section 16 of the Madras Forest Act, 1882, that the area, the boundaries of which are set forth below, shall be constituted reserved forest under the provisions of the Act with effect from 15th May 1923 :—

The Nilgiri district, Ootacamund taluk, Muninpadi village.

[Name of reserve.—Additions to Kalhatti reserve forest.]

Survey number	Area.	Survey number.	Area.	Survey number.	Area.
	Acs.		Acs.		Acs.
142-A ..	12·55	142 ..	4·78	143	22·50
138-A ..	14·07	145 ..	18·56		
141 ..	21·52	147 ..	13·16	Total ..	108·64

Description and boundaries.—Comprises the whole of the survey numbers noted above.

Remarks.—A right of way is allowed through S. No. 141 to field S. No. 140.

Description of the right of way.—No. 1. Open to man cattle and carts-width 12 yards. It enters the field S. No. 141 passes from field N. No. 245 at a point 16 links to the south of the trigonation stone on the north-eastern corner of S. No. 141, through S. No. 141 in a westerly direction following the southern boundary of S. Nos. 137-A and 140 then enters the patta land S. No. 142 on the north at a point 50 links to the west of the survey stone in the middle of the southern boundary of S. No. 140. The total length of the right of way in S. No. 141 is 1,851 links.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·18 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening Kallapatti-Virumalai road; and, under sections 5 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Karur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Karur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

2 This being a case of emergency the Revenue Divisional Officer is authorised to take possession of the land under section 17 of the Act.

Trichinopoly district, Kulittali taluk, Inam Mondapatti village.

	Acres.
Dry, Inam, S.F. No 38, belonging to Sangami Reddi, Gaffar Khan Sahib (Malvaramdar), bounded on the north by No. 36; east by Mannypami to Kulittalai road; south and west by Thoppampatti village ..	0·12

J. M. TURING.
Secretary to Government.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(General)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. Percy Hawkins, A.C.G., M.I.C.E., Superintending Engineer, IV Circle, leave on average pay for six months from the 24th April 1923 or date of relief.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. Venkatasubba Sundaram Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, leave on average pay for six months from the 16th February 1923.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. Anantakrishna Ayyar Sivaswami Ayyar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, extension of leave on average pay for four months and leave on half average pay for eight months in continuation of the leave on average pay for four months already granted to him from the 29th October 1922.

APPOINTMENT.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923.

Mr. A. C. D'Rozario, B.E., temporary Electrician, first grade, to officiate as Assistant Electrical Engineer, during the absence of M.R Ry. P. V. Chari, on leave or until further orders.

POSTING.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

Mr. Donald William Gollan, A.M.C.E., Executive Engineer, on return from leave, to the Cauvery division, V Circle, on relief of Mr. Ferns, granted leave.

POSTINGS AND TRANSFER.

Fort St George, March 7, 1923.

Mr Richard Francis Stoney, Executive Engineer, on return from leave, to the Chingleput division, V Circle.

2. M R Ry. Rao Bahadur Sankaranarayana Bhaskara Ayyar Avargal, B.A., Executive Engineer, on return from leave, to the North Presidency division, V Circle

3. Mr. Archibald George Grant Barclay, A.M.I.C.E., Executive Engineer, on relief by M.R.Ry. Bhaskara Ayyar, to the charge of a subdivision in the South Presidency division.

4. Mr. Thomas Grant, Assistant Engineer, from the South Presidency division, V Circle, to the Bellary division, II Circle. To proceed on relief.

NOTIFICATIONS.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

The revised model forms of indemnity agreement for the continuance of unremunerative telegraph offices will be circulated to the officers concerned for information and guidance in continuation of G.O. No. 517 W., dated 11th March 1915.

APPENDIX.

THIS INDENTURE made the day of one thousand nine hundred and between the several persons whose names and addresses are set forth in the first and second columns of the schedules hereto of (hereinafter called the Guarantors) which expression shall where the context admits be deemed to include their heirs, executors, administrators, legal representatives and assignees of the one part and the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the Secretary of State) of the other part. WHEREAS the Guarantors being satisfied that it is necessary to continue and maintain the Telegraph office opened at made representations to the Telegraph authorities requesting that the Telegraph office established at may be continued and maintained for the receipt and transmission of messages at for the period and upon the terms hereinafter contained and whereas the cost to the Secretary of State of maintaining as aforesaid such Telegraph office and telegraphic communication therefrom has been estimated to be rupees per annum And whereas the funds directly available to the Secretary of State for the purpose of defraying such cost will be the Government of India's share of the receipts from the charges or fees for messages booked at the said office at only and it is anticipated that such receipts will not or may not in any particular financial year commencing on the 1st day of April of one calendar year and ending on the 31st day of March of the next calendar year, amount in the aggregate to the said sum of rupees and that consequently a loss may result from the continuance and maintenance of the said Telegraph office and telegraphic communication and whereas the Secretary of State has decided and agreed to continue and maintain the said Telegraph office and telegraphic communication as aforesaid upon having such indemnity in favour of the Secretary of State for securing him against one-half of such loss as aforesaid as is hereinafter contained

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in pursuance of the said agreement and in consideration of the premises, the Guarantors for themselves, their [successors] executors, administrators and representatives and every two, three and larger number of them for themselves [their successors] heirs, executors, administrators or representatives hereby covenant and agree and every one of them for [itself or] himself [its or] his [successors] heirs, executors or administrators or representatives hereby covenant and agree with the Secretary of State that they the covenanting parties respectively their respective [successors] heirs, executors, administrators or representatives shall and will at any time and from time to time after the accounts of or relating to the said telegraphic office with telegraphic communication therefrom for any such financial year as aforesaid expiring on any thirty-first day of March shall have been made up and completed pay to the Secretary of State on demand one-half of the deficiency or sum (if any) by which the sum of rupees shall exceed the actual Government of India's share of the receipts in or for that year from charges or fees as for the telegraphic messages booked at the said Telegraph office Provided always that if in any one or more year or years the Government of India's share of the receipts from the charges or fees for messages booked at the said office at shall exceed the said estimated cost of rupees then the Guarantors shall be entitled to have such excess set off against any deficiency that may occur in any subsequent year before ascertaining the amount, the half of which the Guarantors will be liable to pay under this guarantee any balance of the excess remaining after deficiencies for the year have been extinguished being carried forward to be similarly dealt with in subsequent years and it is hereby expressly agreed that the bill prepared by the Deputy Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, for the time being showing the amount of the Government of India's share of the receipts from the said charges or fees and the amount of the deficiency aforesaid to be paid by the Guarantors for or in respect of any one year shall be final and binding on the Guarantors and it is also expressly agreed and declared that the indemnity hereby created shall remain in force and be available in every respect to the Secretary of State for the term of years from the day of one thousand nine hundred and and that the same shall not be in any way affected by the death of any of the Guarantors during that term but the responsibility hereunder of the Guarantors and his heirs representatives and assigns shall continue throughout the said term notwithstanding any such death Provided always and it is hereby further agreed and declared that if upon the expiration of the said term it shall be found that the average amount received as the Government of India's share of the receipts from the charges or fees for the messages for each year shall not have amounted to the said sum of rupees it will be in the sole discretion of the Secretary of State to determine whether the said office at is to be forthwith closed or is to be continued

In witness whereof, we the Guarantors have hereunto set our hand the day and year above written

The Schedule above referred to.

List of Guarantors.

Name.	Address.	Amount guaranteed

Fort St. George, March 9, 1923.

The following notification of the Government of India is republished :—

ARMY DEPARTMENT.

Delhi, the 2nd March 1923.

PART A—PROMOTIONS.

Public Works Department, Madras, No. 230, Assistant Commissary and Lieutenant Joseph Stanislaus Mahony to be Deputy Commissary with the rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, *vice* Deputy Commissary and Captain Michael Power, retired, with effect from the 14th October 1922.

A. H. MORIN, Col.,
Offg. Secretary to Government, P.W.D.

(Irrigation.)

NOTIFICATION.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

Under section 3 of the Canals and Public Ferries Act, 1890, the Government in the Ministry of Public Works hereby declare the undermentioned ferry in the Chirakkal taluk of the Malabar district to be subject to the provisions of that Act with effect from the date of this notification :—

Village.	Name of ferry.	Limits of the ferry.
Between Kuttikal desom of Chirakkal taluk on the northern side and Kural desom of Chirakkal taluk on the southern side.	Kuttikal ferry ..	*Northern bank* —From the north-western corner of S. No. 244 of Kural desom on the west to the south-eastern corner of the same survey number on the east. The distance between the extreme limits of this side of the ferry is 1,305 yards. *Southern bank* —From the south-western corner of S. No. 244 of Kural desom on the west to the south-eastern corner of the same survey number in the east. The distance between the extreme limits of this side of the ferry is 1,315 yards.

Under section 10 of the Act the Government in the Ministry of Public Works hereby declare that the following scale of toll shall be leviable for passengers, animals, vehicles and goods conveyed across the ferry :—

Item number and particulars.	Scale of tolls (3rd class). Rs. A. P.
1. For a man, woman or child over six years of age	0 0 2
2. For a sheep, goat or pig	0 0 2
3. For an unladen buffalo, bullock, bull, cow or calf	0 0 4
4. For a laden buffalo, bullock, bull or cow	0 0 10
5. For a horse, pony, mule or donkey	0 1 0
6. For a palanquin, machal, dhuly or tonjon including the bearers and the passengers when the number is less than eight	0 4 0
7. For a palanquin, machal, dhuly or tonjon including the bearers and the passengers when the number is eight or more	0 6 0
8. For a bicycle or a tricycle including the rider	0 2 0
9. For a motor cycle including the rider	0 2 0
10. For a motor cycle with sidecar including the rider and passenger	0 4 0
11. For an unladen conveyance without spring including the man or animals drawing it and the rider	0 2 0
12. For a laden conveyance without spring including the man or animals drawing it and the driver	0 4 0
13. For an unladen conveyance on springs including the man or animals drawing it and the driver	0 4 0
14. For a laden conveyance on springs including the man or animals drawing it and the driver	0 8 0
15. For every 50 lb. of luggage or goods in excess of the 82 lb. allowed free with every passenger	0 0 5
16. For a motor car including the passengers and the driver	1 0 0
17. For a motor bus or motor lorry including the passengers and goods	2 0 0

Explanations.—(i) A conveyance containing one or more passengers or a conveyance containing luggage or goods exceeding 1 cwt. in weight will be considered to be laden.

(ii) In the case of Items Nos. 2, 3, 4 and 5 an attendant or rider will pay in accordance with Item (1).

A. V. RAMALINGA AYYAR,
Joint Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

Fort St. George, February 6, 1923.

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·01 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for improvement to sluice No. 34 A, Eazhavoor channel; and, under sections 6 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar of Hosgot is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar of Hosgot and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Bellary district, Hospet taluk, Amaravati village.

	Acres.
Dry, S. No. 335-2, belonging to Barika Hulagappa, bounded on the north by S. No. 335 inam land of Barika Hulagappa; east by S. No 333; south by S. No. 336 Hantavana channel; west by S. No. 335 inam land of Barika Hulagappa	0-01

Under section 5, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 16 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a drainage bodhi in Balabhadrapuram; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Peddapuram, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Peddapuram, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Ramachandrapuram taluk, Balabhadrapuram village.

	Cents.
Inam, manai wet, portion S. No 606, belonging to Matharedii Janakiramiah of Pandalpaka, bounded on the north by S. Nos. 601 and 602; east by S. Nos. 603 and 604, south by Pandalpaka; west by S. Nos. 605 and 607	16

Fort St. George, February 7, 1923.

Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 11 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for forming a bund to the Pallipattai tank; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Madurantakam taluk, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Madurantakam, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Chingleput district, Madurantakam taluk, No. 154, Kesavanayampettai village.

	Cents.
Dry, No. 88, belonging to Dunkoti Ammal, bounded on the north by No. 83, east by No. 89-2, south by No 89-1; west by tank land	6
Dry, No. 89, belonging to Dunkoti Ammal and Thayarammal, bounded on the north by No. 83-1-2; east by No. 89-2, south by No. 90; west by tank land	5
Total ..	11

Fort St. George, February 8, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 6·56 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for improving Davalla tank of Kotavaram village, Yernagudem taluk; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Ellore, and may be inspected at any time during office hours. As the case is an urgent one the notification is proposed to be published under section 17 of the Land Acquisition Act.

Kistna district, Yernagudem taluk, Kotavaram village.

	Acs.
Government jeroyati, dry, S. No. 147, belonging to Kavula Venkayya's sons Ramaswami and Veera Venkayya, bounded on the north by No. 146; east by No. 144, south by No. 148, west by No. 136 ..	1·41
Government jeroyati, dry, S. No. 148, belonging to Shankuri Satyanarayana, Kota Peddaya and Somayya, bounded on the north by No. 147, east by No. 144; south by No. 149; west by No. 136	0·75
Government jeroyati, dry, S. No. 150-A, belonging to Gangaraju Appanna, bounded on the north and east by No. 144, south by No. 151; west by 150-B	0·80
Government jeroyati, dry, S No 150 B, belonging to Gangaraju Appanna, bounded on the north by No 149, east by No 150-A; south by No. 151; west by No 152	1·40
Government jeroyati, dry, S No. 151-A, belonging to Vasireddi Seetaramayya, bounded on the north by No. 150-A; east and south by No. 144, west by No. 152	0·67
Government jeroyati, dry, S. No 151 B, belonging to Vasireddi Seetaramayya, bounded on the north by No. 150-B, east by No 151-A, south by No. 144, west by No. 152	0·94
Total ..	6·56

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·27 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for repairs to Rajanna tank of Yerrampalem; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Tahsildar, Rajahmundry, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Rajahmundry, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Godavari district, Rajahmundry taluk, Government Yerrampalem village.

	Acres.
Government, dry, S. No. 116 B, belonging to Uppalapaty Venkata Appala Narasimha Raju, bounded on the north by No. 116 A; east by Nos. 117 and 118 A, south by No. 114 B-2, west by No. 116 A	0·53
Government, dry, No. 114 B-3, belonging to Uppalapaty Venka Appala Narasimha Raju, bounded on the north by No. 116 B; east by tank S. No. 119; south and west by No. 114 B-1	0·21
Total ..	0·27

Fort St. George, February 10, 1923.

Under section 6, Act I of 1894, His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 23 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for extending the bund of Ossabandam tank at Vadangambat; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cheyyar, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Cheyyar, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

North Arcot district, Cheyyar taluk, No. 88, Vada Elapakkam village.

	CENTS.
Government, dry, ryotwari, S. No. 141-6 B, belonging to Mudlaymma Naicker, bounded on the north by No. 141-6 A; east by No. 141-7; south by Vadagambattu village limits; west by No. 142	7
Government, dry, ryotwari, S. No. 142-2, belonging to Mudlaymma Naicker, bounded on the north by No. 142-1; east by No. 141-6; south by Vadagambattu village limits; west by No. 143	16
Total ..	23

Under section 6, Act I of 1894 His Excellency the Governor in Council hereby declares that the land mentioned below and measuring 7 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for providing means of irrigation to R S No 350 1, 3 and 4 in Alangamallur; and, under sections 3 and 7 of the same Act, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Dindigul, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Dindigul, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Madura district, Nilakottai taluk, V. No. 78 Alangamallur village.

	CENTS.
Dry, S. Nos. 43-2 and 44-2, belonging to M. Go. Gengai Ammal, bounded on the north by portion of S. No. 43-2; east by portion of S. No. 44-2; south by S. No. 262-4 S channel; west by S. No 43-3 channel.	4
Dry, S. Nos. 43-2 and 44-2, belonging to P. M. Periyagangai Mupan, pattadars and anupavan, bounded on the north and east by portion of S. No 142-2; south by S. No. 250-16 channel; west by portion of S. No. 43-2.	3
Total ..	7

R. NARASIMHA AYYANGAR,
Under Secy. to Govt., P.W.D. (Irrigation).

PAPERS PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE PRESS.

BETWEEN 9TH AND 13TH MARCH 1923

SCHOOL OF ARTS—Reorganisation Committee—Report—Orders passed.
G.O. No. 288, Development, dated 15th February 1923. [8 as.]

MAPPILLA REBELLION—Reconstruction—Loans—Distribution—Report published.
G.O. No. 176, Public, dated 6th March 1923. [1 a.]

FAMINE (KURNOOL, BELLARY AND ANANTAPUR)—1921-23—Board's review of operations—Recorded.
G.O. No. 332, Revenue, dated 17th February 1923. [3 as.]

REPORT—PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—Quinquennium ended with 31st March 1922—Recorded.
G.O. No. 257, Law (Education), dated 16th February 1923. [12 as.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Vizagapatam District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 468, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 23rd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Anantapur District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 475, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 22nd February 1923. [2 as.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Coimbatore District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 473, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 22nd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—The Nilgiris District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 477, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 22nd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Madura District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 478, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 22nd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Cuddapah District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 476, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 22nd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Guntur District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 486, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 23rd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Ramnad District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 487, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 23rd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—North Arcot District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 479, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 22nd February 1923. [1 a.]

ADMINISTRATION REPORT—Tinnevelly District Board—1921-22. Reviewed.
G.O. No. 497, Local Self-Government (L. & M.), dated 26th February 1923. [1 a.]

(N.B.—*Copies of any of the foregoing papers can be obtained on payment of the price noted in brackets against each on application to the Superintendent, Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.*)

B. A. GRAHAM,
Chief Secretary.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. L—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 1 a. 6 p.

Part I-A.—Local Self-Government.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923.

No. 250.—Major Robert Ernest Wright, I.M.S., leave on average pay for eight months and leave on half average pay for one month from date of relief.

No. 251.—M.R.By Tapper Sitapati Ayyar Avargal, L.M.S., leave on average pay for four months from 1st April 1923 or date of relief.

APPOINTMENTS.

Fort St. George, March 13, 1923.

No. 252.—Under sections 7 (3) and 11 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Government appoint the following persons to be Councillors of the Municipal Council noted against their names :—

Hakim Urrahintala Ibrahim Sahib Bahadur
Mr. Alexander Dalton Magee } Tadpatri Municipal Council.
M.R.Ry. Chenna Konayya Garu
M.R.Ry. Ramaswami Nadar Duraiswami Nadar Avargal—Udumalpet Municipal Council

SERVICES PLACED.

Fort St. George, March 12, 1923.

No. 253.—The services of Major Frederick Charles Fraser, I.M.S., are placed at the disposal of the Government of India for employment as Civil Surgeon, Coorg.

ERRATA.

In Notification No. 167 published on page 85 of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th February 1923, relating to the acquisition of lands for the formation of regular lines in Mannargudi. To as regards the eastern and southern boundaries of T.S. No. 3215 *for* "T.S. No. 3215 S. Ramadurai Ayyar's thatched house" *read* "T.S. No. 3216 S. Ramadurai Ayyar's thatched house" and as regards the eastern boundary of T.S. No. 3217 *for* "T.S. No. 3210 street" *read* "T.S. No. 3240".

NOTIFICATIONS.

No. 254.—As the steps necessary for the reconstitution of the Perandalaiyar union in the Gobichettipalayam taluk of the Coimbatore district have not yet been completed, the Government as a special case extend, under the proviso to rule 13 of Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, by twelve months the time allowed by the previous part of this rule and fix the 1st April 1923 as the date for the first constitution of the union board and for the coming into office of the members newly elected and appointed to it under rule 13 (2) of the same schedule.

No. 256.—Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby withdraw from the acquisition of land measuring 23·90 acres consisting of 13·52 acres, in S. No. 748-1, 1·84 acres in S. No. 680-2 A-1, and 7·84 acres in S. No. 875 B of Ungatur village, Tenkasi taluk, Kistna district, specified in the Notification No 1114 published on page 859 of the Tamil *Fort St. George Gazette*, Part I-A, dated 28th November 1921, as needed for quarrying purposes.

No. 258.—Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby withdraw from the acquisition of 4 cents of land out of 6 cents of land in S. No. 15/8 & B of Pondalai village, Rajampet taluk, Cuddapah district, published in Notification No 1037 on page 839, Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 24th October 1921.

No. 257.—Under sub-section (1) of section 48 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby withdraw from the acquisition of 14 square feet of land in T S. No 1284 included in the extent of 242 square feet specified in Notification No. 910 published at page 613 of Part I A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 13th September 1921, as required for opening a sanitary lane in the Kumbakonam municipality.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923 (*G.O.* 537, *L. & M.*).

No. 258.—The following draft of the rules prescribing the conditions of discharge of a municipal officer or servant on the abolition of the appointment or the reduction of its emoluments which the Local Government propose to make under clause (*f*) of section 74 and clause (a) of sub-section (2) of section 303 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, is hereby notified for general information under clause (c) of section 308 of that Act. It will be further proceeded with after the lapse of six weeks from the date of publication of this notification :—

DRAFT RULES.

1. Before discharging an officer on the abolition of his appointment or the reduction of its emoluments, it must be carefully considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for. The selection of the officers to be discharged should *prima facie* be so made that the least charge for gratuity will be incurred.

2. Reasonable notice should be given to an officer in permanent employ before he is discharged. If in any case notice of at least three months is not given, and the officer has not been provided with other employment on the date on which his services are dispensed with, then, with the sanction of the authority competent to dispense with the officer's services, a gratuity not exceeding his emoluments for the period by which the notice actually given to him falls short of three months, may be paid to him, in addition to the gratuity to which he may be entitled under the rules for the grant of pensions and gratuities. The gratuity prescribed in this rule is not granted as compensation for loss of employment but only in lieu of notice of discharge with a view to mitigate the hardship caused to an officer by the sudden loss of employment. When, therefore, an officer discharged without notice is provided with some other employment on the date on which his services are dispensed with, he is not entitled to any gratuity.

3. Unless it contains an express statement to the contrary an order for the abolition of an office or appointment or the reduction of its emoluments shall not be brought into operation till the expiry of three months after notice has been given to the officers whose services are to be dispensed with on such abolition or reduction. The Chairman will be held responsible that there is no unnecessary delay in giving such notice. In the case of an officer on leave, the order shall not be brought into operation until the leave expires.

4. Compensation gratuity may be granted to an officer or servant discharged from the service on the abolition of his appointment as a result of reduction of establishment, when other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision is abolished within the meaning of this rule.

Fort St. George, February 27, 1923.

No. 213.—The following notification of the Cochin Darbar, dated 5th February 1923, is republished :—

Whereas plague is reported to prevail in Coimbatore and other places and whereas there is danger of its being imported into Cochin if people from these and other plague-infested areas are allowed to attend the Bharani festival and fair at Cranganur in the Cochin State on the 8th Meenam 1098 corresponding to the 21st March 1923, it is hereby notified in exercise of the powers conferred on the Diwan by section 2 of the Epidemic Disease Regulation 1 of 1072, that the attendance of people from plague-infested areas at the ensuing Bharani festival and fair at Cranganur is prohibited.

2. All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

3. Intending visitors are warned of the danger they may be exposed to by proceeding to the above festival and fair.

Fort St. George, March 13, 1923.

No. 259.—The following notification of the Cochin Darbar, dated 23rd February 1923, is published :—

Whereas there is danger of plague being imported into Cochin if people from plague-infected parts are allowed to attend the Kongappada festival at Chittur in the Cochin State on Monday the 13th of Meenam 1098 corresponding to the 26th March 1923, it is hereby notified, in exercise of the powers conferred on the Diwan by section 2 of the Epidemic Disease Regulation I of 1072, that the attendance of people from plague-infected areas at that festival is prohibited

2. All persons proceeding to the said festival in contravention of this notification will be turned back.

3. Intending visitors are warned of the danger they may be exposed to by proceeding to the above festival.

No. 260.—In modification of notification No. 234, published on pages 127 and 128 of Part I-A of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 6th March 1923, the following revised lists of plague infected areas are published :—

Areas in the Madras Presidency

District and taluk.	Villages (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Villages (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Villages (including hamlets) or town.
Bellary—		Coimbatore—*contd.*		Madura—*contd.*	
Bellary ..	Yammiganur	Kollegal ..	Tagarapuram.		Anaiyur.
Hadagalli.	Padagalli.				Ayan Pappakudi.
	Rampapatnam.		Kulangal.		Avaniyapuram.
	Kechinabandi		Kallipalaiyam.	Madura ..	Cheekuranu.
	Tantrashalli.		Kannan palaiyam.		Kallandri.
	Amrapali		Oddarpalaiyam.		Kallahallanderi.
	Anavari.		Pachalipalaiyam.		Koil Pappagudi.
	Belagedahali.		Pappampatti.		Madura town.
	Dhanekayankeri.	Pollachi.	Pattanam.	Nilakottai.	Kachchaikatti.
	Hospet town		Poda apalli.		Maniyangi.
	Jogi.		Sulur		Kunkkarampattur.
	Kampli.		Selakkarachchal.		New Ayakkudi.
Hospet ..	Mindapur		Tiruppur Town		Old Ayakkudi.
	Motti.		Anamalai.	Palni ..	Punnaparam.
	Muddapuram.		Annampalaiyam		Thathangulam.
	Nagenahalli.		Pollachi town.		Vannampatti.
	Narayanadatarahan.		Vadasitur.		Vilradampatti.
	Papanayakanhalli.		Valur, 232.		Alagapuri.
	Ramsagur.				Alhungaram.
			Alampalaiyam.		Ammpatti.
Sirugappa.	Mayuranagar.		Agdiyar.		Annamalaiyanpatti.
Kudligi	Dhupadahalli.		Badupatti.		Cumbum.
	Nagarahottai.		Bachanatam.		Gombie.
			Chinnaverampatti.		Gangaiyarpatti.
Sirugappa.	Manur (Sagar).		Dhali		Gokilapuram.
Coimbatore—			Elayamuthur		Hanumanthampatti.
	Ballopalaiyam.		Gurivappanaickanur.		Kanniyampatti.
Avanashi	Karamadai		Jellipatti.		Keelamangalam.
	Rakkipalayam.		Kanamannaickanur.		Krishnapuram.
	Sundrapalaiyam.	Udumalpet.	Konnalamgaram.	Periyakulam.	Lakshmipuram.
			Koraikatti.		Malagadalur.
	Alandurai.		Kuruchchikottai.		Malmangalam.
	Coimbatore town.		Kurumjeri.		Mariyayanoottai.
	Krishnarayapuram.		Mamapatti.		Narasimhavanpatti.
	Kunisamuthur.		North Badinattam.		Panniaipuram.
	Kurudampalaiyam		Sagalchari.		Periyakulam town.
	Mylampalaiyam		Pudupalaiyam.		Pukkathi	
	Nanjundapuram.		Sunnavarampatti.		Pudupatti.
	Othakalmandapam.		Thangarai		Royappanpatti.
Coimbatore.	Perur		Thungam.		Sedapatti.
	Perumchi-tipalaiyam.		Udumalpet town.		Seeniyampatti.
	Pulavapatti.		Valur.		Silvarpatti.
	Saravanpalaiyam.				Tammankulam and its hamlet.
	Sundakkamuthur.	Madura—			
	Tolampalaiyam.	Dindigul	Chinnalapatti.		Unjanpatti
	Tirumalayampalaiyam.				Uttampalaiyam.
	Upalipalaiyam.	Kodaikanal.	Moongikal.		Vadugapatti.
	Vedapatti.				Virapandi.
					Virupanpatti.

District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.	District and taluk.	Village (including hamlets) or town.
Salem—			Denkanikotta.		Kolayur.
	Arayampalli.		Gopanapalli.	Salem ..	Melur.
	Arangalur.	Hosur—contd.	Kosur.		Nallur.
	Athur.		Mudugondapalli.		Salem town.
	Chunaparapatti.		Rathaganapalli.	Tiruchengodu.	Tiruchengodu
	Kiriyatti.		Uthangarai.	South Kanara—	
Athur ..	Mallyankurai.			Mangalore.	Mangalore town
	Nava or.	Namakkal.	Belakurchchi.	Trichinopoly—	
	Senderapatti.		Kelgani.		
	Udayar.		Kottamettapalli.		Kattapalayam.
	Tulukanur.	Omalur.	Nangavalli.	Musiri ..	Uppiliyapuram.
Dharmapuri.	Morandapalli.		Omalur.		Vyrimbattupalayam.
	Balagondapalli.		Alladipalli.		Andankoil.
Hosur ..	Bagalur.	Rasipuram.	Namagiripet.	Karur.	Karur town.
	Barigai		Singalandapuram.		Nerur.
	Bagapalli.				

B.—Outside the Madras Presidency.

[Infected localities—Districts and States, and Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants.]

I. MYSORE.

Districts—Bangalore, Chitaldrug, Hassan, Kadur, Kolar, Mysore and Shimoga.

Towns—Bangalore City, Bangalore Civil and and Military Station.

II. BOMBAY.

Towns—Bombay City, Hubli, Karachi City and Poona.

Districts—Belgaum, Bijapur, Dharwar, East Khandesh, Kanara, Karachi, Poona, Ratnagiri, Satara, Sholapur, Surat and Thana.

Feudatory chiefs:—

States and Agencies—Baroda, Kolhapur, Southern Mahratta Country States, Satara Agency and Savanur State.

III. THE PUNJAB

Districts—Gujranwala, Gurgaon, Lyallpur, Rawalpindi, Sheikhpura and Sialkot.

Jind State.

IV. BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Districts—Champaran, Dharbanga, Gaya, Monghyr, Muzaffarpur, Patna, Saran and Shahabad.

Town—Dharbanga.

V. BURMA.

(a) Districts—Prome, Rhamo, Hanthawaddy, Bassein, Kathe, Kyaukse, Insein, Lower Chindwin, Mandalay, Maubin, Minbu, Myingan, Pegu, Pokokku, Prome, Pyapon, Sagaing, Shwebo, Tharrawaddi, Thaton, Theyetmo, Toungoo and Yamethin.

V. BURMA—*contd.*

(b) Towns—Bassein, Moulmein and Mandalay.

(c) Town and part—Rangoon.

Native States and Southern Shan States.

VI. THE UNITED PROVINCES.

Districts—Allahabad, Azamgarh, Basti, Bahraich, Banda, Benares, Barabanki, Cawnpur, Fatehpur, Fyzabad, Ghazipur, Gonda, Gorakhpur, Jhansi, Jaunpur, Pilibhit, Rae Bareli, Shahjahanpur, Sitapur, Sultanpur and Unao.

Towns—Allahabad City, Benares City and Fyzabad City.

VII. THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Districts—Akola, Amroti, Buldana, Chindwara, Hoshangabad, Jubbulpore, Mandala, Nagpur, Seoni and Wardha.

Town—Jubbulpore.

VIII. HYDERABAD STATE

Bidar, Bir, Nanded, Parbhani and Usmanbad.

IX. CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY.

Rewa State

X. DELHI.

Delhi district, Delhi City.

XI. KASHMIR STATE.

Jammu Province.

No. 261.—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 54 (2) of the Madras Town Planning Act, 1920, the Government hereby notify for general information the following:—

(1) Draft of amendments which they propose to make to the rules made under clause (*d*) of that section and published in Notification No. 5 on pages 3 to 6 of Part I-A of *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated 4th January 1921:

(2) Draft of rules which they propose to make under clause (*i*) of the same section.

Notice is hereby given that any suggestion or representation which any person interested may desire to make in respect of the draft rules should be submitted so as to reach the Government on or before the 15th April 1923. None received after that date will be considered.

(1) DRAFT AMENDMENTS TO RULES UNDER CLAUSE (*d*) AS TO THE CONSTITUTION OF COMMITTEES OF THE TRUST AND THE FUNCTIONS THAT MAY BE DELEGATED TO THEM.

(1) *Omit* rule 4 and *renumber* the subsequent rules.

(2) Rule 6 (to be renumbered as rule 5) will be recast as shown below:—

"6. The Chairman shall, by virtue of his office, be a member of every committee of the Trust and shall preside at every meeting of the committee at which he is present; if he is absent, any one of the trustees present who may be chosen by the meeting shall preside."

(2) DRAFT RULES UNDER CLAUSE (1) AS TO THE MUTUAL RELATIONS, FINANCIAL AND OTHER, OF A TRUST AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Where the Trust makes provision in a scheme for the following works, viz :—

(a) acquisition of sites and construction of buildings for elementary schools.

(b) works connected with water-supply and drainage,

(c) acquisition of sites and construction of buildings for markets, cattlesheds and slaughter-houses,

the Trust may require the local authorities within whose jurisdiction such works have to be constructed or who will eventually derive benefit therefrom to meet the cost from the Elementary Education fund, the Water and Drainage fund and the Remunerative Enterprises fund (markets, etc., section), respectively, of such authorities.

2. (1) No application for permission under section 17 of the Madras Town Planning Act, 1920, shall be entertained, unless it is accompanied by a fee the amount of which shall be determined by the Trust and approved by the Government.

(2) During the period between the publication of a notification under sub-section (3) of section 10 or under section 12 and the publication of a notification under sub-section (1) of section 14, the rules, if any, framed by the Government under section 230 of the Madras City Municipal Act, 1919, or under section 191 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, shall be deemed not to be in force in the area proposed to be included in the scheme.

(3) In respect of applications for permission received under section 17, the Trust shall be entitled to call for reports from officers employed under any local authority having jurisdiction over the scheme area and such officers shall submit the reports within the time fixed by the Trust and without any claim for remuneration from the funds of the Trust on that account.

ACQUISITION OF LANDS.

No. 262.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 0·02 of an acre, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for the construction of cholera shed; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar, Ghumsur, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Ghumsur, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Ganjam district, Ghumsur taluk, Dhadhova (Idem) village.

	ACRE.
Inam, dry—S. No. 9, belonging to Gopi Pantu, etc., Khasi yeta (Kadwadu) Sreeman Dwarabandhu Sastru Mahasaya (Sheltaram), bounded on the north by waste land, east by Bairagi Mutt compound; south by waste land; west by carpenter inam ryot-ed land	0·02

No. 263.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 315 square feet, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening Sambar'hi Subbahmanya Pillai's street, Tuticorin; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Sub-Collector, Tuticorin, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Tirunelveli district, Srivaikuntam taluk, Tuticorin village.

	SQ. FT.
Ryotwari, ground rent patta land. S. No. 179-140 B, belonging to Sundaramma Ammi, mortgagee and Sankaranatha Ammi, bounded on the north, east and south by No. 179-134; west by No. 179-140 A ..	315

No. 264.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 1·03 acres, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for gravel quarry; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Usilampatti, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Usilampatti, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Madura district, Tirumangalam taluk, Jeri Seegulam village.

	ACRE.
Unenfranchised, religious service inam, dry, S. No. 132-1 & 2, belonging to pattadar and enjoyer, Irukkya Pillai, bounded on the north by S. No. 131; east by No. 132-1 C; south by Nos. 132-2 A and 132-2 B; west by No. 132-1 A	0·43
Unenfranchised, religious service inam dry, S. No. 132-3 A, belonging to pattadar, Subbammal; enjoyers, Vellachami Servai, Sivasamitha Servai, Muttuswami Servai, Arumugam Servai, Doral Raja Servai, minor's guardian uncle Muttuswami Servai, Veeravasanam Servai, Pannuswami Servai, Shanmukham, Ramaswami, minor's guardian Pannuswami Servai Palani Ammal and father and guardian Vellachami Servai, bounded on the north by No. 132-1 A & 1 B; east by No. 132-2 B; south by No. 132-5, west by No. 126 ..	0·60
Total ..	1·03

No. 265.—Under section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 1,532½ square yards, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for widening the road at Hosper; and, under sections 3 and 7, the Tahsildar, Hosper, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Tahsildar, Hosper, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Bellary district, Hospet taluk, Hospet village.

	Sq. Yds.
Village-site poramboke S. No. 164 belonging to Kamalamma, bounded on the north by public lane; east by own house, south by Matam Annayyachari's veranda, west by public lane	16
Village-site poramboke S. No. 168, belonging to Matam Venkatachari alias Annayyachari, bounded on the north by Kamalamma's veranda, east by own house, south by Matam Krishnachari's house, west by public lane	11
Village-site poramboke S. No. 169, belonging to Matam Krishnachari, bounded on the north by Matam Annayyachari's veranda; east by own house; south and west by public lane	18½
Village-site poramboke S. No. 145, belonging to Gopal Chetty, bounded on the north by public lane; east by own house; south by Pattabhi Venganna's verandah, west by public lane	13½
Village-site poramboke S. No. 155, belonging to Pattabhi Venganna, bounded on the north by Gopal Chetty's house; east by own house; south and west by public lane	10½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 161, belonging to Bandi Ranga Bhat, bounded on the north and east by public lane; south and west by own house	21
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 162, belonging to Amburna guardian of minor Narayanappa, bounded on the north by open place; east by public lane, south by zemindar's open place and Ranna Venkpa's house, west by Kotteswami Matam	37½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 163, belonging to Santhamma, bounded on the north by Pakira Bhimappa's house and open yard, east by Vamana Lingappa's house, south by Manjappa's house, west by Ranna Virappa's house	63½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 146, belonging to Ranna Veerappa, bounded on the north by Kotteswamy's Matam and Ishwa Bhimappa's house, east by Santam na's open yard and public lane, south by Sarvan Lingappa's house, west by Kotteswamy's Matam and own house	193½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 167, belonging to Ranna Lingappa, bounded on the north by Ranna Veerappa's house, east by public lane, south by public open space; west by Badigera Jambappa's house ..	176
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 165, belonging to Bannappa, purchaser of the house from Kempal Gowdappa, bounded on the north by public open space; east by Sarabaih's house; south by Kottur Veerappa's open space with compound wall, west by open space and house of Karagal Gowdappa	131½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 164, belonging to Kythar Veerappa, bounded on the north by Karagal Gowdappa's open yard with compound; east by Sarabaih's house, south by public lane; west by Karagal Gowdappa's house	81
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 166, belonging to Ramantha Sastri, bounded on the north by public lane, east by own house, south by public lane and market, west by own house	192½

Kamhagerpet village.

Village-site poramboke, S. No. 165, belonging to Akasi Devakrappa, bounded on the north by public road, east by Alma Hanpiah's house, south by own house; west by public lane	9
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 166, belonging to Abmia Hanpiah, bounded on the north by public road; east by open space of Kalamma's temple; south by own house; west by Divakarappa's house	6
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 155, belonging to Rogara Chandrappa bounded on the north by own house; east by Rogara Rayappa's house; south by public road; west by public lane	10
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 168, belonging to Rogara Rayappa, bounded on the north by own house, east by Manager Khaja Hussain Sahib's house, south by public road, west by Rogar Chandrappa's house.	6½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 161, belonging to Manager Khaja Hussain alias Langade Sahib bounded on the north by own house, east by Rogar Pitambrappa's house, south by public road; west by Rogar Rayappa's house	7½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 166, belonging to Rogar Pitambrappa, bounded on the north by own house; east by public road; west by Khaja Hussain's house	21½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 158, belonging to Pinjari Noorayya, bounded on the north by own house; east by Pinjari Goodaya's house; south by public road; west by public lane	9½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 161, belonging to Pinjari Goodaya, bounded on the north by own house; east by Kandragan Farup n's pial; south by public road, west by Pinjari Noorayya's house ..	5½
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 165, belonging to Kandagara Pattappa, bounded on the north by own house; west by drain; south by public road, west by Pinjari Goodayya's pial	61½

Devangapet village.

Village-site poramboke, S. No. 158, belonging to Bhoothoth Sankramma bale Gangappa, bounded on the north by own house, east by public open place, south and west by public lane	140
Village-site poramboke, S. No. 155, belonging to Sannanthi Bheemappa, bounded on the north and east by public lane; south by own house, west by Bhukarappa's house	116½
Village-site poramboke S. No. 152, belonging to Bhukarappa, bounded on the south by public lane, east by public lane and kuchakatti Bheemappa's house, south by Bilikatti Kaleva's house, west by public open place	110
Total ..	1,076½

A. Y. G. CAMPBELL,
Acting Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATIONS BY COLLECTORS, ETC.

In exercise of the powers under section 83 (a) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, delegated in G.O. No. 174 L. S.-M., dated 26th January 1921, the Collector of Malabar with the consent of the Cochin Municipal Council hereby notifies that the Government lands mentioned below lying within the municipal limits shall be exempt from property tax with effect from 1st April 1923:—

(1) S. No. 6 of Cochin,	(2) S. No. 150 of Cochin	(11) S. No. 1004-2 of Cochin.
(2) „ 9-2 „	(7) „ 151 „	(12) „ 1055 „
(3) „ 55-13 „	(8) „ 152 „	(13) „ 1060-2 B „
(4) „ 143-2 „	(9) „ 648-7 „	(14) „ 1061-1 „
(5) „ 149 „	(10) „ 682-1 and 2 of Cochin.	

Malabar Collector's Office,
1st March 1923.

J. A. THORNE,
Collector.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 383 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920 the Collector of Godavari directs that from and after the date of this notification the land in the Peddapuram municipality described in the following schedule and measuring 30 cents and 28 square yards and 78 square feet and be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Council :—

SCHEDULE.

	Extent to be excluded
No. 1—Ward No. 1, bounded on the north by Government vacant site, east by Bokka Narayanamurti Garu's office building, south by Velury Krishna Brahmam's house; west by road and side channel	3 sq. yds.
No. 2—Ward No 1, bounded on the north by Government vacant site; east by Peddadevari tank, south by Karmudia Ramaswamy's house, west by public street	1 cents.
No 3—Ward No 1, bounded on the south by Tallurivari house; east by Tallurivari site, south by road, west by Tallurivari site	10 sq. yds.
No 4—Ward No. 2, bounded on the north by road; west by Bandi Subbarayudu's house, south by Tammana Subbayya's house, west by Kaligiverapu Hanumanthu Rao's site	25 sq. ft.
No 5—Ward No 4, bounded on the north by Sitamsetti Appanna's site; east by Vantaku Appadu's house; south by public street, west by Maddu Appadu's site	1 cent
No 6—Ward No 4, bounded on the south by Peddinti China Muthyalu site, east by Karri Somulu's site; south by public street; west by Vantaku Appadu's site	1 cents
No 7—Ward No 4, bounded on the north by Vantaku Appadu's house; east by Peddinti China Muthyalu's house, south by public street, west by Peddinti Muthyalu's house	2 ,,
No. 8—Ward No. 4 bounded on the north by Sitaa Appadu's site, east by Peddinti Sanyasi's house; south by drainage channel; west by Tandrambi Sitamma's site	2 ,,
No. 9—Ward No 4, Peddinti Sanyasi's site; east by Siripuram Yerrayya's site, south by drainage channel, west by Sitha Appadu's site	2 ,,
No 10—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Nukkala Akkayya's site; east by Maddu Venkanna's house; south by drainage channel, west by Siripuram Yerrayya's site	2 ,,
No. 11—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Maddu Venkanna's house, east by Peddinti Motyalu's house; south by drainage channel; west by Nukkala Akkayya's site	2 ,,
No. 12—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Kunireddi Krishnamma's house; east by Kunireddi Appanna's house; south by drainage channel; west by Karri Somanna's site	2 ,,
No 13—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Nandla Sanyasi's house; east by Nilamsetti Ramaswami's house, south by drainage channel; west by Pudula Ramanna's site	2 ,,
No. 14—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Nilamsetti Ramaswami's house, east by Nilamsetti Appadu's house, south by drainage channel; west by Nerella Sanyasi's site	2 ,,
No 15—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Jandraki Sitamma's site; east by Sitha Appadu's site; south by public street; west by Nilamsetti Ramaswami's house	1 cent
No. 16—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Nilamsetti Appadu's house, east by Tandrambi Sitamma's house, south by public street; west by Nilamsetti Ramaswami's site	3 cents
No. 17—Ward No. 4, bounded on the north by Siripuram Yerrayya's house; east by Nukkala Akkayya's site; south by public street; west by Pedu Mutyalu's site	2 ,,
No. 18—Ward No 4, bounded on the north by Karri Somma's house; east by Kunireddi Krishnamma's house, south by public street; west by Peddinti China Mutyalu's house	1 cent
No. 19—Ward No 4, bounded on the north by Sirthi Venkayya's house; east by Tettadu Sanyasi's house; south by public street, west by Kunireddi Appadu's site	1 ,,
No. 20—Ward No 4, bounded on the Kunireddi Appadu's site; east by Sirthi Venkayya's house; south by public street, west by Kunireddi Krishnamma's house	1 ,,
	55 cents 28 sq. yds. and 7 sq. ft.

Godavari Collector's Office,
1st March 1923.

G. T. H. BRACKEN,
Collector.

Under section 61 (2) of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Collector of the Nilgiris hereby notifies that, from and after the date of this notification, the land described below and registered in the accounts as municipal road poramboke shall be excluded from the operation of the said Act

Nilgiri district, Coonoor taluk. Coonoor town.

	cents.
1. S.F. No. 403/1B A-2, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 381/2B2 F; east, south, and west by S.F. No. 406/1B4 A-1	½
2. S.F. No. 403/2B3, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/17; east by S.F. No. 385 A; south by S.F. No. 403/2B2; west by S.F. No. 384/17	½
3. S.F. No. 284/2, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 284/1; east by No. 285/2, south and west by S.F. No. 284/1	½
4. S.F. No. 285/2, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 284/1; east by S.F. No. 286/2; south by S.F. No. 285/3; west by S.F. No. 284/3	½
5. S.F. No. 285/2, bounded on the north by S.F. No 284/1, east by S.F. No. 285/3; south by S.F. No 284/4 west by S.F. No. 284/3	½
6. S.F. No. 289/2, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 289-1; east by S.F. Nos. 290 and 291/4; south by S.F. No. 289/3, west by S.F. No 289/1	½
7. S.F. No 289/3, bounded on the north by S.F. No 289/1; east by S.F. No. 289/2, south by S.F. No. 289/4; west by S.F. No. 288/1	½
8. S.F. No. 290/2, bounded on the north, east and south by S.F. No. 290/1; west by S.F. No. 289/3	½
9. S.F. No 403/C bounded on the north by S.F. No. 144 C; east by S.F. No. 403 D; south by S.F. No 402; west by S.F. No. 403/D	0
10. S.F. No 403/D, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 144 E; east by S.F. No. 406/1B2; south by S.F. No 403, west by S.F. No 403 C	½
11. S.F. No. 404/1B4, bounded on the north by S.F. No 60; east by S.F. No. 61; south and west by S.F. No. 406/1B5	½
12. S.F. No. 406/1B5, bounded on the north by S.A No 88 A/2; east by S.A No. 87 E/A; south by S.A No 87 D/A; west by S.F. No 87	½
13. S.F. No. 406/1B3, bounded on the north by S.F. Nos. 406/191 and 383/C; east by S.F. Nos. 382 C and 406/1B6 south by S.F. No. 406/1B4, west by S.F. No. 406/17	½
14. S.F. No 406/1B6 bounded on the north by S.F. No 406/1B4, east by S.F. No. 406/1B5; south by S.F. No. 375; west by S.F. No. 406/187	½

Nilgiri district, Coonoor taluk, Coonoor town—*cont.*

15. S.F. No. 406/181, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/184; east by S.F. 406/186 south by S.F. No. 318 A, west by S.F. No. 406/180 ..
16. S.F. No. 406/185, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/186; east by S.F. No. 173; south by S.F. No. 374; west by S.F. No. 406/180 ..
17. S.F. No. 406/191, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/192; east by S.F. No. 382 C; south by S.F. No. 406/190, west by S.F. No. 406/17 ..
18. S.F. No. 406/192, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/193; east by S.F. No. 382 B; south by S.F. No. 406/191, west by S.F. No. 406/17 ..
19. S.F. No. 406/213, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/209; east by S.F. No. 406/214; west by S.F. No. 399 ..
20. S.F. No. 406/210, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 368; east by S.F. No. 406/201; south by S.F. No. 406/211 west by S.F. No. 406/201 ..
21. S.F. No. 66 D/2, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/1a; south by S.F. No. 66 D/1; east by S.F. No. 66 E; west by S.F. No. 103 ..
22. S.F. No. 66 A/1, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 64 A; east by S.F. No. 40, south and west by S.F. No. 8 ..
23. S.F. No. 406/142, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/134; east by No. 212 C; south by S.F. No. 406/125 No. 406/17 ..
24. S.F. No. 406/43, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 167; east by S.F. No. 406/45; south by S.F. No. 166, west by S.F. No. 167 A ..
25. S.F. No. 406/44, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 168; east by S.F. No. 406/41; south by S.F. No. 406/45; west by S.F. No. 167 A ..
26. S.F. No. 406/46, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/45; east by S.F. No. 406/41; south by S.F. No. 406/46; west by S.F. No. 169 ..
27. S.F. No. 406/47, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 169; east by S.F. No. 406/41; south by S.F. No. 171; west by S.F. No. 170 ..
28. S.F. No. 406/48, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/41; east by S.F. No. 263 C/2 and 262 C/2; south by S.F. No. 405 A/1; west by S.F. No. 406 ..
29. S.F. No. 406 A/2 bounded on the north by S.F. 405 A/1; east by S.F. No. 262 A/1; south and west by S.F. No. 405 ..
30. S.F. No. 406 B, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406; east by S.F. No. 405 C, south by S.F. No. 384; west by S.F. No. 406/196 ..
31. S.F. No. 406 C, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 405; east by S.F. No. 278; south by S.F. No. 277, west by S.F. No. 405 B ..
32. S.F. No. 406/65 bounded on the north by S.F. No. 150; east by S.F. No. 406/71; south by S.F. No. 406/92; west by S.F. No. 406/Bh ..
33. S.F. No. 406/66 bounded on the north by S.F. No. 196; east by S.F. No. 406/85; south by S.F. No. 406/69; west by S.F. No. 406/67 ..
34. S.F. No. 406/87, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 187; east by S.F. No. 406/97, south by S.F. No. 406/82, west by S.F. No. 406/80 ..
35. S.F. No. 406/24, bounded on the north and east by S.F. No. 406/92; south and west by S.F. No. 406/25 ..
36. S.F. No. 406/3, bounded on the north and east by S.F. No. 378, south and west by S.F. No. 217 ..
37. S.A. No. 121/A, bounded on the north, east and south by S.A. No. 121; west by S.A. No. 90 ..
38. S.C. No. 6/1, bounded on the north, east and south by S.C. No. 4; west by S.C. No. 4/2 ..
39. S.F. No. 403 B,, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 544 C/1; east by S.F. No. 403/C, south by S.F. Nos. 403/2 and 403 B/2, west by S.F. No. 403 A ..
40. S.F. No. 403/3, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 403 B/1, east and south by S.F. No. 406/1; west by S.F. No. 403 C/1 ..
41. S.F. No. 406/196, bounded on the south by S.F. No. 406/17, east by S.F. Nos. 405 D and 384, south and west by S.F. No. 406/17 ..
42. S.F. No. 382 B, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 384 A, east by S.F. No. 384; south by S.F. Nos. 382 C and 382 A; west by S.F. No. 382 A ..
43. S.F. No. 382/C, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 382 A and B, east by S.F. No. 258, south and west by S.F. No. 382 A ..
44. S.A. No. 110 C/2 A, bounded on the north by S.A. No. 110 C/4; east by S.A. Nos. 110 C/4 and 110 C/2 B; south by S.A. No. 110 C/4, west by S.A. No. 84 A ..
45. S.F. Nos. 406/134 A/1, bounded on the south, east, north and west by S.F. No. 406/134 A/1 ..
46. S.F. No. 406/131 A-3, bounded on the north, east and south by S.F. No. 406/130 A/1; west by S.F. No. 327/3 ..
47. S.F. No. 406/136 bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/134 A/1, east by S.F. No. 370, south and west by S.F. No. 406/134 A/1 ..
48. S.F. No. 406/134 B, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/143, east by S.F. No. 358; south by S.F. No. 406/134 B, west by S.F. No. 406/17 ..
49. S.F. No. 148/97 B, bounded on the north by S.F. No. 406/97 A, east by S.F. No. 284; south and west by S.F. No. 406/97 A ..

Nilgiri Collector's Office,
2nd March 1923.

W. G. McFARLAND,
Collector.

Under section 43 of the District Municipalities Act, 1920 and in exercise of the powers delegated to G.O. No. 174, L. & M., dated 29th January 1921, the Collector of Ramnad hereby directs that the Sivakasi municipality shall be divided into the following nine wards with the number of elective seats noted against each:—

BOUNDARIES

I Ward—Number of elective seats, 1.

North the boundary line starts from the western extremity of the northern boundary of the municipality and runs along the boundary to meet the west of the Chirupalaiyan kanl, east, thence the line runs along the right bank of the aforesaid watercourse of the Chirupalaiyan kanl, meets the bridge on the road leading to Muhammadan quarters, runs southwards along the road to the point where the above said and the road leading to Meera Rowthan street meet, crosses the above road runs southward along the eastern boundary of the Church and Police station grounds, crosses the North car street, runs along the Kuppuswamy Pillai street, eastward along the south Mada street, southward along the western boundary of East Rama street and Sivanandha Vathiyar street, crossing the South Car street and meets the northern boundary of the South Car street; south, thence the line runs westward along the South Car street, High school road, Chettiappan road, westward along the Sattur-Virudhupatti road and meets the Easyankulam tank bund; west, thence the line runs northward along the bund of the Chirupalaiyan kanl to meet the starting point.

II Ward—Number of elective seats, 2.

North, the line starts from the western extremity of the southern boundary of Ward No. I, runs eastward along the southern boundaries of Ward No. I and South Car street to meet the eastern boundary of Cloth Bazar street; east, thence the line runs southward along the Cloth Bazar street Elikai street, Dumgalle shed street and municipal boundary to meet Thoddiam; south, thence the line runs westward along the municipal boundary to meet the Periahalam tank bund; west, thence the line runs northward along the municipal boundary to the starting point.

III Ward—Number of elective seats, 1.

North the line starts from the eastern extremity of the southern boundary of Ward No. I runs along the municipal boundary to meet the path leading to Badrahalliamanakoil road; east thence the line runs along the western boundaries of the path leading to Badrahaliamanakoil road, Badrahaliamanakoil road and Tiruvangal road to meet the southern bank of the odai; south, thence it runs westward along the southern bank of the odai to meet the lane leading to Meera Hussain street, then along the lane and south Meera Hussain street to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. I; west, the eastern boundary of Ward No. I

IV Ward—Number of elective seats, 2.

North, the line starts from the point where the road leading to Muthumudan quarters and the way to Meera Hussain street meet. It runs eastward along the southern boundary of ward No. III and southern bank of the odai to meet the eastern boundary of Thiruvangal road; east, thence the line runs northward along the Tiruvangal road and East Car street to meet the southern boundary of South Car street; south, thence the line runs westward along the South Car street to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. I; west, thence the line runs along the eastern boundary of Ward No. I to the starting point.

V Ward—Number of elective seats, 2.

North, the boundary line starts from the eastern extremity of the northern boundary of Ward No. IV, runs northward along the eastern boundary of Tiruvangal road to meet the northern bank of the odai, runs eastwards along the odai to meet the southern boundary of Sivakasi-Virudupatti road; east, thence the line runs southward along the odai to meet the southern boundary of Salter Sivell gutter road; south, thence the line runs westward along the Covenant Bazar street, to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. IV; west, thence the line runs along the eastern boundary of Ward No. IV, to meet the starting point.

VI Ward—Number of elective seats, 1.

North, the southern boundary of Ward No. V; east, thence the line runs along the odai to meet the southern boundary of the municipality; south, thence the line runs westward along the southern boundary of the municipality to meet the eastern boundary of Viswanatham road, turns northward, runs along the Viswanatham road northern boundary of Kutlaranjan street and Mina Chetty street to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. II; west, thence the line runs northward along the eastern boundary of Ward No. II, to meet the starting point.

VII Ward—Number of elective seats, 1.

North and east, the southern boundary of Ward No. VI, south, the line starts from the southern extremity of the southern boundary of Ward No. VI, runs westward along the municipal boundary to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. II; west, the line runs northward along the eastern boundary of Ward No. II, to the starting point.

VIII Ward—Number of elective seats, 1.

North, the line starts from the eastern extremity of the northern boundary of Ward No. III, runs eastward along the municipal boundary to meet the eastern boundary of the municipality; east, thence the line runs along the eastern boundary of the municipality to meet the southern boundary of the Sivakasi-Virudupatti road; south, thence the line runs westward along the Sivakasi-Virudupatti road to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. V; west, thence the line runs along the northern and western boundaries of Ward No. V to meet the northern boundary of Ward No. IV, runs westward along the northern boundary of Ward No. IV, to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. III and northward along the eastern boundary of Ward No. III, to the starting point.

IX Ward—Number of elective seats, 1.

North, the southern boundary of Ward No. VIII; east, the line runs southward along the eastern boundary of the municipality to its extremity; south, thence the line runs along the southern boundary of the municipality to meet the eastern boundary of Ward No. VI; west, thence the line runs northward along the eastern boundaries of Wards Nos. VI and V, to meet the starting point.

Ramnad Collector's Office,
6th March 1923.

H. E. SHIELD,
Collector.

Under section 12 (3) of Schedule X of the Madras Local Boards Act, 1920, M.R.Ry. Rao Bahadur Kavalamudi Gopalakrishnayya Chowdari Garu, B.A., M.L.C., is declared duly elected as President of the reconstituted Taluk Board of Bezwada.

Kistna District Board's Office,
10th March 1923.

T. BALAJI RAO NAYUDU,
President.

Under section 12 (4) of the Local Boards Act IV of 1920 and rule 5 of G.O. No. 1961, L. & M., dated 8th June 1921, M.R.Ry. K. Venkaraghava Acharlyar, B.A., B.L., is elected as Vice-President of the Taluk Board, Berhampur, Ganjam district.

Ganjam District Board's Office,
5th March 1923.

RAMACHANDRA MARDARAJ DEO,
President.

Under section 3 (3) of the Madras District Municipalities Act V of 1920 and under rule 7 (1) of the election rules for the conduct of election of municipal councillors in municipalities, Janab Attar Ahmed Hussain Sahib Bahadur has been declared duly elected as councillor for the Vaniyambadi municipality for Ward No. I till 1st November 1924.

Vaniyambadi Municipal Office,
8th March 1923

K. LALBATCHA SAHIB,
Chairman.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Regd. No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 4 as. 9 p.

Part I-B.—Educational

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Law Department (Education)	101
Miscellaneous Notifications	101
Vacancies	102
	139

Supplements—
Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the Third Quarter of 1922.
List of Teachers' Certificates completed by the Inspector of Schools, North Arcot and Chittoor districts during 1922.

LAW DEPARTMENT.
(Education.)

LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 89.—In modification of notification No. 29, dated the 1st February 1923, published at page 185 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th February 1923, Dr. F. H. Gravely, D.Sc., Superintendent, Government Museum, is permitted to prefix the Easter holidays to his leave subject to the provisions laid down in the subsidiary rules under Fundamental Rule 68.

EXTENSION OF LEAVE.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

No. 90.—Mr. R. Littlehailes, Director of Public Instruction, an extension of leave, on average pay for two months and eight days.

APPOINTMENTS.

No. 91.—Mr. Randolph Merevel Statham, Deputy Director of Public Instruction, on return from leave, to act as Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

(With effect from 1st April 1923.)

No. 92.—Miss L. Philipse, Headmistress, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Cannanore, and acting Senior Lecturer, L.T. class attached to Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), to be Lecturer, Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch).

No. 93.—Miss C. N. Nallamuthu Ammal, Assistant Professor, Queen Mary's College, in the Subordinate Educational Service and acting Junior Lecturer, L.T. class attached to Queen Mary's College, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), to be Lecturer, Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch).

No. 94.—Miss E. Schofield, Superintendent, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Coimbatore, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), to be Headmistress, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Cannanore, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), *vice* Miss Philipse.

No. 95.—Miss D. R. Sanguma, Kindergarten Mistress, Lady Willingdon Secondary and Training School, Triplicane, in the Subordinate Educational Service, and acting Superintendent, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Coimbatore, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), to be Superintendent, Government Secondary and Training School for Women, Coimbatore, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), *vice* Miss Schofield.

Fort St. George, March 10, 1923.

No. 96.—Miss Mary Wilson Barrie, to be Lecturer in Kindergarten, Lady Willingdon Training College, Madras, in the Madras Educational Service (Women's Branch), with effect from the 1st April 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS

Fort St. George, March 8, 1923.

No. 97.—In the Public Service Notification published on pages 432-447 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 13th April 1921, in the table appended to article 8 under the heading "D Survey Department" insert the following in the "Remarks" column against item "(3) Deputy Surveyors":—

"The Deputy Surveyor's Test is also open to surveyors in the special staff and settlement who have passed the Field Surveyor's Test."

No. 98.—Under section 9 of the Madras Elementary Education Act, 1920, Srutnam Brojanand Mohanty Mahasaya has been elected to be a member of the District Educational Council, Ganjam, by the Baptist Mission, *vice* the Rev. J. I MacDonald, resigned.

ACQUISITION OF LAND.

Fort St. George, March 6, 1923.

Under section 3 of the Act, I of 1894, the Government hereby declare that the land mentioned below and measuring 52 cents, be the same a little more or less, is needed for a public purpose, to wit, for a girls' Sanskrit school at Kalpathy; and, under sections 5 and 7, the Revenue Divisional Officer, Palghat, is appointed to perform the functions of a Collector under the Act and directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land. A plan of the land is kept in the office of the Revenue Divisional Officer, Palghat, and may be inspected at any time during office hours.

Malabar district, Palghat taluk, Puttur village.

	cents.
Wet, double crop, Inam, S. No. 1212-1 of Block No. 33, ward 2, belonging to Inamdar, Kalpathy Viswanatha Agrahs Devaswam Manager, Kozhikal Edom Kulu Achan, present Manager, Velu Kozhikal Edom Kulu Achan, occupier. Rao Sahib C. A. Ramaswamy Ayyar, owner of building R. S. Subramania Ayyar, bounded on the north by S. No. 877 of block No. 39, ward 1; east by R. No. 1210 of block No. 33, ward 1; south and west by S. No. 1211-2 of block No. 33, ward 1	52

P. L. MOORE,
Acting Secretary to Government.

MISCELLANEOUS NOTIFICATIONS.

TEXT-BOOK FOR THE EUROPEAN HIGH SCHOOL AND SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS, 1923.

English—Optional (8).—In view of the difficulty which is being experienced in obtaining copies of F. S. Oliver's Life of Alexander Hamilton (Nelson), Boone's Essays 29-46 have been prescribed instead of the above-named work.

Madras, 6th March 1923.

LIST OF BOOKS DEALT WITH BY THE TEXT-BOOK COMMITTEE AT ITS MEETING ON 11TH OCTOBER 1922.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	ENGLISH.	
Suitable for school use—		
J. A. Yates and P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar.	English Composition, Book V.	Longmans, Green & Co.
P. C. Wren	With the Prince. Through Canada New Zealand and Australia	K. & J. M. Cooper, Bombay.
J. W. Holme	Queens Dorward (Scott) ..	The National Press, Allahabad.
H. A. Treble	Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1st series.	Macmillan & Co.
Do.	Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 2nd series	Do.
Miguel de Cervantes	The Life and Exploits of Don Quixote-de-la-Mancha.	Do.
A. Cruse	Thoreau's Walden or Life in the Woods	Do.
J. H. Fowler	English Exercises, Part II ..	Do.
T. O. Hedges	A Book of Advanced English	Do.
.. ..	Macmillan's High School Reader I.	Do.
Y. A. S. Stow	The Arabian Nights ..	The National Press. Allahabad.
P. A. Subramanian Iyer ..	Prahlada, Dhruva, Ekalavya	Macmillan & Co.
A. Govindaraja Mudaliar ..	Money's Oral Composition ..	A. S. Money & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	ENGLISH—*cont.*	
Suitable for school use—cont.		
J. S. Armour	The Cloister and the Hearth	The National Press, Allahabad.
H. G. D. Turnbull	Songs of four Centuries, Part I.	Oxford University Press.
Do.	Songs of four Centuries, Part II.	Do.
Do.	Modern English Prose passages.	Do.
Richard Wilson	Indian Story, Book I ..	Macmillan & Co.
Samuel Smiles	Self Help	Henry Martin.
Sir Walter Scott (abridged by E. Smith)	Ivanhoe	The National Press, Allahabad.
Oliver Goldsmith (abridged by F. B. Tomlinson).	The Vicar of Wakefield ..	Do
R. M. Ballantyne (abridged by H. A. Leslie Jones).	The Coral Island ..	Do.
Benjamin Babington ..	George Noodle ..	The Indian Publishing House, Madras.
A. Madhaviah	Markandeya, Grade IV ..	Do.
K. S. Ramaswamy Sastry ..	Damayanti .. .. III ..	Do.
Do.	Savitri .. .. II ..	Do.
....	Æsop's Fables .. III ..	Longmans, Green & Co.
J. A. Yates and P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar.	The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools, Reader I.	Do.
T. S. Sterling and J. W. Holme.	Kenilworth	The National Press, Allahabad.
Sir Walter Scott	Kenilworth	Macmillan & Co.
A. C. Mukerji	Easier English Unseens ..	Do.
....	Longman's Heroes of Rajasthan	Longmans, Green & Co.
Robert Fisch	The Kingsway Series of Composition Books, Book IV.	Evans Bros., London.
D. Chandra Roy	Tales from The Mahabharata.	Bharata Karyalaya.
N. G. Chandavarkar	Light for Life, Part I ..	Macmillan & Co.
.. ..	Longman's Indian Reading Books, Grade V. Some Great Men of India.	Longmans, Green & Co.
Francis E. Cooke	Ludgate Supplementary Readers, Heroes of Industry.	George Philip & Sons, Ltd.
....	The Young India Readers, Grade 3, Ahmed the Good, Old Padsha, The Miser and the Fairy.	Oxford University Press.
....	The Young India Readers, Grade 4, Malati and Madhava, etc.	Oxford University Press.
E. Stokes	The Indian School Book of Verse, Part I.	Longmans, Green & Co.
Do.	The Indian School Book of Verse, Part II.	Do.
....	Happy Kate	Edward Arnold, London.
....	Sam's Pets	Do.
....	Lost in the City ..	Do.
....	Tom Lop-A-Bed	Do.
F. E. Tomlinson	An Oxford Prose Selection.	Oxford University Press.
Emilie Fewster	Book of the Great War ..	Longmans, Green & Co.
Edith L. Elias	Abraham Lincoln ..	P. T. I. Book Depot, Madras.
Charles Kingsley (abridged by R. A. King).	Hereward the Wake ..	The National Press, Allahabad.
Suitable for libraries—		
A. C. Mukerji	Hindu Feats and Feasts ..	Macmillan & Co.
Tavaknath Buwad	Emperor George and Empress Mary.	New Britannia Press, Calcutta.
C. F. Andrews	Poems from Tagore ..	Macmillan & Co.
J. P. Griffiths	Transport, The Magic Carpet of Industry.	George Philip & Sons, London.
Suitable for teachers—		
H. H. Pritchard	Studies in Literature ..	P. T. I. Book Depot, Madras.
W. G. Robertson	Longman's Text-book for Indian Students, English Composition and Essay writing.	Longmans, Green & Co.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page	Name of book	Name of publisher or bookseller
	TAMIL.	
Suitable for school use—		
P. Chidambara Pulnivasantha Mudaliar.	Nithi Sara Thiratte, Part I.	P. N. Chidambara Mudaliar & Co., Madura.
G. Ratnam Pillai	Modern Junior Geography Series. Africa, America, Australia and the Natural Regions of the World.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
....	Amirthavalli	The Guardian Press, Madras.
M. V. Iswara Iyer	Paramartha Guru Kathai ..	Indian Publishing House, Madras.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	Panchatantram Main Story, Book I, Mitra Bhedam.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
T. A. Swaminatha Iyer ..	Viveka Chandrikai, Book II.	Do.
Do. ..	Personal Hygiene ..	Do.
....	A Wonderful Parrot ..	Do.
S. Aravarathavinayagam Pillay.	Kathamanjari, Part I ..	Do.
T. A. Rajagopala Iyengar ..	A Book on Black Board Drawing.	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
G. Ratnam Pillay	Children's Primer of Indian History for Class V.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
R. Viswanatha Iyer	Middle School Arithmetic ..	Do.
V. Natarajan	Indian History, Book I, for Form I.	Longmans, Green & Co.
G. A. Side	Geography, Book I, for Form I.	Do.
John A. Hunter	Alcohol and Life ..	Macmillan & Co.
A. Janakiram Mudaliar ..	Life and its Possibilities, Part I.	Ganesa Press, Madras.
C. Mathuiya Mudaliar ..	Ramayana Saram, Part I ..	Guardian Press, Madras.
T. M. Venkataswamy Nadar ..	Karpaviruti or Sathyavan and Savitri.	Jayaram & Co., Trichinopoly.
P. K. Krishnamachariar ..	Puthri-Pandit (Part I) ..	The Educational Publishing Company, Saidapet, Lookopakari, Madras.
P. Manickaswami Mudaliar ..	Hindu Heroines (Part I) ..	Vell Nayagam Co., Madras.
I. K. Pavalar	Napoleon	
V. Natarajan	A Geography for Middle Schools, Book I, Form I.	Oxford University Press.
M. V. Iswara Iyer	Panchatantram, Part III ..	Indian Publishing House, Madras.
E. V. Kannah Naidu ..	Jivakan	Do.
Do	Manima Kalai	Do.
K. B. Govindaraja Mudaliyar and R. V. Kannah Naidu.	Poetical Series. Part I ..	Do.
Do.	Do. .. II ..	Do.
M. V. Iswara Iyer and K. B. Govindaraja Mudaliar.	Small Stories, Parts I, II and III.	Do.
S. G. Daniel	Tamil Grammar for Junior Classes.	Lawley Electric Press, Tanjore.
K. Subrahmanyam	Some Aspects of Plant Life.	C. N. Subbiah & Sons, Tanjore.
S. Savanandam Pillay	Paramanthi Munivar's Nanool.	Macmillan & Co., Ltd.
M. K. Sundara Varadachary ..	Indian History, Book I ..	Indian Publishing House, Madras.
R. P. Kulandaiswamy	King-Emperor George V ..	Rev. S. Joseph, s.j., Trichy.
P. T. Srinivasa Iyengar ..	Senthamil Seyyul Kalambakam.	The Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd.
N. R. Subramania Sarma ..	Tamil Poetical Selections, Parts I and II	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
R. S. Narayanaswamy Iyer ..	Madura Naik Kings ..	S. Nagarajan, Madura.
A. Subramaniya Iyer ..	The Three R's, First Book.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
M. A. Shahul Hamed Labbai ..	Tamil Mahammadan Fourth Reader.	....
C. Gordon	Number and Space Work for Elementary Schools.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
C. R. Namasivaya Mudaliar ..	Jana Vinodini Tamil—IX	Do.
E. Narayanaswami Ayyar ..	Elementary Geography in Tamil, Book II, Form II; Book III, Form III.	Diocesan Press, Vepery.
T. A. Rajagopala Ayyangar ..	A Book on Drawing Pupils Series, Parts I and II.	T. N. Subbayya & Sons, Tanjore.
I. K. Pavalar	Krishnadeva Raya ..	Sri Vallinayagam & Co., Madras.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	TAMIL—*contd.*	
Suitable for school use—contd.		
K S Gopalachariyar	Ganamani	M. Adi & Co., Madras.
K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	The Sangitha Chitrambari in Tamil.	Do.
W. Mahadeva Mudaliyar ..	Vana Nidhi	Chandra Press, Madras.
K. V Srinivasa Ayyangar ..	Sangitha Ratnavali ..	M. Adi & Co., Madras.
Do ..	Sangitha Ratnavalum ..	Do.
G. Ratnam Pillai	Krishna Kumari ..	K. Palaniyandi Pillai & Sons.
A. Subrahmanya Bharadi ..	The Exile of Pandavas ..	Do
S. Anantarthavinayagam Pillai ..	Tamil Peramakkal Varalaru	M. Adi & Co.
A. Janakiram Mudaliyar ..	Life and its Possibilities, Part I.	Do.
P. K. Krishnamacheriar ..	Pathuppattu, Part I ..	The Educational Publishing Company, Saidapet.
....	Ramani	M. Adi & Co.
P. Saravanamuthu Pillai ..	Chokkanatha Nayakkar ..	Do.
K. V. Srinivasa Iyengar ..	Tyagaraja Kirthanams ..	Do.
S. Anavarthavinayagam Pillai ..	Kathamanjari, Part II ..	C. Coomaraswami Naida & Sons
Suitable for libraries—		
S. Thandapani Chettiar ..	Manikkavasakar ..	Do.
R. Sivarama Sastry	Srimad Bhagavatha Tamil Vasanam	Aryan Press, Kumbakonam
V. M. Sadagopa Ramanuja Chariyar.	Pattar Vaibhavam ..	S. Krishnamachariar, Madras.
N. B. Subramania Sarma ..	The Mystery of Kokilam ..	E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madura.
L. MacD. Robinson and A. Perumah	Ceylon. A descriptive and Historical Geography.	Macmillan & Co.
Arni C. Murugesa Mudaliar ..	Madar Nattu	A. M. Velayutha Mudaliar, Arni.
T. S. Natesan	Vivekapura Vadiyar ..	K. Muniswamy Mudaliar & Sons
C. K. Natesa Iyer	Outlines of Geographical Tamil Songs, Part I.	Scottish Press, Negapatam.
V. K. Duraiswamy Iyengar ..	Manikkavasakar ..	K. Vijayam & Co.
V. G. Suryanarayana Sastry ..	History of the Tamil Language.	V. S. Natarajan, Madura.
P. V. Muthusubba Bharathy ..	Subhadraparinayam ..	Madura Tamil Sangam Press
K. P. Seshadri Iyengar ..	Rana Amir Singh, A Rajaput Hero.	Sree Ranga & Co., Madras
Do.	Umadevi Ramavathi ..	The Madras Premier Co., Madras.
A. David	Jnanasundari	Good Pastor, Madras
K. P. Seshadri Iyengar ..	Nanda, The Parish Saint ..	Thirunavukkarasu Printing Press, Arni.
....	An Elementary Story of the Great War.	Oxford University Press, Madras.
Sa. Muthuswami Mudaliyar ..	My Early Life	Thanjambal Vilasam Press, Madras.
S. Thandapani Chettiar ..	Thiruganna Sambandam ..	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
K. S. Srinivasa Pillay	Tamil Varalaru, First Part	Madura Tamil Sangam Press.
Do.	Do. Second Part	Krishna Vilasa Press, Kumbakonam.
Vaugalathur Swaminatha Sarma ..	Gavrimani	P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. Sundaram	Shakespeare's Much Ado About Nothing.	Vidya Vinodini Press, Trichur.
M. P. Ramamoorthya Pillai ..	Neethi Neri Thalattram ..	R. Vivekantha Press, Madras
K. P. Santhosh	Pallavar Kone	C. Coomaraswamy Naida & Sons
T. Swaminatha Iyer	Viveka Chandrikai ..	Do.
K. V. Rama Rao	The Story of Anasuya ..	Do.
A. Kuppuswami Mudaliar ..	Srinivasan	M. Adi & Co.
Thira Gurusamyalyan	Tirukural Vasanam ..	Diamond Press Madras.
....	Alli	M. Adi & Co.
....	Pavalakkodi	Do.
....	Prince Daniel	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	TAMIL—*cont.*	
Suitable for teachers—		
C. Somasundaram	Tamil Composition (Material and Hints) Junior.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
	TELUGU.	
Suitable for school use—		
....	Lord Sinha	....
....	Mahabharatha Kathalu ..	Sethu Bros., Masulipatam.
A. K. Kuraja Umakantam Vidyasahkar.	Stories of Poland Heroes ..	Macmillan & Co.
B. C. Wallis	Atlas Geography of India ..	Macmillan & Co.
Tharada Raghavendra Rao ..	Telugu Saraswathi, Reader No. I.	A. Lakshmanaswami Nayudu, Rajahmundry.
V. Natarajan	A Geography for Middle Schools.	Oxford University Press.
J. P. Manickam	The Primary School Arithmetic.	C. Coomaraswamy Nayudu & Sons.
....	Anka	Do.
M. Subramanyam ..	Kumara Eighth Reader ..	Do.
T. V. Chellapa Sastri	Telugu Indian History, Book II, Form I.	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons.
Do.	Telugu Indian History Book III, Form II	Do.
J. Viswanathayya	Telugu Elementary Science, Book II, Form II.	Do.
M. Sitarama Rao	Pictorial Regional Geography, Madras Presidency.	India Printing Works, Madras.
J. A. Yates and V. C. Natarajan.	Indian History, Book I, Form I.	Longmans, Green & Co
Do.	Geography, Book I, Form I.	Do.
M. S. H. Thompson	Longmans' Explicit Arithmetic for India, Book I.	Do.
V. V. L. Narasimha Rao ..	Ghoshayatra	Sampa & Co., Cocanada.
....	Nature Readers, Second Book.	Macmillan & Co.
....	Nature Readers, Third Book	Do
V. Natarajan	A Geography for Middle Schools, Book II, Form II	Oxford University Press.
Vasudeva Rao	Prahlada Charitram ..	Sarma & Co.
P. Subba Rao	Chitra Bharatamu ..	Vani Press, Bezwada.
M. Venkatarangiya	The Ananda History of India, Book III.	S. Yankataswar & Co.
Vanguri Subba Rao	Life of Vemana	Kamala Katic, Triplicane.
Kuchi Narasimhan ..	Selections in Telugu Poetry and Prose for the upper forms.	Sree Vidwajjana
O. Baskaramurthy	Bala Vignana Manjari ..	A. P. G. Nilayam.
Venkata Parvatheesvarakavulu ..	Sakuntala	Do.
P. V. Subba Rao	Gangabayi	....
E. M. Collart	Geography of the Madras Presidency.	Longmans, Green & Co.
J. A. Yates	Longman's Madras Middle School Series, Geography, Book II, Form II.	Do.
Suitable for libraries—		
T. V. Chellappa Sastri ..	Text-Book of Geography, Book II, Form II.	T. V. Chellappa Sastri & Sons.
Do. ..	Text-Book of Geography, Book I, Form I	Do.
Do. ..	Text-Book of Geography, Book III, Form III.	Do.
M. Venkatarangayya	Artha Sastramu	B. K. Swami, Vani Press, Bezwada.
N. A. Narasimha Acharya ..	Dharma Prakasika ..	Rajya Hasa Press, Narasaropet.
S. V. Ranga Charlu	Sri Rangaraya Vijayamu ..	....
Do.	Sri Kalamu	....
D. Jagannadha Sastrulu ..	Andhrapadya Muktavali, Part I.	Ananda Press, Madras.
Do. ..	Andhrapadya Muktavali, Part II.	Do.
Kanagapathi Bhaskara Rao ..	Advantages of British Rule.	M. Subba Rao, Rajahmundry.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	TELUGU—*contd.*	
Suitable for Libraries—contd.		
M. Subbarayalu Nayudu ..	Yaradhara	M. Muruswami Mudaliyar.
Do. ..	Mitradrubam	Do.
Do. ..	Leela or Surendra Nagaramu	Do.
Do. ..	The History of the Great European War in Telugu, Part I.	Do.
Do. ..	The History of the Great European War in Telugu, Part II.	Do.
Do ..	Brotherly Love	Do.
C. P. Anjaneyulu	Kapthdasa Charitram ..	Kameswari Press, Bellary.
K. Gopal Rao	Panegyric verses in Telugu.	....
Pamarti Boobiraju	Saranagadham	Sri Savitri Mudrakshamsala, Cocanada.
V. V. Narasimha Rao	Charitra Natuka Panchakam.	Sri Savitri Printing Works, Cocanada.
Seshadri Ramana Kavulu ..	Vasucharu	Andhra Pantchitha, Bezwada
A. Sarvanarayana	Sagunasani	B. K. Swami, Bezwada.
Do.	Pandrik Mahatmyamu ..	K. Kathanda Rameyana, Bezwada
Batapudi Bhagavantha Rau ..	Sri Rukmangada ..	....
Do. ..	Kavimithrama	....
Venkataramacharlu ..	Dasavaratha Charitram ..	Ananda Press, Vizianagram.
N. Venkata Narasimha Rao ..	Vedavati ..	M. V. Press, Ellora.
Venkata Parameswara Kavulu ..	Rajabakti	A. P. G. Nilayam.
K. Sreerama	Veerambagam Charitram ..	....
....	An Elementary Story of the Great War	Oxford University Press.
D. Venkatachallapathi ..	Balabharatamu ..	Rajamahendhravaram Press
M. Venkatanarayyya ..	Angeleya Samarajya Charitram.	Sriradajyasa Press, Vizianagram.
Nidumolu Seetharamiah ..	Taxes—Rules	Krishna Swadesha Press, Masulipatam.
B. Lakshmikantam ..	Sree Subhadra Parinayam.	....
M. Suryanarayana Sastri ..	History of Masulipatam ..	Seetharama, Mutharalya Press, Masulipatam.
Suitable for teachers—		
....	Detailed Courses of Study for use in the Telugu Elementary Schools.	Educational Publishing Bureau, Rajahmundry.
....	Sri Saraswati Vyakaranamu.	Kolachina Poundarikamu, Guntur.
N. Parthasarathi Ayyangar ..	Rudiments of Telugu Grammar.	Macmillan & Co.
D. Balakrishnamurthi	School Gardens	Sree Venkateswar & Co. Rajahmundry.
V. Venkatasubbiah	Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics in Book III, Parts I—III.	Macmillan & Co.
J. P. & M. D. Manickam ..	The Primary School Arithmetic for V Class.	C. Coomaraswamy Naidu & Sons.
	HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	
Suitable for school use—		
Eleanor E. Haworth	The Oxford Geographies, The Elementary Geography, Vol VIII, Britain Overseas.	Oxford University Press.
Herbert Pickles	The New World Geographies, Book II, Overland and Sea.	Do.
G. Anderson and E. Marsden ..	Short History of the British Empire.	Macmillan & Co
E. W. Millar	The Beginners' History of England.	George G. Harrap & Co
E. S. Prior	A Graded Course of Geography, Books I and II, 1st and 2nd year.	Do.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY—cont.		
Suitable for libraries—		
E. Marsden and T. Alford ..	Geography for junior classes.	Macmillan & Co.
Herbert Pickles	The New World Geographies. White Man's Land.	Oxford University Press.
Thomas Franklin	Edina Geographies, Books III and IV, Asia and Africa.	W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh.
J. Fairgrieve and E. Young ..	Human Geographies for Secondary Schools.	George Philips & Sons, London.
E. H. Spalding	The Piers Plowman Social and Economic, Histories VI.	Do.
P. H. L'Estrange ..	The Three Southern Continents, Part V.	Do.
Do.	British Commonwealth of Nations, Part VI.	Do.
J. Fairgrieve and E. Young ..	Human Geography, The World.	Do.
Suitable for teachers—		
E. S. Price	A Graded Course of Geography, Book I, first year.	George Philips & Sons.
R. M. Collart	Geography of the Madras Presidency.	Longmans, Green & Co.
A. A. Davey	Arnold's Modern Geographies, England and Wales.	Edward Arnold, London.
Do.	Arnold's Modern Geographies, The British Isles.	Do.
Do.	Arnold's Modern Geographies, Asia IV.	Do.
Do.	Arnold's Modern Geographies, Europe III.	Do.
MATHEMATICS.		
Suitable for libraries—		
M. Sathyanarayana and M. Subbarayudu.	Elementary Mathematics ..	R. Venkateswar & Co.
V. R. Venkatarama Ayyar ..	A Text Book of Algebra ..	Do.
MALAYALAM		
Suitable for school use—		
C. S. Krishna Ayyar	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic.	The Mangalodayam Co., Trichur.
E. E. Fournier	Wonders of Physical Science.	Macmillan & Co.
Kambur and C. K. Rama Menon.	Ramayanam	The Mangalodayam Co., Trichur.
P. Rama Pisharody	Book keeping in Malayalam.	Do.
....	Macmillan's Elementary Geography Reader, Malayalam.	Macmillan & Co.
P. Rama Pisharody	Hitopadesa Kadhakal ..	Gokaram Bros., Calicut.
C. Govinda Eledam	Chandrahasan	The Mangalodayam Co., Trichur.
P. Gocieda Menon ..	Jayan ..	Do.
O. Kela Nambiar	Rama Madhaviam ..	Do.
M. Seshagiriprabhu ..	Adventures of King Vatsa .	Kanarese Mission Press.
Suitable for libraries—		
M. Seshagiri Prabhu	Life of Sri Harshavardhana and Nagananda.	Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.
....	An Elementary Story of the Great War	Oxford University Press.
Suitable for teachers—		
C. S. Krishna Ayyar	Malayalam Primary Arithmetic, Part I (Teachers Edition).	The Mangalodayam Co., Trichur.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller
	KANARESE.	
Suitable for school use—		
K. Ramaswamy Iyengar ..	Jeerna Vijayanagaradarsam	The G.T.A. Press, Mysore.
Do. ..	Hithopadesa	Do.
Do. ..	Kanakya Parinayam ..	Shri Mahaviz Press, Belgaum.
Do. ..	Bala Ramayana ..	T. N. Srinivasa Chetty, Bangalore
.... ..	Mahabharata Sangraha ..	Navaratna & Co., Bangalore.
V. Natarajan	A Geography for Middle Schools.	Oxford University Press.
Suitable for libraries—		
K. Ramaswamy Iyengar ..	The Karnataka Granthamala Series, No. 54, Bala Bharatham.	Graduates Trading Association Press, Mysore.
Do.	Raja Ram Mohan Rayara Charithre (Life of Raja Ram Mohan Roy).	Caxton Press, Branch.
P. Sundara Sastri	Deetha Ghatotha Kachata.	Bangalore Press.
K. Ramaswamy Iyengar ..	Mahimala Atagalu ..	G.T.A. Press, Mysore.
Do. ..	Sumithra	Bangalore Press.
Do. ..	Sekanya Charitha ..	G.T.A. Press, Mysore.
Do. ..	A Guide to Letter-Writing	H. N. Rao Bros.
....	An Elementary story of the Great War.	Do.
Kalyanamma	Nizhbagya Vanitha ..	V. B. Subbaya & Sons, Bangalore.
	HINDUSTANI.	
Suitable for school use—		
Syed Khaja Muc-ud-din ..	Revised method of Training in Mathematics, Sarm No. I.	Messrs. Macmillan & Co.
....	Useful Poems for Children, Parts I and II.	Do.
Ghulam Rasool	The Modern Principles of Arithmetic.	....
Muhammad Beigam Sahaba ..	Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves.	....
Saj-Jad-Hyder Sahib	The Story of Saleem ..	....
Suitable for libraries—		
Khaja Hasan Nizami	Stories for Children ..	Lala Tacker Dass & Sons, Delhi.
	SANSKRIT.	
Suitable for school use—		
V. R. T. Thathachari ..	The Sanskrit First Reader for use in Secondary Schools.	The Modern Printing Works, Madras.
R. Gerasajacharier	A Sanskrit Primer ..	R. Gurumajacharier.
R. Sivarama Sastri	Charithra Ratnavali, Part I.	Sri Kamalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
T. R. Krishnacharya	The Sanskrit First, Second and Third Readers.	Do
Do.	Sanskrit Copy Books, Nos. I and II.	Sri Gopala Press, Kumbakonam.
Do.	Srihat Sabdarupavali ..	Sri Kamalamba Press, Kumbakonam.
T. R. Krishnacharya	Sabdarupavali	R. Gurumajacharier, Kumbakonam.
Suitable for libraries—		
K. Raman Nambiar	Ramayana	The Mangalodayam Co., Trichur.
	COMMERCIAL SUBJECTS.	
Suitable for libraries—		
M. P. Ferneyhough	The Chart of Book-keeping.	Oxford University Press.
	PHYSICAL AND NATURAL SCIENCE.	
Suitable for libraries—		
Henry Sinclair	Lessons in Elementary Tropical Hygiene.	Constable & Co., London.
Mrs. F. V. Rushforth	Notes on Hygiene for Girls in India	Oxford University Press.

Name of author or editor as given on the title page.	Name of book.	Name of publisher or bookseller.
	ORIYA.	
Suitable for libraries—		
....	Chandā Chandrika Gosta Shikhakhala for Teachers, Infant classes	.. S. B. Rath, Berhampore.
Chintamani Rath ..	..	B. S. Das, Cuttack.

R. G. GRIEVE,
Director of Public Instruction.

Madras, 23rd February 1923.

GOVERNMENT EXAMINATIONS.

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL EXAMINATIONS—NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER 1922 AND JANUARY 1923

(1) Notice regarding issue of Single Subject Certificates.

Candidates who passed in one or more subjects at the Government Technical Examinations held in November, December and January last are hereby informed that their certificates will be issued on or after the 7th July next *and for three months only from that date*

2. All candidates, except such of them as were examined at Madras, Mercara, Bangalore, Mysore, Nagercoil, Mavelikara, Attungal, Alleppey, Trivandrum, Trichur, Ernakulam or in the Agency Division should apply for their certificates to the Collectors of the districts in which the centres entered opposite to their names in the pass-lists are situated; those examined at Madras should apply for their certificates to the Tahsildar of Madras; those examined at Mercara, to the Commissioner of Coorg, Mercara; those examined at Bangalore and Mysore, to the Inspector-General of Education in Mysore, Bangalore; those examined at Mavelikara, Attungal, Alleppey, Nagercoil, Trivandrum, Trichur and Ernakulam, to the Resident in Travancore and Cochin; and those examined in the Agency Division to the Agency Commissioner.

3. In applying for certificates, each candidate should give his register number and state the office he holds.

4. Candidates should apply for their certificates through the heads of the offices in which they are employed. Those who hold no appointment should submit certificates from some reliable authority to the effect that they appeared and passed in one or more subjects at the above examinations (the subjects and grades being specified.)

5. Candidates who apply for their certificates on or after the 7th October next will be required, under G.O. No. 309, Educational, dated the 24th May 1897, to pay a penalty of As. 8 for each certificate for the Elementary grade and of Re. 1 for each certificate for the Intermediate or for the Advanced grade.

The amount of penalty should be paid into a Government treasury and the receipt enclosed with the application. This application should not be made *to the undersigned*, but must be addressed to the officer concerned (vide No. 2 *supra*) who will file the receipt in his office and forward the certificate.

(2) Notice regarding Group Certificate and Diploma.

Candidates who at the Government Technical Examinations held in November, December and January last, completed the tests prescribed for a Group Certificate or a Diploma or Diploma completed the tests at the examinations held in January, April, November or December in any year but have not obtained group certificates and diplomas are requested to furnish the undersigned before the 30th June next, with the information required under the several heads in the annexed form.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application for a Group Certificate or a Diploma which does not contain all the required particulars. (Applications which are received later than the 2nd July will not be attended to before December next.)

[The Group Certificates and Diplomas will be forwarded to applicants on or after the 21st August next.]

Register number	Name of candidate.*	Subjects passed in.				Year and month in which the examination was held.	Supplement to the *Fort St. George Gazette* notifying candidate's success		Address in full.	Remarks.
		Subject.	Grade.	Class.	Number in order of merit.		Date.	Page.		

* This name in this column should exactly correspond with the entries in the respective pass list. Wherever they do not correspond, the necessary explanation and proof of identity should be submitted.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 26th February 1923.

SPECIAL TEST EXAMINATIONS, JUNE 1923.

It is hereby notified that the next Special Tests will be held on Monday the 11th June next and succeeding days at the following centres in accordance with the Special Tests Notification :—

Anantapur.	Cocanada.	Madura.	Pudukkottai.
Bhadrachalam.	Coimbatore.	Mangalore.	Salem.
Bellary.	Cuddalore.	Masulipatam.	Tanjore.
Berhampur.	Cuddapah.	Mercara.	Trichinopoly.
Cuboor.	Guntur.	Nellore.	Vellore.
Chingleput.	Karnool.	Ootacamund.	Vizagapatam.
Chittoor.	Madras.	Palamcottah.	

2. Candidates must send in their applications made out on *printed forms, so that they reach the Commissioner's office on or before the* 31ST MARCH 1923, *after which date no applications will be received on any account.*

3. All mufassal candidates should obtain the required application forms from the treasury of the taluk of which they are residents, or of the district to which they belong. Candidates who are residents of Madras should apply for application forms at the office of the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Cathedral P.O., Madras, and not to the Collector of Madras.

N.B.—No notice will be taken of any application from mufassal candidates requesting to be supplied with application forms from this office

4. The examination will be held in the following tests ; the fee prescribed for each test is noted against it :—

	Fee prescribed. Rs.
(1) The Translation Test	6
(2) The Account Test	6
(3) The Civil Judicial Test	6
(4) The Criminal Judicial Test	10
(5) The Revenue Test	8
(6) The Jail Test	8
(7) Code of Criminal Procedure as prescribed for the Criminal Judicial Test.	2

[*Note 1.—The Account Test.*—The examination in this test will be held according to the revised syllabus which will be found published at page 44 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 16th January 1923. Candidates who applied to be examined in this test at the Special Test Examinations of October 1922 and whose fee has not been refunded to them should appear for examination in the test in June 1923. They will have to send in a fresh application by the 31st March 1923. If they fail to appear in June next, they will have to pay fresh fee when they appear at subsequent examinations.

If the centre which a candidate selects for the ensuing examination happens to be different from that which he selected last year, information as to the latter centre should be given in the application in the column for centre. If a candidate who applies for the Account Test as above wishes to apply for one or more tests in addition, he should send only one application for all the tests together. The fact that the fee in respect of the Account Test has already been paid should be mentioned in column 10 of the application.

Note 2.—The Revenue Test—The Stamp and Excise Manuals.—The examination as regards Excise Manual will be on the extract from the Manual, *copies of which are sold to the public*, and not on the whole manual. The Income-tax Manual has been removed from the list of subjects prescribed for the Revenue Test.

Note 3.—The Jail Test.—The Revised syllabus for the Civil Account Code of the Jail Test according to which the examination will be conducted will be found published at page 44 of Part I-B of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 16th January 1923. Candidates who at the Special Test Examinations held in October 1922 satisfied the Examiner in the three subjects of the Jail Test, viz., (1) The Indian Penal Code, (2) The Criminal Procedure Code and (3) Laws, Rules, Regulations and Orders relating to Jails, should appear for examination in the Civil Account Code at the Special Test Examinations to be held in June 1923. All such candidates are expected to appear at that examination and no fee will have to be paid by them on that account. Candidates who pass in this subject will be declared to have completed the Jail Test and furnished with certificates in due course.

Note 4.—Code of Criminal Procedure.—Only graduates in law are eligible to appear for the examination in the Code of Criminal Procedure referred to in (7) supra.]

5. The prescribed fee must be paid into a Government treasury or, in the case of Madras candidates, into the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and the receipt given by the Treasury Officer or the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, attached to the application. *On no account will the fee be received in the Commissioner's office.*

6. Each application should be sent direct to the undersigned, post-paid, superscribed and addressed as follows, all the necessary enclosures *being securely fastened to it* :—

[*Application for admission to the Special Test Examinations.*]

To the Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations,
Cathedral P.O. (Madras).

N.B.—Candidates anxious to assure themselves that their applications have been received should enclose an addressed postcard in their applications. Such postcards will be returned to them.

in due course with the "Received" stamp of the office impressed upon them. The postcard should bear the sender's address only *and no other writing*. No other form of acknowledgment except that required by the postal rules regarding registered covers can possibly be given, nor will any notice be taken of any letter from any candidate enquiring whether his application has been received. Insufficiently stamped covers will be *rejected*.

7. Candidates should write their names, their father's names and their house names *distinctly* and *in full* in their applications, and give their *address in full* also. Candidates for the Translation Test *should give the vernacular in which they desire to be examined*. Applications which are irregular or defective in any particular will not be taken notice of.

8. Subject to the following proviso, the Special Tests are open to all persons who are qualified under article 1 of the Public Service Notification for appointment to any post in the superior service, the emoluments pay or minimum pay of which is Rs. 35 per mensem or more, or who have passed any of the examinations recognized in article 1 of the Public Service Notification as sufficient qualification for entering the public service or who have been exempted from the examination rules for admission to the public service, unless such exemption is expressly subject to a condition prohibiting appearance for any or all of the Special Tests or who were confirmed in the superior service of Government carrying pay of Rs. 10 per mensem prior to the 6th August 1917, or with reference to the note appearing at the end of article 1 of the Public Service Notification.

Provise.—Candidates who possess only completed Secondary School-Leaving Certificates, but are not in the service (including acting and temporary)—superior or inferior—of Government, or of local bodies, or the Madras Port Trust or Co-operative Unions, or the University of Madras and whose names do not appear in any list published by the University of persons eligible for admission to the Intermediate course of study, and who are desirous of appearing for Special Test Examinations should forward their certificates to the Commissioner for Government Examinations who will decide as to their eligibility for admission to the examinations; but no candidate will be so admitted to any of the Special Tests unless his Secondary School-Leaving Certificate shows that the holder thereof has obtained marks not less than the Presidency average in the several subjects included in group 'A' and in one at least of the subjects under the 'C' group and also indicates a degree of success in the 'B' group subjects considered adequate by the Commissioner.

Note 1.—Notwithstanding anything in the above paragraph the tests are also open to—

(i) Candidates who obtained the diploma in agriculture at the Government Technical Examinations prior to 1st June 1909;

(ii) any person who holds any superior appointment in the Agency Tracts of Ganjam, Vizagapatam and Godavari and who is desirous of qualifying for appointment in those tracts only;

(iii) any person who has been permitted by Government to appear for any of the Special Tests subject to the conditions, if any, on which such permission has been granted;

(iv) persons who have passed the Matriculation Examination of the Bombay University and were in the public service on or before the 31st July 1913.

(v) persons who passed the Middle School Examination in the first class and were confirmed on or before the 30th June 1914 in the service of Government, or of local bodies, or the Madras Port Trust, or Co-operative Unions, or the University of Madras.

Note 2.—Public servants employed in the Province of Coorg who do not possess the general educational qualification prescribed for admission to the Special Tests will be admitted to the examination if they submit along with their applications a certificate from the Chief Commissioner of Coorg granting them special permission to appear.

9. No notice will be taken of any letter from a candidate requesting permission to bring up other tests in lieu of, or in addition to, those entered by him in his application.

10. No notice will be taken of the application of any candidate who selects a centre which is not included in the list of centres given in paragraph 1 *supra*. *The place of examination entered in the application must invariably be the place where the candidate is employed or ordinarily resides, or should it not be a centre, the place nearest to it where the examination is held.*

11. Candidates cannot be allowed to change the place of examination named by them in their applications, unless they are employed in the public service and application is made on their behalf before the 30th April by the head of the office in which they are employed and it is also certified that the change is necessary *in the interests of the public service. Candidates changing their place of examination without the permission of the Commissioner must be prepared to have their examination annulled.*

12. *The fee paid by a candidate who absents himself from the examination will on no account be refunded to him whatever may have been the cause, public or private, that prevented him from attending the examination, nor will the fee be refunded to any candidate who may be found to be ineligible to appear for the examinations. Candidates are accordingly warned to satisfy themselves before sending in their applications that they are eligible under the rules in force to be admitted to the tests for which they apply.*

13. *Any candidate who does not behave properly towards the Chief and Assistant Superintendents of the Examination or is suspected of having had recourse to malpractice of any kind is liable to have his examination invalidated and also to be debarred from appearing again for any of the examinations under the control of the Commissioner for such term of years as the Commissioner may think fit, or if the Commissioner is not satisfied for any reason whatever as to the trustworthiness of his results, he may be required to undergo a re-examination at some future date to be fixed by the Commissioner in any one or more of the subjects of the examination for which he appeared, his success or failure being determined on the results of such re-examination.*

14. Subject to any change that may be found to be necessary, the examination will be conducted in the order of time and subjects shown in the subjoined table; candidates are at liberty to bring up as many tests together as the table allows, but whatever may be the number of tests brought up, only one application form should be used.

Date.	Hour.	Subjects.	Test.
1923. Monday, 11th June.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Manuals of Village and Taluk Accounts and the Special Funds Code (with books).	Revenue Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	The Stamp and Excise Manuals (with books).	Do.
Tuesday, 12th June.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Revenue Acts and Regulations (with books).	Revenue Test.
		The Civil Procedure Code, the Limitation Act and the Rules at Practice (Civil)—(with books)	Civil Judicial Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Transfer of Property Act and the Specific Relief Act (with books)	Do.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Standing Orders of the Board of Revenue (with books)	Revenue Test.
Wednesday, 13th June.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Stamp Act, the Court Fees Act and the Suits Valuation act (with books).	Civil Judicial Test.
		The Code of Criminal Procedure—General Principles (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Code of Criminal Procedure—Detailed application (with books)	Do.
Thursday, 14th June.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Civil Account Code (with books) ..	Jail Test.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Indian Evidence Act (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	Laws, rules, regulations and orders relating to jails (with books)	Jail Test.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Medical Jurisprudence (with books) ..	Criminal Judicial Test.
Friday 15th June.	10 a.m. to 12 noon ..	The Indian Penal Code (with books) ...	Jail Test.
	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	The Indian Penal Code—General Principles (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
		The Code of Criminal Procedure (with books)	Jail Test.
	2 p.m. to 4 p.m. ..	The Indian Penal Code—Detailed application (with books).	Criminal Judicial Test.
Saturday, 16th June.	*	I Paper—(with books) *	Account Test.
	*	II Paper—(with books) *	Do.
Monday, 18th June.	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Translation from English into Vernacular.	Translation Test.
	1 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Translation from Vernacular into English.	Do.

* The hour and subject of the paper will be notified in the *Fort St. George Gazette* in due course.

16. For any further information that may be required, candidates are referred to the notification regulating the Special Test Examinations, copies of which are on sale at the Government Branch Press, Mount Road, Madras.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 8th March 1923.

EXAMINATION FOR TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES IN PHYSICAL TRAINING (FOR WOMEN)

It is hereby notified that an examination for Teachers' Certificates in Physical Training for Women will be held twice yearly—in March and December. The ensuing examination (March) will be held on the 23rd and 24th instant; the examination (March) will be held only at Madras.

The examination will be in two parts :—

1923. Friday, 23rd March,	A.—(1)	Practical drill by the candidates under the orders of the Physical Instructress.
	(2)	Drilling a class.
Saturday, 24th March.	B.	A theoretical paper (time allowed for answering the paper—2½ hours.)

2. Only those applicants who have put in 75 per cent of the total possible number of attendances of a course of lectures and practical lessons given by an accredited teacher will be admitted to the examination unless otherwise exempted by the Physical Instructress.

3. The names of successful candidates will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* and certificates will be issued to them in due course. To candidates who show special merit a certificate with distinction will be awarded. Distinction can be gained on the whole examination or in one part only.

4 Applications for admission to the examination must reach the Secretary to the Commissioner for Government Examinations, Cathedral P.O., Madras, on or before the 17th March 1923.

5. The fee for admission to the examination is Re. 1. It should be paid into a Government treasury or into the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and the treasury officer's or Bank receipt should accompany the application for admission to the examination. On no account will the fee be received in the Commissioner's Office, whether sent in cash or by post office orders. No application will be registered unless it reaches the Commissioner's office by the date prescribed.

6. The application must be prepared in manuscript and should be in the following form:—

Application for admission to the Examination for Teachers' Certificate in Physical Training (for Women).

1. Name of candidate (to be written in full).
2. Race.
3. Date of birth.
4. The recognized school or schools in which employed and period of such employment. 1 2 3
5. Countersignature of the head of the institution in which she is a teacher or student.
6. Remarks.

Station. Signature of applicant

Date Postal address

7. The examination will commence on both the days at 10 a.m. and will be held at the Lady Willingdon Secondary and Training School, Triplicane, Madras.

8. The examination will be conducted by a Board consisting of the Physical Instructress and the Inspectress.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 9th March 1923.

TRAINING-SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION, MARCH 1923.

NOTICE.

The following ladies and gentlemen have been appointed as Chief Superintendents of the Training-School Leaving Certificate Examination to be held in March 1923:—

Centre.	Place of examination.	Chief Superintendent.
Russellkonda	1. Government Training School, Russellkonda	Headmaster.
Berhampur	2. Do. Berhampur	Do.
Parlakimedi	3. Combined Sessional and Training School (for Savaras), Parlakimedi.	Do.
Chicacole	4. Government Training School, Chicacole	Do.
Parvatipur	5. Do. Parvatipur	Do.
Vizagapatam	6. Do. Vizagapatam	Do.
Bimlipatam	7. Do. Bimlipatam	Do.
Cocanada	8. C.B.M. Training School, Cocanada	Correspondent.
Bhadrachalam	9. Government Secondary School, Bhadrachalam	Headmaster.
Rajahmundry	10. Government Training College, Rajahmundry (for Secondary grade only).	Principal.
	11. Government Training School for Masters, Rajahmundry.	Headmaster.
	12. Government Training School for Mistresses, Rajahmundry.	Headmistress.
Amalapuram	13. Government Training School, Amalapuram	Headmaster
Narasapur	14. Do. Narasapur	Do.
Ellore	15. Do. Ellore	Do.
Masulipatam	16. Do. Masulipatam	Do.
	17. C.M.S. Normal School, Masulipatam	Correspondent.
	18. C.M.S. Sharkey Memorial Training School for Mistresses, Masulipatam.	Do.
Narasaraopet	19. Government Training School, Narasaraopet	Headmaster.
Guntur	20. Government Secondary Training School, Guntur	Do.
	21. The Stall Girls' Training School for Mistresses, Guntur.	Correspondent.
	22. Government Training School for Muhammadan Mistresses, Guntur.	Superintendent.
Bapatla	23. A.B.M. Training School, Bapatla	Correspondent.
Ongole	24. Government Training School, Ongole	Headmaster.
	25. A.B.M. Training School for Mistresses, Ongole	Correspondent.
Kandukur	26. Government Training School, Kandukur	Headmaster.
Nellore	27. Government Training School, Nellore	Do
	28. A.B.M. Training School for Mistresses, Nellore	Correspondent.
	29. Government Training School for Mistresses, Nellore.	Superintendent.
Nandyal	30. S.P.G. Training School, Nandyal	Headmaster.
Kurnool	31. Government Training School, Kurnool	Do.
Bellary	32. Government Training School, Bellary	Do.
	33. Government Training School for Mistresses, Cantonment, Bellary.	Headmistress.
	34. Government Training School for Muhammadans, Bellary.	Headmaster.

NOTE.—Candidates of St. Anne's Training School for Mistresses, Chirangipuram, should sit at Centre No. 21.

Centre.		Place of examination.	Chief Superintendent.
Hospet	35.	Government Training School, Hospet	Headmaster.
Gooty	36.	London Mission Training School, Gooty	Correspondent.
Anantapur	37.	Ceded Districts' College, Anantapur (for Secondary grade only).	Mr. P. Lakshmiarasu, Teacher, (Training Section).
	38.	Government Training School, Anantapur	Headmaster
Penukonda	39.	Do. Penukonda ..	Do
Rayachoti	40.	Do. Rayachoti	Do
Tirupati	41.	Do. Tirupati	Do
Chittoor	42.	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Chittoor.	Do.
	43	Government Secondary Training School, Chittoor ..	Do.

NOTE.—Candidates of Hostle Memorial Training School for Mistresses, Chittoor, should sit at Centre No. 43.

Vellore	44.	Union Mission Training School, Vellore	Correspondent.
Ranipet	45.	Government Training School, Ranipet	Headmaster.
Arcot	46.	Do. Arcot	Do.
Madras	47.	Government Adi-Dravida Training School, Madras.	Do.
	48	Government Training School for Masters, Triplicane.	Do.
	49	Government Muhammadan Training School, Mount Road, Madras.	Do
	50.	Presidency Training School for Mistresses, Egmore.	Superintendent.
	51.	Lady Willingdon Secondary and Training School, Triplicane.	Do.
	52.	U.F.C.M. Training School for Mistresses, Royapuram	Do.
	53.	Government Hobart Training School for Muhammadan Mistresses, Royapetta	Do.
Saidapet	54.	Teachers' College, Saidapet (for Secondary grade only).	Headmaster (Secondary Training Section)
Chingleput	55.	Government Training School, Chingleput ..	Headmaster.
Conjeeveram	56	Government Training School for Mistresses, Conjeeveram	Headmistress.
Tindivanam	57.	R. C. Training School, Tindivanam	Correspondent.
Villupuram	58.	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Villupuram.	Headmaster.
Cuddalore	59.	Government Training School, Cuddalore ..	Do.
	60.	Government Training School for Mistresses, Cuddalore.	Superintendent.
Chidambaram	61.	Government Training School, Chidambaram ..	Headmaster.
Mayavaram	62.	Do. Mayavaram ..	Do.
Tranquebar	63.	E.L.M. Training School, Tranquebar	Correspondent.
Tiruvalur	64.	Government Training School, Tiruvalur	Headmaster.
Tanjore	65.	Government Training School, Tanjore	Do.
	66.	Government Training School for Mistresses, Tanjore.	Headmistress.
Trichinopoly	67.	Government Training School, Trichinopoly ..	Headmaster
	68.	R.C. Training School for Mistresses, Trichinopoly.	Correspondent.
	69.	Government Training School for Muhammadan Mistresses, Trichinopoly.	Superintendent.
Puttur (Trichinopoly).	70.	All Saints' S.P.G. Training School, Puttur, Trichinopoly	Correspondent.
Dindigul	71.	Government Training School, Dindigul	Headmaster.
Madura	72.	Cuyler Hall Training School for Mistresses, Madura	Correspondent
Paumalai	73.	A.M. Training Institution, Paumalai	Headmaster.
Ramnad	74.	Government Training School, Ramnad	Do.
Srivilliputtur	75.	Government Training School, Srivilliputtur ..	Do
Palamcottah	76.	C.M.S. Training Institution, Palamcottah ..	Correspondent.
	77.	Sarah Tucker Training Institute, Palamcottah ..	Principal.
Tinnevelly	78.	Government Training School, Tinnevelly	Headmaster.
Nazareth	79.	S P.G. Training School, Nazareth ..	Correspondent.
Salem	80.	Government Training School, Salem .. .	Headmaster.
Erode	81.	Government Training School, Erode	Do.
Coimbatore	82.	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Coimbatore.	Headmaster of Secondary Training School for Masters.
	83.	Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Coimbatore.	Superintendent.
Palghat	84.	Government Training School, Palghat	Headmaster.
Calicut	85.	Do. Calicut .. .	Do
	86.	Government Training School for Mistresses, Calicut.	Headmistress.
Tellicherry	87.	Government Brennen College, Tellicherry ..	Principal.
	88.	Government Training School for Mistresses, Tellicherry.	Headmistress.

Centre.	Place of examination.	Chief Superintendent.
Cannanore ..	89. Government Training School, Cannanore ..	Headmaster.
	90. Government Secondary Training School for Mistresses.	Headmistress.
Malappuram ..	91. Do Malappuram ..	Headmaster,
Badagara ..	92. Do. Badagara ..	Do.
Mangalore ..	93. Government Higher Elementary Training School, Mangalore	Superintendent.
	94. Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Mangalore.	Headmistress.
	95. St. Ann's Training School for Mistresses, Mangalore.	Headmistress.
Mercara ..	96. Government Training School, Mercara	Headmaster.
	97. Government Training School, St. Aloysius School Compound, St. John's Hill, Civil and Military Station, Bangalore.	Do.
Bangalore ..	98. St. Euphrasias Training School, Albert Street, Bangalore.	Correspondent.

NOTE.—All the students of a school, whether male or female, should sit for their examination at one and the same school although there is a separate centre for females in that locality.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 14th March 1923.

SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATES—PUBLIC EXAMINATION, MARCH 1923.

The examination will be conducted in the order of time and subjects shown in the subjoined table:—

Days and dates. 1923.	Hours	Subjects.
Thursday, 22nd March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	English (First Paper).
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Do. (Second Paper).
Friday, 23rd March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	History of England and India; Physics (Theoretical).
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Vernacular Texts (Group C) for detailed study and non-detailed study (a); Classical and Foreign languages (Group C) (b); Arithmetic; Geometry; Fresh-writing and Indexing; Agriculture.
Saturday, 24th March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Elementary Mathematics.
	2 p.m. to 2-45 p.m. ..	Vernacular Composition and Translation (Group A) (c).
	3 p.m. to 5-15 p.m. ..	Vernacular Poetry (annotated) and Grammar—Detailed Study (Group A) (d); Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Latin and French Texts (Prose and Poetry) for detailed study (Group A) (e).
Monday, 26th March ..	9 a.m. to 12 noon ..	Needle-work and Dress-making.
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m.	
	8-30 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. ..	Chemistry (Practical), First batch (f).
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Chemistry (Practical), Second batch (f); Physiology; Book-keeping and Commercial Arithmetic; Practical Mathematics.
Tuesday, 27th March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. ..	Algebra and Geometry; Botany (Theoretical).
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Chemistry (Theoretical); Commercial Practice and Geography.
Wednesday, 28th March.	7 a.m. to 10 a.m. ..	Shorthand (g)
		Type-writing (First Paper—Speed test and Second Paper—Statement, etc.) (h).
	8-30 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. ..	Physics (Practical), First batch (f); Music; Domestic Science.
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ..	Physics (Practical), Second batch (f); Botany (Practical) (f).

(a) To be answered only by candidates who bring up a Vernacular under Group C.

(b) To be answered in addition to (c) supra by all candidates who bring up Vernacular Composition and Translation, and also by candidates who bring up a Vernacular under Group C whether they bring up or not Vernacular Composition and Translation under Group A.

(c) To be answered in addition to (b) supra by all candidates who bring up the same language (classical or foreign) under Group C, and also by candidates who bring up Vernacular Composition and Translation (c) supra but have not to answer Vernacular Poetry (annotated) and Grammar whether they bring up or not the (classical or foreign) language under Group C.

(f) Candidates for the Practical Examination in Physics, Chemistry and Botany will receive all necessary instructions from the Chief Superintendent concerned.

(g) *Shorthand*—

7 a.m. to 7-15 a.m.—First paper, Dictation.

7-15 a.m. to 7-30 a.m.—First paper, Transcription of the same into longhand.

8 a.m. to 10 a.m.—Second paper, Paper on Principles.

(h) *Type-writing*—(1) (i) The examination in Type-writing will commence at 11 a.m., if the candidates have to be examined on Sanskrit and will be conducted as follows, the interval of 10 minutes will be allowed between the first and second papers:—

First batch, 11 a.m. to 5-15 p.m.	First paper, 11 a.m. to 11-30 a.m. Second paper, 11-40 a.m. to 1-10 p.m.
Second batch, 1-45 p.m. to 5-30 p.m. ..	First paper, 1-10 p.m. to 1-40 p.m. Second paper, 2 p.m. to 3-30 p.m.

(ii) Candidates of the first batch will not be allowed to leave the examination hall until 1-20 p.m., and no candidates for the second batch coming after this hour will be admitted to the examination.

(iii) Candidates who have such a separate machine are expected to appear for their examination at the hour fixed for the first batch.

(2) The arrangements for the *Practical* Examination (Mechanism test—fingering, general manipulation, etc.) in Type-writing, viz., date, hour, name of examiner, etc., will be notified in due course.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 3rd March 1923.

SPECIAL EXAMINATION UNDER THE SECONDARY SCHOOL-LEAVING CERTIFICATE BOARD FOR THE BENEFIT OF TEACHERS WHO HAVE FAILED IN THE MATRICULATION OR THE UPPER SECONDARY EXAMINATION AND ARE DESIROUS OF BEING ADMITTED FOR SECONDARY GRADE TRAINING, MARCH 1923.

The examination will be conducted in the order of time and subjects shown in the subjoined table :—

Days and dates, 1923.	Hours.	Subjects.
Thursday, 22nd March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. English (First Paper).	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Do. (Second Paper).	
Friday, 23rd March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. History of England and India ; Physics (Theoretical).	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Vernacular Texts (Group C) for detailed study and non-detailed study (a) ; Classical and Foreign languages (Group C) (d).	
Saturday, 24th March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. Elementary Mathematics.	
	2 p.m. to 3-45 p.m. .. Vernacular Composition and Translation (Group A) (c).	
	4 p.m. to 6 15 p.m. .. Vernacular Poetry (annotated) and Grammar—Detailed Study (Group A) (d) ; Sanskrit and French Texts (Prose and Poetry) for detailed study (Group A) (e).	
Monday, 26th March ..	9-30 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. .. History of India.	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Practical Mathematics.	
Tuesday, 27th March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. Algebra and Geometry ; Botany (Theoretical).	
Wednesday, 28th March ..	9 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. .. Geography.	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Botany (Practical) (f).	

(a) To be answered only by candidates who bring up a Vernacular under Group C.

(d) To be answered in addition to (c) supra by all candidates who bring up Vernacular Composition and Translation, and also by candidates who bring up a Vernacular under Group C whether they bring up or not Vernacular Composition and Translation under Group A.

(e) To be answered in addition to (d) supra by all candidates who bring up the same language (classical or foreign) under Group C, and also by candidates who bring up Vernacular Composition and Translation (c) supra but have not to answer Vernacular Poetry (annotated) and Grammar whether they bring up or not the (classical or foreign) language under Group C.

(f) Candidates for the Practical Examination in Botany will receive all necessary instructions from the Chief Superintendent concerned.

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 8th March 1923.

WOMEN'S SECONDARY GRADE FINAL EXAMINATION, MARCH 1923.

The examination will be conducted in the order of time and subjects shown in the subjoined table :—

Days and dates. 1923.	Hours	Subjects.
Thursday, 22nd March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. English (First Paper).	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Do. (Second Paper).	
Friday, 23rd March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. History of England and India ; Physics (Theoretical).	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Vernacular Texts (Group C) for detailed study and non-detailed study (a) ; Foreign languages (Group C) (d).	
Saturday, 24th March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. Elementary Mathematics.	
	2 p.m. to 3-45 p.m. .. Vernacular Composition and Translation (Group A) (c).	
	4 p.m. to 5-15 p.m. .. Vernacular Poetry (annotated) and Grammar—Detailed Study (Group A) (d) ; French Texts (Prose and Poetry) for detailed study (Group A) (e)	
Monday, 26th March ..	9 a.m. to 12 noon } .. Needle-work and Dress making.	
	1 p.m. to 4 p.m. }	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Physiology.	
Tuesday, 27th March ..	10 a.m. to 1 p.m. .. Algebra and Geometry ; Botany (Theoretical).	
Wednesday, 28th March ..	9-30 a.m. to 12-30 p.m. .. Domestic Science	
	2 p.m. to 5 p.m. .. Botany (Practical) (f).	

(a) To be answered only by candidates who bring up a Vernacular under Group C.

(d) To be answered in addition to (c) supra by all candidates who bring up Vernacular Composition and Translation, and also by candidates who bring up a Vernacular under Group C whether they bring up or not Vernacular Composition and Translation under Group A.

(e) To be answered in addition to (d) supra by all candidates who bring up the same language (classical or foreign) under Group C, and also by candidates who bring up Vernacular Composition and Translation (c) supra but have not to answer Vernacular Poetry (annotated) and Grammar whether they bring up or not the (classical or foreign) language under Group C.

(f) Candidates for the Practical Examination in Botany will receive all necessary instructions from the Chief Superintendent concerned.

(By order)

Office of the Commr. for Govt. Examinations,
Madras, 6th March 1923.

D. A. HOBDAY,
Secretary.

UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

EXAMINATIONS, MARCH AND APRIL 1923.

NOTICE TO CANDIDATES REGARDING HALL TICKETS.

Candidates for the approaching Matriculation Examination, Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science and B.A. Degree Examinations who are to be examined at Madras should obtain their hall tickets at the Senate House on or after the dates specified below :—

Examinations.	Date when hall tickets will be issued
Matriculation Examination	From Monday, 19th March 1923.
Intermediate Examination	" Thursday, 15th March 1923.
B.A. Degree Examinations	" Monday, 26th March 1923.

Candidates from colleges in Madras must obtain their hall tickets only from the Principals of their respective colleges. Heads of such institutions are requested to forward to this office in the case of Matriculation Examination about the 10th March 1923, in the case of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science about the 15th idem, and in the case of the B.A. Degree Examination about the 25th idem, a list showing the names of their candidates in full arranged in alphabetical order. In the case of the Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science the list of names should also be arranged respectively, first under the different groups, then under languages in Part I-B taken by the candidates.

Candidates for all other University examinations to be held at Madras should obtain their hall tickets at the Senate House a week before the commencement of those examinations.

Candidates for examinations who are to be examined at centres other than Madras must obtain their hall tickets from the Chief Superintendents of the respective centres.

If in any centre there are two or more candidates with the same name and initial or initials, they will each be differentiated by being numbered (1), (2) or (3) as the case may be and will each be supplied with a card of identification from the office of the Registrar which they must produce before the authorities issuing hall tickets in the centre concerned.

Hereafter, certificates of attendance submitted by candidates in connexion with University examinations will not be returned to them. Certificates of having passed a qualifying examination will be retained in the office of the Registrar; such certificates may be returned to unsuccessful candidates on application.

Communications to the Registrar from candidates requesting information relating to the results of examinations will not receive attention until after the publication of the results in the *Fort St. George Gazette*. Success or failure, however, will be communicated by telegraph, if prepaid.

Senate House, 26th February 1923.

EXAMINATIONS FOR THE B.A. (HONOURS) DEGREE.

It is hereby notified that, as far as can be ascertained from the affiliated colleges, the following will be the Branches and Options in which the examinations for the B.A. (Honours) Degree will be held in the year 1924 —

Branch I—Mathematics:

Options:

Algebra—
Statistics including Probabilities and Errors of Observation.

General Theory of Functions—
Functions of a complex variable after Weierstrass with integral functions.

Differential Equations—
Linear Differential Equations.

Heat:
Conduction of Heat.

Branch II A—Physical Science:

Options—
Kinetic Theory of Gases and its applications.
The Theory of Electricity and Magnetism.

Branch II B—Physical Science:

Options—
Mineralogy and Elementary Crystallography.
Tinctorial Chemistry.

Branch III—Natural Science:
Botany and Geology both as Main and Subsidiary Subjects.
Zoology as Main Subject only.

Branch IV—Mental and Moral Science:

Options—
Psychology.
Ethics.
Advaita Vedanta to be studied historically and critically.
Political Philosophy.
The Philosophy of Religion.

Branch V—History, Economics and Politics:

Options—
1. History—The French Revolution (to the fall of the Directory).
2. Indian History—Mughal India, 1605 to 1707.
3. Economics—Currency and Banking with special reference to South India.

Branch VII—English Language and Literature:

Options—
Division (*b*)—
Shakespeare—Group A set books.
Poetry and Prose of the 15th to the 19th centuries—Group A set books.
Division (*c*)—
Special Period or Subject—
Elizabethan Literature (i.e., 1558—1637).

Branch VIII—Sanskrit Language and Literature.

CANDIDATES DESIROUS OF APPEARING FOR THE M.A. DEGREE EXAMINATION OF 1924 ARE HEREBY INFORMED THAT THEY WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO TAKE ANY OPTIONAL SUBJECT OTHER THAN THOSE INDICATED ABOVE.

(By order)

F. DEWSBURY,
Registrar.

Senate House, 27th February 1923.

TRAINING SCHOOL, LOVEDALE, OOTACAMUND.

Applications are invited from candidates seeking admission into the Lovedale Training School for European Mistresses on or before the 1st of May 1923.

2. Twelve European and Anglo-Indian mistresses will be admitted, six in the Secondary grade and six in the Primary grade.

3. The rates of stipend will be at the rate of Rs. 40 per month. Travelling allowances will be paid on first joining in accordance with the rules prescribed for private students in the revised Travelling Allowances Rules.

4. The Superintendent will also be prepared to admit candidates whose stipends are paid from local, municipal, or private funds.

5. Every candidate shall forward with her application the following certificates:—

(a) A certificate of health; (b) birth certificate to the effect that the candidate is between the age of 16 or 25 or, in the case of a candidate who has been employed continuously as a teacher in a recognized school for not less than three years, under 35 years; (c) a certificate of vaccination; (d) a certificate of conduct; (e) a certificate of education—the minimum requirements shall be (1) for Secondary department a certificate of having passed the Intermediate or the First in Arts examination, the Matriculation examination, the Senior Cambridge Local, the European High school or similar examination; and (2) for the Elementary department a certificate of having passed the Junior Cambridge Local examination, the Middle school examination for Europeans up to the seventh Standard in an European school.

6. *Course of training.*—The Secondary and Elementary training courses will be of two years' duration each.

7. Stipendiary students on being admitted shall enter into an agreement with Government binding themselves to teach for a period of two years in a recognised institution in the Madras Presidency and to appear for such examination as may be prescribed by the controlling authority.

8. A student may be dismissed by the controlling authority for continued idleness or serious misconduct and if so dismissed she may be declared unfit for employment as a teacher.

9. Students must ordinarily reside in the Training School Boarding House and consider themselves bound by the rules and regulations in force there, unless residing with their parents or guardians in Lovedale or Ootacamund.

10. Applications for admission should reach the Superintendent as early as possible, and not later than the 25th March.

Training School, Lovedale, Ootacamund,
23rd February 1923.

W. H. G. PADFIELD,
Superintendent.

GOVERNMENT HOBART SECONDARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, ROYAPETTA, MADRAS.

The Superintendent hereby notifies for the information of the inspecting officers, managers of aided high and elementary girls' schools, and the head teachers of Government and Board high and elementary girls' schools, that candidates of the secondary and elementary grades will be admitted for training in July 1923 in the Government Hobart Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Royapetta, Madras.

2. The period of training is two years in the case of students of both the secondary and the elementary higher and lower grades.

3. Rates of provincial stipends are as follows:—

Secondary department.

	Rs.	A.	P.
Mahomedan Mistresses	14	0	0

Elementary department.

Stipendiaries in the elementary higher grade (those who have completed the old VII standard or the new VIII standard course)	10	8	0
Stipendiaries in the elementary lower grade (those who have completed the old IV standard or the new V standard course)	10	8	0

4. In addition to provincial stipendiaries, candidates whose stipends are paid by local or municipal boards will be admitted for training. The provincial stipends will be granted to teachers who hold permanent appointments in board and municipal schools. The nature of the appointments held by them (permanent, temporary, sub. *pro tem.* or acting as the case may be) should be clearly mentioned in column 6 of the application. The applications of these candidates should invariably be signed by the presidents of local boards or the chairmen of municipal councils concerned.

5. A selection examination will be held prior to the admission of the candidates of the elementary grade into the training school in arithmetic, geography and general knowledge, and only those who obtain the minimum number of marks fixed will be admitted. The papers will be set and valued by the Superintendent and the examination will be held in the school on the dates intimated by her to the candidates.

6. Application in the prescribed form signed by an inspecting officer or the president of a local board or the chairman of a municipal council or the principal or manager of a recognized secondary school with a promise of appointment after training should be sent before the close of March 1923 to the Superintendent of this institution from whom forms may be obtained. Certificates of general education and character should be attached to the application. A certificate of physical fitness will be required only from the selected candidates. The selected candidates will be on probation for a period of fifty working days, and if proved unfit at the end of that time will be relieved from the training school.

Govt. Hebert Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Egmore, Madras, 14th February 1923.

T. LAZARUS, *Superintendent.*

GOVERNMENT TRAINING AND SECONDARY SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, COIMBATORE.

The Superintendent, Government Training and Secondary School for Mistresses, Coimbatore, hereby notifies for the information of intending candidates for the Secondary and Elementary (higher and lower) grade training that applications are invited from them for admission in July 1923.

2. The period of training in the case of Secondary and Elementary (higher and lower) grade students will be two years. The period of training in the case of those who have passed *F.A* or Intermediate Examination will however be one year only.

3. The rates of provincial stipends per mensem shall be as follows:—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Secondary grade—			
European and Anglo-Indian Mistresses	20	0	0
Hindu and Muhammedan Mistresses	14	0	0
Other stipendiaries	12	0	0
Elementary higher grade stipendiaries	10	8	0
Elementary lower grade—			
Hindu and Muhammadan Mistresses	10	8	0
Adi-Dravidas	9	8	0
Europeans and Anglo-Indian Mistresses of Elementary grade (lower and higher)	15	0	0
Preparatory class—			
Hindu and Muhammadan Mistresses	10	8	0

4. In addition to provincial stipendiaries candidates whose stipends are paid by local or municipal boards will be admitted for training. No provincial stipends will be granted to teachers who hold permanent appointments in Board or Municipal schools. The nature of the appointments held by them (permanent, temporary, sub *pro tem* or acting, as the case may be), should be clearly mentioned in column 5 of the application. The applications of these candidates should invariably be signed by the presidents of local boards or the chairmen of municipal councils concerned.

5. Applications for admission in the prescribed form countersigned by an inspecting officer, or the president of a local board or the chairman of a municipal council or the principal or manager of a recognized college or secondary school with a promise of appointment after training should reach the undersigned before the 31st March 1923. Applications received after that date will not be considered.

6. The minimum qualifications required for admission are—

(a) For Secondary grade, a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination or Secondary School-Leaving Certificate Examination or Women's Secondary Grade Final Examination.

(b) For Elementary Higher grade—

A certificate of having passed the annual examination of the third form or an elementary school-leaving certificate of the eighth standard.

(c) For Elementary Lower grade—

A certificate of having passed the late primary examination or a corresponding public or school examination.

7. Every candidate shall submit with her application the following certificates in original:—

(a) A certificate from a competent authority to the effect that the candidate's age is not less than 15 and does not exceed 25 years or in the case of a candidate who has been employed continuously as a teacher in a recognized school for not less than three years, 35 years.

(b) A certificate of conduct signed by an inspecting officer or the president of a local board or the chairman of a municipal council or the manager or principal or headmaster of a recognized college or secondary school.

(c) A certificate of general education of the requirements specified in paragraph 6 supra.

(d) A certificate of physical fitness may be produced by the candidates after selection.

8. A selection examination will be held for all elementary grade and preparatory candidates in Arithmetic, Tamil and general knowledge on the 5th April 1923 in this institution at 11 a.m. and only such candidates as pass the examination will be selected for training.

9. Selected candidates on being admitted shall enter into an agreement with Government binding themselves to teach for a period of two years in an institution recognized under the Madras Educational Rules.

10. Every student shall be considered to be on probation for fifty working days and their retention at the end of the period of probation will depend upon the progress made by them.

11. *Hindu women* with qualifications below the fifth standard will be admitted into the preparatory class. The course will be for one year after which they will have to undergo lower elementary grade training for two years or more.

12. A hostel is attached to the training school and all students who are not residents of Coimbatore will be admitted for training only on condition of their joining the hostel.

Govt. Training and Secondary School for Mistresses, Coimbatore, 5th February 1923.

D. R. SARGUNAR, *Superintendent.*

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY TRAINING SCHOOL, VILLUPURAM (TEMPORARY).

Applications are invited from candidates whose second language is Tamil for admission into the Government Secondary Training Class, Villupuram, in July next.

2. Applicants must have passed the late Matriculation or Upper Secondary Examination or the Intermediate Examination of the Madras University or must hold good completed Secondary School-leaving Certificates with at least 30 per cent of marks in English and one C subject.

3. The number of provincial stipends is 20 and the rate of stipends is Rs. 12 per mensem. The period of training is two years. In the case of candidates who have passed the F.A. Examination or the Intermediate Examination or those who have completed the intermediate course, the period will be only one year.

4. In addition to provincial stipendiaries the Inspector will be prepared to admit candidates whose stipends are paid from Municipal and Local funds and also other candidates as free students. In the case of holders of Secondary School-leaving Certificates both the school and public examination records should be submitted in full.

5. Copies of general education and conduct certificates should be submitted along with the applications. The originals must be produced on admission.

6. Applications should be countersigned by the managers of schools concerned or the Inspecting Officers in whose jurisdiction the candidates are employed.

7. There are two hostels, one for Brahmans and the other for non-Brahmans attached to the Government Higher Elementary Training School, Villupuram, to which the Secondary Training students are also eligible for admission, should there be vacancies in them.

8. Applicants should also state if they have applied for admission to any other training school.

9. Selected candidates should be prepared to join the training school on the date required without fail as seats will not be reserved but will be filled up by substitutes without delay.

10. Applications for admission, completed in accordance with the above instructions should reach the undersigned before 1st May 1923.

11. Forms of application may be had from the District Educational Officer, South Arcot, Cuddalore N. T. or any Inspecting Officer.

Cuddalore N.T., 25th February 1923.

T. S. KRISHNAMURTI, *District Educational Officer, South Arcot.*

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, CALICUT.

Applications are invited from candidates whose second language is Malayalam for admission for training in July 1923 into the Government Training School for Mistresses, Calicut, in the Elementary Higher and Lower grades.

2. The period of training will be two years.

3. The rates of stipends per mensem shall be as follows :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
Higher elementary stipendiaries	10	8	0
Lower do.	8	8	0
Hindu and Muhammadan Mistresses of both grades	10	8	0
Adi-Dravidas of Lower Elementary grade	9	8	0

4. In addition to this a preparatory class will also be opened and the period of training will be three years. The rates of stipends for this are Rs. 10-8-0 per mensem. Admission to this class is restricted to Hindu and Muhammadan mistresses.

5. Application for admission in the prescribed form, signed by an inspecting officer or the president of a local board or the chairman of a municipal council or principal or manager of a recognised school with a promise of appointment after training, should reach the undersigned before the 15th April 1923. Certificate of conduct signed by one of the officers mentioned in paragraph 3 (c) of article 114 of the Madras Educational Rules and the General Educational Certificates should also accompany the application.

6. There will be a selection examination in the 1st week of April 1923 and the admission of candidates into the training classes will depend upon their passing the examination, in Arithmetic, language and general knowledge.

7. Every student shall be on probation for fifty working days.

8. A student may be dismissed by the controlling authority for continued illness, or for serious misconduct, and if so dismissed, she may be declared unfit for employment as a teacher. If a stipendiary student, she shall also be required to refund the whole amount drawn by her from public funds.

9. There is a hostel attached to the institution with separate arrangements for Nayars, Thuyyas and Christians. It is compulsory for students who come from outside Calicut to reside in the hostel and to observe the hostel rules.

Govt. Training School for Mistresses, Calicut, 13th February 1923.

A. G. FERNANDEZ, *Acting Headmistress.*

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN COIMBATORE AND NILGIRI DISTRICTS.

The District Educational Officer, Coimbatore and the Nilgiris, hereby notifies for the information of the Sub-Assistant Inspectors and the Managers of Board and Aided schools in the Circle that candidates for training will be admitted into the following Government Training Schools during 1923 as noted below—

Name of school.	Number of stipends available.		
	Secondary.	Higher Elementary.	Lower Elementary.
(1) Government Secondary Training School, Coimbatore.	40	..	..
(2) Government Higher Elementary Training School, Coimbatore.	..	40	40
(3) Government Lower Elementary Training School, Erode.	..	..	40

2. The period of training will be two years. In the case of those who have passed the Intermediate or F.A. Examination or who have completed the Intermediate or F.A. course but have failed in the University Examination, the period will be only one year.

3. Persons holding certificates of having passed the Matriculation or the Upper Secondary or the Intermediate examination or those holding satisfactory Secondary School Leaving Certificates are eligible for admission into the Secondary Training School. In the case of Secondary School Leaving Certificate holders, their certificate books should accompany the application.

4. As regards qualifications for admission into other grades, only those candidates who have completed a course of instruction including at least Form III or Standard VIII or have been awarded an Elementary School Leaving Certificate of the eighth standard ranked fair or good are eligible for admission into the Elementary Higher class, and only those who have passed the late Primary examination or a corresponding public or school examination or whose attainments in the opinion of the inspecting officers are not lower than these, are eligible for admission into the Lower Elementary class. Preference will be given to candidates whose educational attainments are above these minimum requirements. The certificates of general education and conduct should be sent in original with the application.

5. The ordinary rate of Provincial stipend for Secondary Training students is Rs. 12, Higher Elementary Rs. 10-8-0, and Lower Elementary Rs. 8-8-0 per mensem. In addition to provincial stipendiaries, teachers employed in Board and Municipal Schools will also be admitted for training, but no provincial stipends will be granted to teachers who hold permanent appointments in Board and Municipal schools.

6. Candidates of the Secondary grade should submit their applications direct to the District Educational Officer and candidates of both elementary grades should submit their applications to the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of their taluks.

7. Applications from Secondary candidates should reach the undersigned before the 25th April 1923 and the lists with applications from the subordinate inspecting officers by 1st May 1923. Those received after these dates will not be considered

8. Printed form of application in the case of secondary candidates can be obtained from the office of the District Educational Officer and those in the case of candidates for elementary training from the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.

(Camp) Kanathalavu,
21st February 1923.

H. CHAMPION,
District Educational Officer, Coimbatore and The Nilgiris.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE ANANTAPUR DISTRICT.

Applications are invited from candidates of the elementary grades for admission into the following Government Training schools from July 1923 :—

Name of school.	Elementary grade.	
	Higher.	Lower.
Government Training school, Penukonda	40	40
Government Training school, Anantapur	40	40

2. The period of training is two years.

3. The District Educational Officer will make the selection on the recommendation of the subordinate inspecting officers who are requested to submit direct to this office two lists (in prescribed form) one of the selected candidates and the other of rejected candidates—separately for each training school. The list should not be drawn separately for each training school in a single book or on a sheet of paper. Separate current numbers should be given for each training school.

4. The names of candidates in the selected list should appear in the order of merit.

5. Candidates who do not satisfy the conditions of age limit under rule 144 of the Madras Educational Rules should not be included in the list except in special circumstances which should be specified in detail.

6. In the case of the rejected candidates, the reasons for rejection should be mentioned against each.

7. Applications should invariably be countersigned by the manager of a recognised school stating definitely the appointment to which the candidate reverts after the completion of the training course and the salary offered It should also contain a statement of the candidates agreeing to the conditions offered by the manager.

8. In addition to the Provincial stipendiaries, candidates whose stipends are paid by local boards will also be admitted for training The applications of these candidates should invariably be signed by the presidents of the local boards

9. The inspecting officers should recommend only such candidates as have been teachers before and as have got definite appointments to revert to after training.

10. Teachers holding permanent or sub. *pro tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies should not be recommended for provincial stipends. They should be paid from the local boards' own funds.

11. Certificates of general education of each candidate should be sent in original with the application.

12. Printed forms of applications for admission can be had from the offices of the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools.

13. Applications should reach this office not later than 1st May 1923 and must be on printed forms. Those received after that date will not be considered.

Anantapur, 17th February 1923.

C. T. PARTHASARATHI MUDALIYAR,
District Educational Officer, Anantapur.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE TANJORE DISTRICT.

The District Educational Officer, Tanjore district, hereby notifies that candidates of the secondary and elementary grades will be admitted for training in July 1923 in the following Government Training Schools under his charge :—

Number.	Name of institution.	Number of stipends available.			
		Secondary.	Elementary.		Total.
			Women.	Men.	
1	Government Secondary Training School, Trichy.	50	..	..	50
2	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Tanjore.	..	40	40	80
3	Government Higher Elementary Training School, Kumbakonam.	..	30	30	60

2. The period of training in the case of all students is two years. In the case of those who have passed the F.A. or the Intermediate examination or who appeared for, and failed in, the F.A. or the Intermediate examination the training will be only for one year.

3. The District Educational Officer, Tanjore, will make the selection on the recommendation of the subordinate inspecting officers.

4. The Sub-Assistant Inspectors are requested to submit to the District Educational Officer two lists, one of selected and the other of rejected candidates. Separate lists for municipal and board stipendiaries should also be submitted for each municipality and taluk board. Each selected list should contain ten names and no more. Rejected list should show reasons for rejection against each name. Applications for admission into the secondary grade should be sent to the District Educational Officer, Tanjore, direct through the correspondents of the schools in which they may be employed; if they are employed in elementary schools the application should be sent through the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of the ranges. Correct and full address should be furnished and column present occupation invariably filled in.

5. Persons holding Matriculation certificates or such secondary school-leaving certificates as are accepted by the District Educational Officer are eligible for admission into the secondary grade. Persons who have passed the special examination under the secondary school-leaving certificate scheme are also qualified for admission into the secondary grade. For admission into the elementary higher grade class, candidates should have passed the Middle School or Lower Secondary examination or should furnish transfer certificates or other satisfactory evidence of having completed *successfully* a III Form course. Only those who have passed the Primary examination or its equivalent need apply for admission into the elementary lower grade.

6. Candidates who do not satisfy the conditions of age laid down in rule 14 of the Madras Educational Rules should not, except in very special circumstances, be included in the list.

7. Printed forms of application can be obtained by applicants for training in the secondary grade from the District Educational Officer, provided they apply through the correspondent of a recognised secondary school. All others should apply to the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of their ranges.

8. The applications of candidates who have not forwarded general education certificates in original will not be considered. The certificate of physical fitness will be required only of the candidates chosen as stipendiaries.

9. Applications should reach the District Educational Officer before the 1st April 1923. Applications which are received after the above date or which are not prepared in accordance with the above instructions will not be considered. Applications from teachers employed in schools outside the Tanjore district must come through the District Educational Officer concerned before the prescribed date.

10. In addition to provincial stipendiaries, candidates whose stipends are paid by local or municipal boards will be admitted for training. There may also be vacancies for free students without stipends. No provincial stipends will be sanctioned for teachers who hold permanent appointments in board and municipal schools or who hold sub. *pro tem.* appointments in permanent vacancies or who have been given provisional appointments by presidents of local boards who employ them. In the case of these teachers information as to the nature of appointment held by them and whether provision has been made by local bodies in their budgets for their training should be furnished. The applications of such candidates should be signed by the presidents of local boards and not by inspecting officers.

Tanjore, 17th February 1923.

P. RAGHAVA ACHARYA,
Acting District Educational Officer, Tanjore.

B-7

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE SOUTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

The District Educational Officer, South Arcot, hereby notifies for the information of the Deputy Inspectors and Managers of aided schools in the South Arcot district that candidates for the elementary grade will be admitted for training in July 1923 in the following Government training schools under his charge:—

Number.	Name of institution.	Number of stipends available.		Total.
		Higher elementary.	Lower elementary.	
1	Government Training School, Villupuram ..	Nil.	40	40
2	Do. Cuddalore ..	10	40	50
3	Do. Chidambaram ..	Nil.	40	40

2. The period of training is two years in the case of students of both the elementary higher and lower grades.

3. Ordinarily the candidates will be sent to the Government training school selected by them. Applications should be submitted accordingly. Change of school in the middle of the course will not be allowed.

4. The District Educational officer will make the selection on the recommendations of the subordinate inspecting officers. Each Deputy Inspector should furnish the teachers whose names are recorded in the register maintained in his office as per article 119 of the Inspection Code with forms of application for admission printed, cyclostyled, or manuscript, and an receipt thereof from the candidates he shall select the applications according to the instructions given infra. Candidates should be informed that they run the risk of losing their appointments or having their grants curtailed if, after selection, they fail to join the training school on the 2nd July 1923.

5. Two separate lists—one for the higher elementary candidates and the other for the lower elementary students—and that for each training school must be consolidated in the office of the Deputy Inspector and submitted with a tabular statement containing the following particulars about each candidate:—

(1) Serial number; (2) name in full; (3) age on 1st July 1922; (4) caste or race; (5) present appointment; (6) length of service as teacher; (7) educational qualification; (8) language; (9) guarantee of the Deputy Inspector for providing the applicant with an appointment after training; (10) whether a stipend is desired; (11) remarks.

N.B.—Under column (7) must be given (a) public examinations passed with year and number of certificate or (b) transfer certificates held or (c) school-leaving certificates held or (d) nature of sessional school certificate held with number and date or (e) in the absence of any of the foregoing a certificate from the Deputy Inspector of the range to the effect that the candidate's educational qualifications entitle him to admission. Higher elementary students should possess a lower secondary examination certificate or a transfer certificate of having secured promotion from the third form or a certificate from the Headmaster of a recognized high school, that they have read in the fourth form at least or an elementary school leaving certificate of having been promoted from the eighth standard. In this connexion attention is invited to the instructions issued in this office R.C. No. 1133 of 1921, dated 14th July 1921.

6. The tabular statement should contain the names of the candidates in the order in which the Deputy Inspector desires that the selection should be made, and they should be selected with reference to their service as teachers, the need for their training, age, the school from which they apply, their qualifications and the nature of the appointment held by them. The attention of the inspecting officers is directed to Madras Educational Rules, rules 184 and 185. It is accepted that each Sub-Assistant Inspector's list will contain at least two names for each grade. Special efforts should be made to get as many Higher grade candidates as possible.

7. Teachers employed in the Muhammadan schools should submit their applications for training to the Deputy Inspector of the Muhammadan range and not to the Deputy Inspector of Boys' schools.

8. Teachers employed in local board school will not be paid any stipends from Provincial funds. If their is any provision in the Local Fund or the Municipal budget under 'Stipends to teachers,' their applications may be attached from teachers with the consent of the President, Taluk Board, or the Chairman of the Municipal Council, as the case may be, and submitted with a separate list for each training school and for each grade.

9. If any applications be received from candidates for training in the schools out of this circle, they should be submitted separately with a separate list.

10. Certificates in original should be submitted with the applications, and the Deputy Inspectors should satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the information given in them.

11. Supplemental lists will not be considered after the prescribed date on any account.

12. The lists complete in every respect and the applications must be submitted direct by the Deputy Inspector to this office on or before the 5th May 1923 without fail.

Cuddalore N.T., 26th February 1923.

T. S. KRISHNAMURTI,
District Educational Officer, South Arcot.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MASTERS, KURNOOL.

It is hereby notified for the information of the Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Managers of schools in the Kurnool district that forty Elementary Higher and forty Elementary Lower stipends are available in the Government Training School for Masters, Kurnool.

2. Applications for admission should be forwarded before the 15th of April to the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools who will consolidate them and submit two lists—one of selected and the other of rejected candidates—to the District Educational Officer before the 1st May 1923. The District Educational Officer, Kurnool, will make the selection. If the number of selected candidates is in excess of the number of seats available in the school an entrance examination will be held on the 1st July 1923 in the Government Training School, Kurnool, which will decide admission.

3. Thirty provincial stipendiaries will be selected for each grade.

4. The selected and rejected lists should give the following particulars:—

(1) Name in full; (2) Age on 1st July 1923; (3) Caste or race; (4) Present appointment; (5) Length of service as teacher; (6) Educational qualifications; (7) Language, (8) The post which the applicant will join after training; (9) Whether general education certificate in original is attached.

In the rejected list the reasons for rejection should be stated. The names of the candidates in the selected list should be arranged in the order in which the Sub-Assistant Inspectors wish they should be taken.

5. The selected list should include no man who has not been a teacher or concerning whom there is a doubt whether he really intends to make teaching his profession.

6. In the case of teachers employed in board and municipal schools clear information should be furnished regarding the nature of the appointments held by them and whether the local bodies concerned have made any provision in their budget towards the payment of stipends. These applications should be signed by the presidents or chairmen concerned.

7. Only those candidates who have passed the annual examination of the third form or eighth standard and have been found fit for promotion to the fourth form or have been awarded an elementary school leaving certificate of the eighth standard are eligible for admission into the Elementary Higher class and only those who have passed the late Primary Examination or a corresponding public or school examination or whose attainments in the opinion of the Inspecting Officers are not lower than these are eligible for admission into the lower class. The certificate of general education should be sent in original with the application.

8. The period of training will be two years.

9. Forms of application can be obtained from Sub-Assistant Inspectors.

10. If the number of candidates selected for the higher grade falls far short of the number of stipends available in that grade, the selected students may be required to join the Government Training, Bellary.

11. Candidates are informed that they run the risk of losing their appointments or grants if, after selection, they fail to report themselves to the Headmaster, Government Training School, Kurnool, on the 1st July 1923.

Kurnool, 16th February 1923.

M. SUBRAHMANYAM,
Acting District Educational Officer, Kurnool.

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES, CANNANORE.

Applications are invited from candidates seeking admission for training in the secondary grade in July next in the Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Cannanore.

2. Candidates holding satisfactory Secondary School Leaving Certificates or Certificates of having passed the Women's Secondary Grade Final Examination, the Matriculation or the Upper Secondary or the Intermediate or F.A. Examination are eligible for admission.

3. The period of training will be two years. In the case of those who have passed the Intermediate or the late F.A. Examination and those who have completed the Intermediate or F.A. course the period will be only one year.

4. The rates of provincial stipends are as follows:—

	Rs.
European and Anglo-Indian Mistresses	20
Hindu and Muhammadan Mistresses	14
Other stipendiaries	12

5. In addition to the provincial stipendiaries, candidates whose stipends are paid by local or municipal boards will be admitted for training.

6. Application in the prescribed form which may be obtained from this school, countersigned by an inspecting officer or the president of a local board or the chairman of a municipal council or the principal or manager of a recognized secondary school or college with a promise of appointment after training should be sent to the Superintendent of this school on or before the 30th April 1923.

7. The following certificates should be submitted in original along with the applications:—

(1) General Educational Certificate.

(2) Conduct certificate signed by one of the officers mentioned in rule 114 (3) (*a*) of the Madras Educational Rules.

(3) Certificate of age, physical fitness and vaccination in the prescribed form signed by a registered medical practitioner (on behalf of selected candidates only).

8. Selected candidates will be on probation for fifty working days. They should execute necessary agreements prescribed in rule 127 of the Madras Educational Rules.

9. Each candidate is particularly advised to give her full address in her application.

Govt. Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Cannanore, 17th February 1923.

[Illegible]
Assistant (in charge).

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE CUDDAPAH DISTRICT.

The District Educational Officer, Cuddapah, hereby notifies for the information of Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Managers of Aided Elementary Schools in the district, that candidates for Elementary grade will be admitted for training in July 1923 in the Government Training School, Rayachoti, as noted below :—

Name of institution	Number of stipends available.		
	Elementary higher grade.	Elementary lower grade.	Total.
Government Training School, Rayachoti..	40	40	80

2. The period of training is two years in the case of students of both the Elementary Higher and Lower grades.

3. The District Educational Officer will make the selection on the recommendation of the subordinate inspecting officers. Inspecting officers are requested to forward two lists, one for selected and the other of rejected candidates. Their attention is invited to rule 119 of the Inspection Code and the proceedings R.C. No. 445, dated 17th January 1921, of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras.

4. The names of selected candidates should appear in the list in the order in which the subordinate inspecting officers wish they should be taken and the selection should be regulated as far as possible by Rule 11b of the Madras Educational Rules. Candidates who do not satisfy the condition of the age limit under Rule 114 of the Madras Educational Rules should not, except in very special circumstances, be included in the list. In the case of rejected candidates the reason for rejection should be mentioned against each.

5. To provide for the contingency of some of the candidates selected not joining the training schools, a few more than the sanctioned number will be selected by the District Educational Officer. All selected candidates who present themselves at Training School on the opening day will be admitted ; those who present themselves later will be admitted in the order in which they present themselves, but only up to the number of sanctioned stipendiaries.

6. The list should include no one who has not begun teacher before or concerning whom there is a doubt whether he really intends to make teaching his profession.

7. In the selection of candidates for training those who were awarded stipends last year but were refused admission on account of their not appearing in time should have a first claim for admission

8. In addition to provincial stipendiaries candidates whose stipends are paid by Local or Municipal Boards will be admitted for training as also private candidates as free students without stipends.

9. In the case of teachers employed in the Board and Municipal schools clear information should be furnished regarding the nature of appointment held by them (permanent, temporary, substitution, or acting as the case may be) and whether the local bodies have made any provision in their budgets towards the cost of their trainings. The applications of such teachers should be signed by the Presidents of local boards and in this case no provincial stipends will be sanctioned.

10. As regards qualification for admission only those candidates who have passed annual examination of the Third form or Eighth standard and have been found fit for promotion to the Fourth form or have been awarded an Elementary School Leaving Certificate of the Eighth standard are eligible for admission into the elementary higher class and only those who have passed the late primary examination or a corresponding public or school examination or whose attainments in the opinion of the inspecting officers are not lower than these are eligible for admission into the elementary lower class. Preference should be given as much as possible to candidates whose educational attainments are above these minimum requirements. The certificate of general education should be sent in original with the application. The certificate of physical fitness need be produced only by the candidates selected as stipendiaries. Separate conduct certificates need not be submitted by candidates whose applications are signed by an inspecting officer.

11. In case in which the number of candidates applying for training is in excess of the numbers for which there is provision, selection should be made as the result of an entrance examination conducted by the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools. The number of candidates recommended for each range should not exceed ten.

12. The tabular statement should contain the following particulars about each candidate :—

(1) Serial number, (2) name in full ; (3) age in years and months on 1st July 1923 and not date of birth ; (4) caste or race ; (5) present appointment, (6) length of service as teacher ; (7) educational qualifications ; (8) language ; (9) guarantee of the Sub-Assistant Inspector for providing the applicant with an appointment after training ; (10) whether stipend is desired ; (11) whether general education certificate in original is attached.

13. Every student will be on probation for fifty working days.

14. The applications and the list should be submitted so as to reach this office on or before the 1st May 1923, at the latest, and those submitted after the prescribed date will not be considered.

Camp, Kamalapuram, 3rd February 1923.

D. SADASIVA REDDI,
Acting District Educational Officer, Cuddapah.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT.

The Acting District Educational Officer, North Arcot, hereby notifies for the information of the Sub-Assistant Inspectors and Managers of aided schools in the district that candidates of the elementary grade will be admitted for training in July 1923 in the following Government training schools under his charge :—

Number and name of institution.	Number of stipends available		
	Higher elementary.	Lower elementary.	Total.
(1) Government Higher Elementary Training School, Ranipet.	40	40	80
(2) Government Muhammadan Training School, Arcot.	..	40	40

2. The period of training is two years in the case of students of both the elementary higher and lower grades.

3. The District Educational Officer will make the selection on the recommendations of the subordinate inspecting officers. Each Sub-Assistant Inspector should furnish the teachers whose names are recorded in the register maintained in his office as per article 219 of the Inspection Code with forms of application for admission printed, cyclostyled or manuscript, and on receipt thereof from the candidates he shall select the applications according to the instructions given infra. Candidates should be informed that they run the risk of losing their appointments or having their grants curtailed if, after selection, they fail to join the training school on the 2nd July 1923.

4. Two separate lists—one for the higher elementary candidates and the other for the lower elementary students—and that for each training school must be consolidated in the office of the Sub-Assistant Inspector and submitted with a tabular statement containing the following particulars about each candidate :—

(1) Serial number ; (2) name in full ; (3) age on 1st July 1923 ; (4) caste or race ; (5) present appointment ; (6) length of service as teacher ; (7) educational qualification ; (8) language ; (9) guarantee of the Sub-Assistant Inspector for providing the applicant with an appointment after training ; (10) whether a stipend is desired ; (11) remarks.

N.B.—Under column 7 must be given (*a*) public examinations passed with year and number of certificate or (*b*) transfer certificates held or (*c*) school leaving certificates held or (*d*) nature of sessional school certificate held with number and date or (*e*) in the absence of any of the foregoing a certificate from the Sub-Assistant Inspector of the range to the effect that the candidate's educational qualifications entitle him to admission. Higher elementary students should possess a lower secondary examination certificate or a transfer certificate of having secured promotion from the third form or a certificate from some respectable person to the effect that they have read in the fourth form at least or an elementary school-leaving certificate of having been promoted from the eighth standard.

5. The tabular statement should contain the names of the candidates in the order in which the Sub-Assistant Inspector desires that the selection should be made, and they should be selected with reference to their service as teachers, the need for their training, age, the school from which they apply, their qualifications and the nature of the appointment held by them. The attention of the inspecting officers is directed to Madras Educational Rules, rules 114 and 116. It is expected that each Sub-Assistant Inspector's list will contain at least ten names for each grade. It should ordinarily include only the names of persons actually engaged in teaching.

6. Teachers employed in the Muhammadan schools should submit their applications for training to the Sub-Assistant Inspector of the Muhammadan range and not to the Sub-Assistant Inspector of boys' schools.

7. Teachers employed in local board schools will not be paid any stipends from provincial funds. If there is any provision in the local fund or the municipal budget under stipends to teachers, applications may be obtained from such teachers with the consent of the President, Taluk Board, or the Chairman of the Municipal Council, as the case may be, and submitted with a separate list for each training school and for each grade. Clear information should be furnished regarding the nature of the appointment held by them (permanent, sub. *pro tem* or acting) as the case may be.

8. If any applications be received from candidates for training in the schools out of this circle, they should be submitted separately with a separate list.

9. No certificates, original or copy, need be submitted with the applications, but each Sub-Assistant Inspector should satisfy himself as to the correctness of the information given in the application form.

10. Supplemental lists will not be considered after the prescribed date on any account.

11. The lists complete in every respect and the applications must be submitted direct by the Sub-Assistant Inspector to this office on or before the 1st May 1923 without fail.

R. TATACHARYA,
Acting District Educational Officer, North Arcot.

Vellore, 23rd February 1923.

GOVERNMENT TRAINING SCHOOLS IN THE CHITTOOR DISTRICT.

The District Educational Officer, Chittoor, hereby notifies for the information of the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools, and managers of aided schools in the district that candidates of the elementary grade will be admitted for training in July 1923 in the following Government Training schools in his charge :—

Number and name of the institution.	Number of stipends available		
	Higher elementary.	Lower elementary	Total.
(1) Government Higher Elementary Training School, Chittoor.	40	.. 40	80
(2) Government Elementary Training School, Tirupati.	..	40	40

2. The period of training is two years in the case of students of both the elementary higher and lower grades.

3 The District Educational Officer will make the selection on the recommendations of the subordinate inspecting officers. Each Sub-Assistant Inspector should furnish the teachers whose names are recorded in the register maintained in his office as per article 210 of the Inspection Code with forms of application for admission printed, cyclostyled or manuscript, and on receipt thereof from the candidates he shall select the applications according to the instructions given infra. Candidates should be informed that they run the risk of losing their appointments or having their grants curtailed if, after selection, they fail to join the training school on the due date.

4. Two separate lists—one for the higher elementary candidates, and the other for the lower elementary students—and that for each training school must be consolidated in the office of the Sub Assistant Inspector, and submitted with a tabular statement containing the following particulars about each candidate:—

(1) Serial number; (2) name in full; (3) age on 1st July 1923; (4) caste or race; (5) present appointment; (6) length of service as teacher; (7) educational qualification; (8) language; (9) school to which the candidate reverts after training; (10) Amount of stipends; (11) remarks.

Copies of the general educational certificate should be sent along with each application, and in the absence of a certificate of general educational qualification, a certificate from the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools of the range to the effect that the candidate's educational qualifications entitle him to admission. Higher elementary students should possess a lower secondary examination certificate, or a transfer certificate of having secured promotion from the third form or a certificate from some respectable person to the effect that they have read in the fourth form at least or an elementary school-leaving certificate of having been promoted from the eighth standard.

5. The tabular statement should contain the names of the candidates in the order in which the Sub-Assistant Inspector desires that the selection should be made, and they should be selected with reference to their service as teachers, the need for their training, age, the school from which they apply, their qualifications and the nature of the appointment held by them. The attention of the Sub-Assistant Inspectors is invited to rules 114 and 135 of the Madras Educational Rules. Each Sub-Assistant Inspector should recommend at least ten names for each grade.

6. Teachers employed in Muhammadan schools should submit their applications for training to the Sub-Assistant Inspector of the Muhammadan range.

7. Teachers holding permanent appointments in local board schools will have to be paid their stipends from the Board's own funds. Their applications may be forwarded with the consent of the President, Taluk Board or Chairman, Municipal Council, as the case may be, with a separate list for each school and each grade.

8. Supplimental lists submitted after the prescribed date, will not be considered.

9. The lists, complete in every respect, applications and copies of general educational certificates, must be submitted to this office by the 15th May 1923 without fail.

T. K. VENKATARAMAN,
District Educational Officer, Chittoor.

Kalahasti, 27th February 1923.

QUEEN MARY'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN, MADRAS.

Queen Mary's College for Women is a Government College which prepares students for the Intermediate Examination of the University in the compulsory subjects and in the subjects required for Groups I, II, III, for the B.A. Degree Examination (Pass course) in Part I and Group V of Part II.

The aim at the College is education in the widest sense of the term. The Principal and staff reside in the College Hostel, and exercise watchful care over the moral and physical welfare of the students.

The practice of their own religious observances by students of all creeds is encouraged by the College.

The Principal of the College is Miss D. de la Hay (History Honours and M.A., Oxford, Teachers' Diploma, London).

Professors—

(1) Miss K. M. Myers (B.A. Honours; English Literature Honours, Oxford, Teachers' Diploma, London).
(2) Miss I. Gunther (B.A., L.T., Teachers' Diploma, Cambridge).
(3) Miss Jane Helen Rees (M.A., B. Sc., Glasgow, Physics and Mathematics, Professor of Physical Science).
(4) Miss O. K. Kaunitz (B.A., L.T., B.Sc., Honours London, Professor of Natural Science).

Assistant Professors—

(1) Miss M. Tomlinson, M.A., L.T.
(2) Srimati M. Lakshmi Ammal, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
(3) Miss K. S. Ranga Rao, B.A. (Hons.), L.T.
(4) Miss M. Lakshmikutti Amma, M.A.

The fees are levied at the following rates:—

	For the long term (July to December).		For the short term (January to March).	
	If paid in advance.	By five equal instalments.	If paid in advance.	By three equal instalments.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Intermediate—				
Either part	15 0 0	16 0 0	9 0 0	9 0 0
Whole course	29 0 0	32 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0
B.A. Pass course—				
Part I	15 0 0	17 4 0	10 0 0	10 0 0
Each group of Part II	10 0 0	11 4 0	10 0 0	10 0 0

The College offers a certain number of scholarships—

Hindu widow scholarships at Rs. 25 per mensem;

College scholarships at Rs. 9 per mensem for Intermediate and Rs. 14 for the B.A. course, scholarships taking the form of whole remission of fees, and other special scholarships.

In all cases these scholarships can be awarded only to applicants who have good qualifications and who are genuinely in need of such assistance.

The College is located on the Marina. New buildings have been constructed, which provide comfortable hostel accommodation for students.

The Hostel accommodation is organized in four sections—

(a) European—(1) Rs. 24 per mensem, (2) Rs. 15 per mensem.

(b) Indian Christian—(1) Tamil-Telugu food, (2) Malayali food about Rs. 18 per mensem.

(c) Cosmopolitan—about Rs. 16 per mensem.

(d) Caste Hindu—(1) Brahman and Vegetarian, Tamil-Telugu food, (2) Malayali vegetarian, (3) Malayali non-vegetarian, (4) Non-vegetarian, Tamil-Telugu food. } About Rs. 17 per mensem

Games, fee Rs. 1 per term. Medical attendance, fee—long term, Rs. 2; short term, Rs. 1-8-0. These charges cover all necessary items of board and lodging except cândi and hot baths. All necessary furniture is provided, including cot and mattress. Rooms are allotted according to seniority.

Each hostel resident must, on arrival, give to the Principal a deposit advance of Rs. 30, except in the European section, for which the amount is Rs. 25.

Hostel bills are presented for payment at the end of each month.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women, Mylapore Post Office, Madras. Printed forms of application can be had from the Principal. Applicants should give their full name, age, caste or creed, information as to previous education (if possible a Secondary School-Leaving Certificate should be attached) and the course of study desired. If this is for the Intermediate examination, the group chosen should be stated with the language for Part I-B and the subjects for Group III, if this is selected. *They should also state whether hostel accommodation is required, and, if so, in what section.*

No application will be definitely registered and no application form will be sent until satisfactory evidence (*e.g.*, Secondary School-Leaving Certificate) has been produced to show that the applicant is fit for admission to a college.

Applications should be signed by a parent or guardian who should indicate his official position or social status.

The College will reopen after the ensuing summer vacation on Monday the 2nd July 1923.

Queen Mary's College for Women, Madras,
17th February 1923.

A. SERGEANT,
Acting Principal.

GOVERNMENT HIGHER ELEMENTARY TRAINING SCHOOL, RAYACHOTI.

Managers and heads of institutions and heads of other offices in which the undermentioned ex-students of Government Training school, Rayachoti, are requested to be so good as to intimate the fact to the undersigned so as to enable him to take steps to see that the conditions of the bond executed by them while under training are duly fulfilled by them :—

Admission number, 272; year of training, 1913-1915; name of student, Mahajanam Ramacharlu; grade, lower; age while under training, 25 years; name of parent, Seshacharlu; native place, Mathampadu, Vayalpad taluk, school in which last employed, Aided school, Kommapatnacharam, Vayalpad range; service yet to be completed, one year eight months and seven days.

Admission number, 316; year of training, 1913-1915; name of student, Jalla Sivarami Reddi, grade, lower; age while under training, 18 years; name of parent, Sivayya, native place, Gundlapalli Chagalern, Palmaner taluk, school in which last employed, Board school, Thamgadipalli, Kamalapuram taluk; service yet to be completed, one year and five days.

Rayachoti, 7th March 1923

K. D. GOPALACHARI,
Headmaster, Government Training School.

THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE.

THE POWELL AND MORRHEAD VERNACULAR PRIZE FOR 1923.

Subject of essay.—A critical estimate of Telugu Poetry under Royal Patronage.

Conditions.

1. The competition is open to all students who have graduated from the Presidency College provided that (1) they were students in the Senior Department of the said College of at least two years' standing and (2) that at the time fixed for the competition they are graduates of not more than five years' standing.

2. The essay must be in Telugu.

3. The essay must be neatly and legibly written on thick English foolscap on one side of the paper only.

4. The writer will be required to attach to his essay a declaration in the following terms :—

"I hereby declare upon my honour that, in writing this essay, I have not received assistance from any one, nor I have referred to works other than those mentioned below."

5. The essay must reach the Principal not later than the 1st August 1924.

6 The value of the prize is Rs. 150.

The Presidency College, Madras,
8th March 1923.

THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE, MADRAS, 1923–24.

I. Applications for admission in the Presidency College should be sent in as soon as possible *after* the results of the Public Examination (Secondary School-Leaving Certificate) and Intermediate Examination are known. *No preliminary applications before these results have been announced will be registered*

II. *First-year class.*—With his application for admission a student should submit (1) the particulars called for in Rule IV and (2) his Secondary School-Leaving Certificate or a certified extract therefrom. An applicant with any other certificate should state the class of the certificate and the subject to which it certifies Any distinction obtained should be mentioned. *Applications unaccompanied by these documents will not be registered.*

For admission to the Presidency College a student ordinarily must show high proficiency in English, Vernacular Composition (or Translation) and at least two of the subjects in the group which he proposes to take up,

In Group III the College provides for the following combination only :—

(a) Ancient and Modern History and a Classical or a Vernacular Language.
(b) Do. and Logic.
(c) Ancient History, a Classical Language and Logic.
(d) Two Languages and Logic.

III. *Third-year class.*—Students will be selected on the results of the Intermediate Examination. For admission in an Honours class a first class with distinction in the special subject (in which the student desires to take up an Honours course) and a high standard in English will ordinarily be required.

IV. Applicants for admission should supply the following particulars in a tabular form :—

(1) Name in full and date of birth according to the Christian era; (2) caste; (3) schools or colleges in which the applicant studied in 1922-23; (4) his University or School-Leaving Certificate Examination centre; (5) his register number in the Matriculation, Secondary School-Leaving Certificate, European High School or Intermediate Examination; (6) the class in the college which he desires to join with the groups he chooses in the first and third (pass) class or branch in the third year (Honours) class—in the case of Group III of the first year course the particular combination chosen should be specified, and (7) an address which will find the applicant when the selection is made.

Station

Date *Signature of the Applicant.*

V. Students desiring an acknowledgment of their applications should forward with them an addressed post card.

VI. Each student selected for admission will receive a post card to that effect which he should present at the office on 25th June 1923 along with his fees.

Selected students, who do not pay their fees on that day without good reason previously explained, will be liable to lose the seats promised.

In any case, the selection will be provisional and will only be confirmed after the scrutiny of the accepted certificates.

VII. Lodgings to accommodate some 60–70 students are attached to the college which students may be called upon to join if the Principal considers it desirable.

Applicants for admission to the lodgings should write to the Superintendent, Presidency College Lodgings, Presidency College, a week or two before the opening day.

The Presidency College, Madras,
1st March 1923.

H. S. DUNCAN,
Principal.

UNCLAIMED SERVICE BOOKS, Etc.

The service register and record of service of G. Venkayya, late clerk of this office, are lying unclaimed in this office for a long time.

Notice is hereby given that if they are not claimed, within a month, they will be destroyed.

Pentapadu, 21st February 1923. J. VENKATA RAO,
Acting Sub-Asst. Inspector of Schools, Pentapadu Range.

It is hereby notified that the undermentioned service books and records of service which are lying unclaimed in this office for a long time will be destroyed if not claimed within a month from the date of this notification :—

SERVICE BOOKS.

1. Miss C. Anderson, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
2. Chengalvaraya Mudali, peon, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.

Higher Posts—cont.

1. Jayalakshmi Ammal, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
4. Sigamani Lucas, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.
5. R. Nagammal, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
6. K. Pattabiram Pillai, watcher, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
7. K. Rathnavelu Nayudu, weigher, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
8. E. V. Doraiswami, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
9. Kalyanasundaram Ayyar, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
10. C. Chellammal, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
11. G. Viswanatha Ayyar, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Tiruvadipuram.
12. A. Venkatarama Ayyar, Head Clerk, Office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress, South Arcot, Tanjore Girls' Range.
13. Govindachari, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
14. Andimulam Pillai, watcher, Government Hindu Girls' School, Porto Novo.
15. S. Gnanarajathan, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.
16. Abarnji Ammal, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
17. Velayudha Pillai, peon, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
18. G. Santhanam Ammal, Sixth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
19. P. K. Varada Ayyangal, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
20. T. V. Periyaswami Pillai, peon, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
21. W. Rangaswami Ayyangar, Headmaster, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
22. S. Krishna Rao, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
23. S. Sigamani Chetti, watcher, Government Girls' School, Panruti.
24. D. Pakkiam Ammal Pillai, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kallakurichi.
25. K. Perumal Ammal, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
26. V. C. Rangaswami Nayudu, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
27. R. Gnana Ranjitham, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
28. Mumtaz Chi-hi, watcher, Government Girls' School, Nannilam.
29. Rebecca Pitchai Ammal, Temporary Additional Teacher, Government Girls' School, Panruti.
30. V. Elizabeth, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Nannilam.
31. Thavamony Sawyer, Temporary Additional Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
32. B. Ramachandra Rao, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
33. J. Kamalathi Ammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Tiruvadamadur.
34. Gulam Gaffar Sahib, watcher, Government Girls' School, Nannilam.
35. D. Rajammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
36. N. Visvanatha, First Assistant, Government Hindu Girls' School, Porto Novo.
37. Arpal Devakiammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.
38. Chinnapati Pillai, peon, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
39. El Hajan, Third Assistant, Government Muhammadan Girls' School, Tanjore.
40. V. Ramanujathari, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
41. Rukkumani Ammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Vellore.
42. N. Venkatarama Ayyar, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Nannilam.
43. K. Kathe Perumal, peon, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
44. J. Rajammal, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
45. D. Moses, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
46. Marimuthi Sundaram, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Tiruvadamadur.
47. G. Kumbhipam, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
48. N. Ramachandra Rao, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
49. Jnanambam Ammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.
50. Mani Bai Ammal, Temporary Additional Teacher, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
51. A. Venathammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
52. A. Muthaya Mudali, Second Assistant, Government Hindu Girls' School, Porto Novo.
53. A. Subramania Ayyar, Headmaster, Government Girls' School, Vellore.
54. Shaik Abdulla Sahib, peon, Government Muhammadan Girls' School, Tanjore.
55. A. Alamelu Ammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
56. Saraha Devakiammal, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Karaikalthangudi.
57. N. Sundara Ammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Nidamangalam.
58. M. Kamalam, Conductress, Government Girls' School, Vellore.
59. Krishna, peon, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
60. V. Thanikami, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
61. V. M. Ratna Mudali, peon, Office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress, South Arcot, Tanjore Girls' Range.
62. Vengamma Thevar, peon, Government Girls' School, Nannilam.
63. K. Vijayammal, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
64. S. Jnanambam, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
65. A. Esther, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Pattukottai.
66. Rajayee, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Vellore.
67. A. Christina Ammal, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
68. Rajammal, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
69. Begum Bee, Third Assistant, Government Muhammadan Girls' School, Tanjore.
70. S. A. Narasimmal, Sixth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
71. Ponnammal Sigamony, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
72. N. Dorasinchetti, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Valavanur.
73. Ratchetrammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.
74. K. Umamalla Ammal, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Vriddhachalam.
75. K. S. Rangopal Nayudu, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kallakurichi.
76. Kalli, Conductress, Government Girls' School, Tiruvadipuram.
77. L. Venkatammal, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Valavanur.
78. Sivakami, Second Conductress, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.

Second or Senior.

79. Changalvaraya Mudali, peon, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
80. G. Chellammal, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
81. B. Subramaniam Chetti, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School Chidambaram.
82. Arpal Devakiammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.
83. P. C. Nammanachari, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Trichinopoly.
84. K. Vijayammal, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
85. Begum Bee, Third Assistant, Government Muhammadan Girls' School, Tanjore.
86. J. Kamalathi Ammal, First Assistant, Government Girls' School, Tiruvadamadur.
87. Thanimmal, Fifth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
88. Chakrapani Pillai peon, Government Girls' School, Kumbakonam.
89. Kuppammal Rao, peon, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
90. M. Fakhir Ammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Panruti.
91. G. Sampoornam, Fourth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayavaram.
92. K. Perumal Ammal, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
93. Mary Sundrambal, Second Assistant, Government Girls' School, Panruti.
94. M. Ratna Mudali, peon, Office of the Sub-Assistant Inspectress South Arcot, Tanjore Girls' Range.
95. A. Meenkham Ammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Villupuram.

RECORD OF SERVICE—*contd.*

96. S. A. Narasimmal, Ninth Assistant, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
97. P. Subbammal, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Vallam.
98. R. Rameshandra Rao, Third Assistant, Government Girls' School, Mayaveram.
99. K. Satharram Pillai, watcher, Government Girls' School, Chidambaram.
100. S. Sellammal, Head Teacher, Government Girls' School, Tirukkoyilur.
101. T. V. Periyanayaki Pillai, peon, Government Girls' School, Cuddalore.
102. Ramya Rao, watcher, Government Girls' School, Vallam.

J. B. D'SILVA,
Sub-Asst. Inspectress of Schools, South Arcot Girls' Range.

Cuddalore, 22nd February 1923.

GOVERNMENT MUSEUM.

The number of visitors to the Government Museum during the month of February 1923 was as follows:—

	Separated based on												Total number of visitors.	Daily average.	Total number Visitors.	Number of		Daily average.
	English.	Telugu.	Hindustani.	Tamil.	Marathi.	Nagari.	Sanskrit.	Kanarese.	Uriahan.	Mussalman.	Malayalam.	Bengali.				Males.	Females.	
Natural History and Archæological division, Week days	1,800	108	68	800	4	...	18	...	...	...	36	...	2,972	11,274	13,246	9,118	4,001	997
Sundays	618	68	38	197	4	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	931	3,478	3,909	1,961	1,948	797
Art, Industrial and Ethnological sections. Week days	1,530	101	66	711	3	...	6	1	...	...	33	...	2,215	7,985	8,907	5,706	4,005	695
Sundays	508	61	31	198	3	...	6	...	...	...	15	...	602	1,797	2,418	1,609	813	806

Government Museum, Egmore, Madras,
6th March 1923.

F. H. GRAVELY,
Superintendent.

CHANGE OF ADDRESSES.

The Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools, Presidents of Local Boards and Chairmen of Municipal Councils and Correspondents and Headmasters of all institutions in the Guntur and Nellore districts are hereby informed that the two districts have been separated and different officers have been appointed from 1st February 1923, and that the new officer for the Nellore district joined his appointment on 19th February 1923. Communications should in future be addressed as follows:—'The District Educational Officer, Guntur district, Guntur,' 'The District Educational Officer, Nellore district, Nellore,' according to which officer they are intended for.

M. S. R. THOMPSON,
District Educational Officer, Guntur.

Guntur, 22nd February 1923.

Government having sanctioned the reorganization of the Superior Inspecting Agency, the district of Salem and Trichinopoly will each be under the charge of an officer called 'the District Educational Officer'. All communications from the Sub-Assistant Inspectors of Schools, Headmasters of Government Secondary and Training Schools, Managers and Head masters of other secondary Schools, Presidents of Local Boards and Chairman of Municipalities hitherto addressed to the Inspector of Schools, Salem and Trichinopoly districts, should in future be addressed to the District Educational Officer, Salem or Trichinopoly, as the case may be.

S. A. STEELE,
District Educational Officer, Salem.

Salem, 20th February 1923.

It is hereby notified for the information of the Managers of Schools and of such officers as have been corresponding with this office that the Sub-Assistant Inspector of Schools, Cuddapah Muhammadan Range, will, in future be designated as 'Deputy Inspector of Schools, Cuddapah Muhammadan Range'. The Anantapur and Chittoor districts have been separated from this range and the present Cuddapah Muhammadan Range will have jurisdiction over Cuddapah district only.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL HUQK SAHIB,
Deputy Inspector of Schools, Cuddapah Muhammadan Range.

Cuddapah, 7th March 1923.

NOTIFICATIONS.

It is hereby notified for the information of the headmasters of all secondary schools that it has been ordered in Proceedings R.O.C. No. 3241-D/23, dated 8th February 1923, of the Director of Public Instruction, Madras, that Mir Khamruddin, ex pupil of the S. K. P. V. V. High School, Bezwada, is debarred from admission into any recognized school in this Presidency till June 1924.

A. RAMA RAO,
District Educational Officer, Kistna.

(Camp) Kankipadu, 19th February 1923.

Owing to the revised Regulations of the General Medical Council of the United Kingdom in regard to the registration of Medical students, the Principal, Medical College, Madras, hereby notifies that from 1st July 1923 candidates applying for admission into the Madras Medical College must have passed one of the following preliminary examinations and must have completed 17 years of age :—

I. The Intermediate Examination in Arts and Science of an Indian University.
II. The Intermediate Examination in Science of an Indian University.
III. The College of Preceptors *Senior* Certificate Examination.
IV. The Senior Cambridge Certificate Examination.
V. The London Matriculation Examination, if it qualifies in the Faculty of Arts or in that of Pure Science.

2. The following special conditions are attached to items III, IV and V above :—

(a) On all certificates, however, it will have to be shown that the student has passed in (1) English, (2) Mathematics, (3) a language other than English and (4) an additional subject or subjects, as required by the Regulation of the examination of the accepting University to be chosen from the following, viz., History, Geography, Physical Science, Natural Science, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French, German, or other language. In the case of oriental students, they may of course, take Sanskrit and Tamil for their languages provided they also take English.

(b) In addition to these new requirements, a student will also have to pass an examination in Elementary Chemistry and Elementary Physics, conducted or recognized by one of the Universities or licensing Bodies, prior to registration as a student.

3. A notification containing full particulars regarding application, etc., will be published in the *Fort St. George Gazette* in May next which every candidate is required to study before submitting his application. Separate inquiries will not be attended to.

Medical College, Madras,
21st February 1923.

F. P. ELWES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Acting Principal.

VACANCIES.

WANTED immediately one secondary-grade trained woman-teacher for the Headmistress's post on Rs. 30 plus Rs. 10 in the Government Hindu Girls School, Vizianagram.

Applications should contain information on the following : (1) age, (2) caste, (3) educational qualifications (general, professional and technical), (4) vernacular, (5) previous service, if any, (6) where trained and the year of training.

Applications from untrained completed secondary school certificate-holders and intermediates will also be considered.

W. PHILIP SMITH,
Asst. Inspectress of Schools, Ganjam-Vizagapatam Girls' Range.

Waltair, 6th February 1923.

APPLICATIONS are invited from trained lady graduates for the post of Science Assistant in the Government Secondary and Training School for Mistresses, Cuddalore. The candidate selected must be able to take charge of the S.S.L.C. Science classes.

IRENE H. LOWE,
Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Central Circle.

Old College, Nungambakkam,
Madras, 28th February 1923.

APPLICATIONS are invited from Telugu non-Brahman S.S.L.C. holders for clerks' posts in the Deputy Inspectors' offices in the Kurnool district. Those who have passed in the Public Examination less marks than the Presidency averages need not apply. Lists of marks secured should accompany the applications along with copies of testimonials, if any. Preference will be given to those who have had experience of office work.

M. SUBRAHMANYAM,
Acting District Educational Officer, Kurnool.

Kurnool, 7th March 1923.

TELUGU SHORTHAND MANUAL.

Copies of this publication by M. Srinivasa Rao, which has been recommended for the use of candidates taking vernacular shorthand as an optional subject, are available for sale at the Government Press, Mount Road Branch, Madras, at Rs. 3-8-0 a copy.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B
OF
THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 14 as. 8 p.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

Catalogue of Books registered in the Madras Presidency during the months of July, August and September (or the Third Quarter of) 1922.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Gregorian era,—date of receipt from the press or of publication, and edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (870).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
2	**Ananta Rao, M. M.,** Cyclostyle Art or Neo-duplicating Process. Vol. 1. pp. 28. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [17th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. R. Vēdhāchēri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
	[*Sanātana Dharma Agency Series. No 3.*]		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
7	**Aurobindo Ghose.** A sketch of his life and career pp. 32. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	1,500
8	**Chitta Rañjan Dās.** A sketch of his life and career pp. 45. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
9	**Eminent Orientalists, Indian, European and American.** Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 8, 378. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [29th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	1,500
10	**Gāndhi and Tagore** A study in comparison; with a foreword by M. K. Acharya. pp. 32 Published by Śēshādri & Son: Madras 1922. [18th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras	1,000
11	**Ghalib.** A sketch of his life and works. pp. 48. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. [22nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same has been given, publisher or place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*

11	**Pandit Mōtilāl Nehru.** A sketch of his life and career. pp. 40. Published by the G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. [14th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	1,500

ENGLISH—FICTION.

11	**Rangaprasāda Rao, P.** The Divinity of Love; a historical novel of the time of Śivāji. pp. 138. Published by the author: Kurnur, Kistna district. [22nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Gauriśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmani Printing Works, Rajahmundry.	500
12	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Mysteries of the Court of London. Vol. 1. pp. 243. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	N. Manisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
13	——— Omar or the Crimean War.' Vol. 2. pp. 182. Published by M. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōranjani Press, Madras.	2,000
	[Vol. 1 not received for Registration.]		
14	——— Vol 3. pp. 158. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
15	——— Vol 4. pp. 216. [29th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	2,000
16	——— Rosa Lambert or the Memoirs of a Clergyman's Daughter. Vol. 4. pp. 178. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [26th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	N. Munusāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,100
	[Vol. 3 noticed in entry No. 10, at page 107 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

1	**Ghosal, B.** The Great Buddhist; Sanchi Topa. pp. 28. Published by the author: Bhopal. 1922. [2nd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500

ENGLISH—LAW.

14	**Civil Court Manual (Annotated) Imperial Acts. Vol. 2, Part, E.** Edited by Rāmanātha Ayyar, P. and Rāghava Ayyar, P. pp. 766. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	1,500
15	**Commentaries on the Provincial Insolvency Act (V of 1920).** Edited by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar and P. Rāghava Ayyar. pp. 566. Published by the Modern Printing Works: Madras. 1921. [18th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	Do.	1,000
16	**(The) Court-Fees Act, 1922; being Act VII of 1870 as modified up-to-date and as amended by Madras Act V of 1922, with appendices containing notifications issued by the Government of India, the Local Government, the High Court and the Board of Revenue, together with the Suits valuation Act (Act VII of 1887).** pp. 75. Published by the Law Book Depot, Limited: Madras. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. A. Venkatarama Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is otherwise), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given, as the title page with the name of the author (when known), the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW—*contd.*		
17	(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1921. Seventeenth year issue: Nos. 10 to 12 October to December 1921. (Section 1—Criminal and Section 2—Civil). pp. 140. Published by the Lawyers' Companion Office: Madras. 1921. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 7 per annum.	T. A. Venkatasami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	3,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
18	———1922. Nos. 1 to 3. January to March 1922. Eighteenth year issue. (Section 1—Criminal and Section 2—Civil.) pp. 120. [26th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7 per annum.	Do.	3,000
19	(The) Indian Decisions (New Series), Allahabad, Vol. 4. Edited by the Lawyers' Companion Office, Madras. pp. 741. Published by the editors: Madras. 1922. [16th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7.	Do.	3,500
	[Last volume 3, noticed in entry No. 6 at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]		
20	(The) Indian Income-Tax Act (Act XI of 1922) and the Rules made thereunder with relative portions on the Indian Finance Act, 1922: with a fore word by P. N. S. Ayyar. pp. 74. Published by Nathan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [22nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Srinivasa Varadachari & Co., Madras.	1,500
21	(The) Madras Estates Land Act. Decisions of the Board of Revenue, 1908 1922. Edited by V. Rama Das. pp. 40, 190 and 85. Published by the Law Book Depot, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5-8.	Do.	1,000
22	(The) Madras Local Boards Manual. Edited and compiled by C. V. Nayudu. pp. 646. Published by the editor: Trivellore. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	V. C. Krishnaswami, Indu Printing Works, Madras; G. C. Natesaiya Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras; and Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,000
23	(The) Madras Stamp Act, 1922 (VI of 1922). Edited by K. S. Sambasiva Ayyar. pp. 54. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
24	Mahadeva Ayyar, V. P. The Law of Approvers. pp. 250. Published by the Law Printing House and the Lawyers' Companion Office: Madras. 1922. [21st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5.	T. A. Venkatasami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
25	Mayne (John, D.) A Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage. Revised and edited by V. M. Coutts Trotter. pp. 1047. Published by Higginbotham, Ltd: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 25.	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	3,500
26	(The) Stamp Act, 1922: being Act II of 1899 as modified up to date and as amended by Madras Act VI of 1922, with appendices. pp. 140. Published by the Law Book Depot, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. A. Venkatasami Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000

1	3	4	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (giving the title-page with the name of the area—where this is then the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

8	**Muller (Rev. Fr. Aug.).** Guide to Specifics or Treatment and speedy cure of all curable diseases. pp. 295. Published by the Homœopathic Poor Dispensary: Kankanady. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 12mo. 5th edition, revised and enlarged. **Price, 12 annas.**	Rev. O. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	3,000

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

41	**(The) Administration and Working of the Tanjore District Board Railways.** Edited by V. V. Śāṅkaraṇaṇ. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free**	Jagan & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	500
42	**Bāl Gangādhar Tilak: his writings and speeches: Appreciation by Bābu Aurobindo Ghose.** pp. 438. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. [12th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Mir Tāki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	2,000
43	**Chanda (Prof. B. V.).** Factors of Success. pp. 27. Published by the Sel-culture University: Kizhanattam. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. T. Rāmaṇiṅ, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	302
44	——The Avadhuta as I saw Him. pp. 16. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	300
45	**Chandavarkar (Sir Nārāyan, G.) Light for Life, Part 1** pp. 140. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
46	**Durgayya, V. The Evils of the day.** pp. 16. Published by the author: Peddapuram 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Workers-shop Series: No. 2.*]	V. S. Rāmasāmi, V. S. Rām & Co., Peddapuram.	1,000
47	**(H.R.H. Prince) Edward's speeches in India: with a biographical sketch and illustrations.** Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 197. Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras [7th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	5,000
48	**Ghose (Barindra Kumār) The Truth of Life.** pp. 36. Published by S. Ganēśan: Madras. 1922 [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Śāmbagurunam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
49	**Gōpalān Nāyar, C. The Māppillas of Malabar.** pp. 34. Published by the Manōramā Printing Works: Calicut. 1922. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	P. Krishnan Nayar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	500
50	**Hayling Island: a descriptive Guide and hand-book of local information with detailed map and illustrations.** Compiled by A. Gerard Green pp. 54. Published by Green & Co.: Sea Front, Hayling Island. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	4,000
51	**Holmes (Rev. John, H.). Muhāmuṇi: Reincarnation of Christ.** pp. 32. Published by Rāja & Co.: Madras. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. M. Nateśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	1,000
52	**India on Trial.** pp. 144. Published by Ahimsa Āśram: Madras. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [*Ahimsa Mala: No. 1.*]	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given as the 15th page with the name of the work—where other than the title-page—date of receipt from Press or of publication, name, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd*

53	**Levi (Eliphaz)** The Paradoxes of the Highest Science. pp. 103. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1923. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2.	J. R. Ara, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
54	**Mangayya, J.** Beauty. pp. 30. Published by the author: Hyderabad (Deccan) 1922. [28th July 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Nil. [*Books for every one.*]	D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vogi Press, Eeswada.	1,000
55	**Meston (Rev. W.)** Aspects of Indian Educational Policy. pp. 161. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,000
56	**Muttukaruppan Cetti, V. R.** The Auto biography of a Fountain Pen, pp. 19. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	R. Cokkalingam, Manaravaiya Ujiyan Press, Karaikudi.	525
57	**Pearson, W. W.** The Dawn of a New Age; and other essays. pp. 98. Published by S. Ganesan: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	S. Sivaraman, Hexley Press, Madras.	2,000
58	**Rabindranath Tagore.** Greater India. pp. 144. Published by S. Ganesan. Madras. 1921. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000
59	**Rāmaswāmi Ayyar, T. V.** The Promise of the Future, being literary and scientific essays. pp. 48. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	P. Jnanabharanam Cetti, Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	100
60	**Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, K. S.** Hindu Culture; an exposition and a vindication pp. 210. Published by S. Ganesan: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3.	S. Sivaraman, Hexley Press, Madras.	1,000
61	**Reimann (Valesca L. G.)** A History of Trinity College, Kandy. pp. 234. Published by A. G. Fraser: Kandy. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8	George Kenneth, Madras Christian Press, Madras.	1,500
62	**Richard (Paul).** The Eternal Wisdom. Vol I. pp. 151. Published by Ganesh & Co.: Madras. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2	J. R. Ara, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
63	**Speeches and Writings of M. K. Gandhi.** Edited by G. A. Natesan. pp. 818, 84. Published by G. A. Natesan & Co. Madras. [16th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition revised Price, Rs. 3.	G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.	3,000
64	**Varanasi, V. S.** Scouting as it is and as it ought to be in India, for boys and girls. pp. 71 Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [17th June 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	I. V. Ramayya, Andhra Granthalaya Press, Eeswada.	1,000
65	**Vasvani (Prof. T. L.).** Message of the Birds. pp. 80. Published by Ganesh & Co: Madras. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 8vo 1st edition Price, Re. 1. [*My Mother-land Series: No. 2*]	T. C. Natarija Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
66	——— The Aryan Ideal. pp. 98. [1st May 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. [*My Mother-land Series: No. 1.*]	Do	2,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
67	**Village Education in India: the Report of a Commission of Enquiry.** pp. 213. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1922 [2nd September 1922.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1-12.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
68	**Wellock (Wilfred).** Abyssa and World Peace; or the case for Non-violence pp. 130. Published by S. Ganéśan: Madras. [24th June 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	S. Śivaśaṇmugaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
69	**Wilson (John. William).** The Love Letter Writer. Containing Select pure love—letters for ladies and men. pp. 108 Published by the author: Madras. [1st June 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4.	J. W. Wilson, Artistic Press, Madras.	1,000
70	**Wood (Ernest).** Character-Building, a practical course. pp. 81. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House Adyar. 1922. [19th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press Adyar.	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 62, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		
71	**Woodroffe (Sir John).** The World as Power; Power as life pp. 132 Published by Ganéś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
6	**Jackson, G. H. B.** 'Raker'; a topical Poem written after the Moplah Rebellion of 1921, pp. 12. Published by the author: Calicut [23rd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. For private circulation.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	50
7	**Kuppusvāmi Mudali, P.** Pamban Fame. pp. 8 Published by Mahājño Mandalam: Madras. 1922. [14th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	K. Murugēśa Mudali and A. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Read & Co., Kitchener Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
32	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** Memorandum and Evidence before the Press Act Committee pp. 47 Published by the National Home Rule League: Madras [June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Rangi Reddi, Besant Press, Madras.	400
33	**Citte Rañjan Dās (Dēśa Bandhu).** To My Countrymen. pp. 4, 68. Published by Vandē Mātaram Kāryālaya: Vellore. 1922. [August 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	C. M. Nathu Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilās Press, Madras.	2,000
34	**Constitution of the Kerala Provincial Congress Committee.** Edited by K. P. Kēśava Mēnōn. pp. 16. Published by the Committee: Calicut. 1922. [14th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. Kēśava Mēnon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	250
35	**Gāndhi, M. K.** Indian Home Rule. pp. 120. Published by S. Ganéśan: Madras. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	S. Śivaśaṇmugaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
36	———, The Wheel of Fortune. pp. 160. Published by Ganéś & Co. Madras 1922. [17th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1.	T. C. Natarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
37	**Henderson (Arthur).** Aims of Labour: an Ideal Commonwealth pp. 112. Published by Ganéśan: Madras. [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price. Re. 1.	S. Śivaśaṇmugaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	1	3	4
	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press where other given on the title page with the name of the press where other than the first edition, &c.—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*contd*

38	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Revolt of the East. pp. 98. Published by S Ganéśan: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	S Śrīnāgarātnam, Huxley Press, Madras	2,000
39	**Krishna Rao, G. V.** The Plunder of India's Wealth pp. 120 Published by Tagore & Co: Madras. [July 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. M. Nattūsā Mudali, Sarvahitam Vilās Press, Madras	1,000
40	**O'Shiel. (Kevin R.)** (The) Making of a Republic. pp. 120. Published by S Ganéśan: Madras. 1922 [24th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	S. Śrīnāgarātnam Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
41	**Postgate, R. W. and Jackson, T. A** The New Russia. pp. 64 Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Krishnasāmi, Indu Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
43	**Rājagōpālāchāri, C.** Jail Diary. (being notes made by the author in Vellore Jail from December 1921 to March 1922) pp. 136. Published by the Swarājya Printing and Publishing Co: Madras. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Prakāśam, Swarājya Press, Madras.	2,000
43	**Tolstoy (Count Leo).** Hate by Murder. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [2nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 4 annas.	G. C. Nataṭēja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
44	——— The Evils of Government. pp. 72. [18th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	2,000
45	**Vāsvāni (Prof. T. L.)** Creative Revolution. pp. 168. Published by Ganéś & Co.. Madras. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	T. C. Nataṭēja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

44	**Abridged Hindu Daily Practices.** pp. 20 Published by the Bhārata Samāja: Adyar [20th June 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, not known.	J R Aria Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
45	**Eolding (Rev. J. W.)** One Hundred years in Ceylon or the Centenary volume of the Church Missionary Society in Ceylon Centenary volume of the Church Missionary Society in Ceylon 1818-1918. pp. 240. Published by the Church Missionary Society: Ceylon. 1922. [9th June 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	1,000
46	**Can the Truth be found in the Bible?** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp 4. Published by the editor. Trichinopoly. 1922. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
47	**Christian Ideals for Every day life.** Edited by Rev Nulting pp 16. Published by the editor. Madura. [3rd July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	Tirunārāyana Ayyangār, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	500
48	**Christlieb (Marie L.)** Our Daily Life and Religion: Suggestions in Bhakti to Indian Women pp. 74 Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
49	**Cripple Tom. Works for King Jesus.** Edited by Y. T. Ebenezer pp. 6. Published by the editor: Madras [14th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.	C. E. Vēdānāyakāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book, whether the name is given or not, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date stamped on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press and of publication, and, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont*		
50	**D'Cruz, F. A.** Cardinal Newman on the Blessed Virgin. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1922 [10th August 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
51	**Dupont (Rev. C.)** The Logic of Ethics, Part 1. pp. 61. Published by Rev Lacombe, s.j.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [7th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
52	——— Part 2. pp. 36 1922. [21st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	2,000
53	**Ferguson—Davie (Rt. Rev. Charles James.)** Christian Marriage: A charge to the Clergy and Laity of the Diocese of Singapore. pp. 48. Published by the Bishop of Singapore. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, nil.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	650
54	**Goldsack (Rev. William.)** The Bible in Islam: being a Study of the Place and Value of the Bible in Islam. pp. 74. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. Edition, not known Price, 8 annas. (*The Islam Series.*)	Do	1,000
55	**Green (Dr. Joseph Perry.)** Practical Metaphysics. pp. 8. Published by the Self culture University: Kizhacattam. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	K. T. Rămasâmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhacattam	500
56	**Jinarājadāsa, C.** First Principles of Theosophy. pp. 201 Published by the Theosophical Publishing House. Adyar. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 6.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
57	**Jones (Rev. E. Stanley).** The Might of Sacrificial Love or the Cross of Jesus Christ—What does it mean? pp. 78. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
58	**Kuruvilla, K. K.** Christ and His Message for India pp. 48 Published by P. O. Philip: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
59	**Mohidin Sādhu.** Rising Star of India; Book of Truth. pp. 18. Published by the author: Madras [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price 2 annas.	T. S. Svāminātha Sāstri, Success Press, Madras	1,000
60	**(The) Padroado. The Bombay Revolters and their Campaign of Slander.** Edited by T. A. D'cruz. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. Reprinted from the 'Catholic Register' July 1922 Price, nil.	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	200
61	——— II. pp. 27 Published by Rev. Fr. S. B Conto: Madras. [28th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Reprinted from the 'Catholic Register', September 1922. Price, nil.	Do.	500
62	**(The) Preservation of the Bible.** Edited by S. E. Andrews pp. 10. Published by the editor: Madras. [8th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Free.	T. V. Kalyanasundara Mudali, Sadhu Press, Madras	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the build is obscure, number of pages published and place of publication, date given on the title page with the words of doubtful when other than the Christian era, edition of issue from the press or of publication, note, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

63	**Saldanha, J. A.** Hints on Civil-Ecclesiastical Law in India. Part IV (Ecclesiastical Autonomy), Part V (Summary). pp 18. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. [Last part noticed in entry No. 6 at page 6 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
64	**Sell (Rev Canon.)** The songs of the Outlaw and other songs. pp. 141. Published by S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
65	**Śilācāra (Bhikshu).** Lotus Blossoms. pp 66. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922 (15th August 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 14 annas.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	2,000
66	**Sister Mary of the Divine Heart.** 1853-1869. Edited by Her, S. Marānandam pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. R. Vēdāntāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
67	**Speeches and Writings of Svāmi Vivēkānanda.** Edited by G. A. Natēsan & Co pp. 727 Published by the editors: Madras. [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 3.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	2,000
68	**Tolstoy (Count Leo).** Religion and Morality pp 33. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [28th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. C. Nataraja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
69	——What is Religion? pp. 44: [16th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	1,000
70	**Truth and Sincerity.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J., pp. 4. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919 [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
71	**Uhl (Rev. L. L.)** Religious Research. Earliest recorded thoughts and facts. pp. 3. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [4th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. B., L.M. Press, Guntur.	2,000
72	**Weatherhead (Rev. Leslie, D.)** The Mystery of Pain. pp. 38. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: 1922. [19th June 1923.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas.	W. H. Warren, O.L.S. Press, Madras	1,000
73	**What is truth?** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe S.J., pp. 4 Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1919 [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per 100 copies	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly	1,000
74	**Worsley (Rev. R.) and Rev A. Flynn.** I. Christianity Divine? I.—The Growth of Christ's kingdom; II.—The Constancy of the Martyrs. pp. 11. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is shown, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year, where other than the Christian era is used, date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
6	Kṛiṣṇamūcāri, C. and Bhimasēna Rao, M. Determinants whose elements are cubes, prepared hexadillion and other numbers. pp. 8. Published by the authors:— Bangalore. [11th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	24
7	(The) Office Ready Reckoner. Compiled by P. S. Paramēśvara Ayyar. pp. 114. Published by the compiler: Palghat. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price Re 1-4. [1st edition printed outside this Presidency.]	P. S. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Pillai, Meyjñāna Vilakkam Press, Palghat.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
6	Blatter, E. and D'Almeida, J. F. The Ferns of Bombay. pp. 231 with two coloured and 16 black and white plates and 43 text figures. Published by D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7-8.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
7	Kṛiṣṇan, P. G. Hints on Agriculture. pp. 24. Published by the Author: Villupuram. 1922. [30th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	P. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Pillai, Rakṣaṇi Vilāsam Press, Villupuram.	1,000
8	Sōmāyāji Rao (Lanka). The Self Instructor of Astrology. pp. 80. Published by the author: Kasimkota (Vizagapatam district), 1922. [September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	K. Dhanarāju, Seaps & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
4	Kuppusvami Ayyar, S., and Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar, K. R. A hand-book of drawing for the use of Elementary and Secondary Schools. Part 2, pp. 27. Published by the authors: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	T. E. Kāśināthā Rao, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
5	——— Part 3. pp. 28. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 8th edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6.	Do.	300
6	Rājagopāla Ayyaṅgār, T. A. A book on Drawing: Pupils' Series. Part 1. pp. 30. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons: Tanjore. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Law-lay — Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	2,000
7	——— Part 2. pp. 35. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,500
	ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	Shakespeare's King Richard III: with notes. Edited by C. L. Wrenn. pp. 193. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [22nd June 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
7	Balayya (Samuel). History of India; the later Moghals; S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. pp. 86. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
8	History of India: The later Moghals (1605—1707): S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Edited by D. Rāmachēna Rao. pp. 89. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1922. [14th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	800

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name indicates, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue with title page with the name of the press—when called for by the rules,—date of application, the press or publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—HISTORY—*contd.*		
9	History of India: Special Period, the later Moghals, 1605–1707: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Edited by V. R. Gopalan. pp. 126. Published by the author Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	S. M. Rajarim Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly	500
10	Notes on the detailed portion in Group C.: History Part 1. History of England (1603–88): Part 2. History of British India (the later Moghals), S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by B. Subrahmanyam. pp. 197. Published by the Compiler: Bezwada. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Bezwada.	500
11	Thompson, E. W. A Junior School History of India pp. 234. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [29th August 1922.] 12mo. 9th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
60	Analytical Summary, Critical notes, model Questions and Answers on Channing Arnold's *Sindbad*: Madras S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1923. Compiled by A. Subrahmanya Sarma pp. 28. Published by the Phœnix Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	V. C. Krishnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
61	(A) Critical Study of 'Victorian Worthies' and 'Meadows Taylor's Tara'; Intermediate Examination, 1924. Compiled by C. S. Mani. pp. 112. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [10th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. M. Sami & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
62	De Quincey: Confessions of an English Opium-eater (Author's revised and enlarged Edition of 1856.) Edited with introduction and notes by T. M. Advani. pp. 334. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	G. T. Alwar Chetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,250
63	Exhaustive notes and summaries on 'Adventures of Don Quixote'. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by S. Jnanamuthu pp. 60. Published by S. J. Ram & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price. 5 annas.	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
64	Full notes and questions on all the detailed English Selections (Poetry and Prose), with ample introductions etc., for S.S.L.C. Examination 1923. Compiled by M. G. Ganeshan Ayyar. pp. 344. Published by the Educational Publishing Co.: Saidapet (Madras). 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	R. Venkatesalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	5,000
65	Full notes on detailed prose and poetry for S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by N. Gopalakrishnan. pp. 178. Published by the Andhra Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. C. Krishnamal, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,000
66	Full notes on the English Detailed Selections in prose and poetry (Edited by Thomas Paul); Travancore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by prof. Dawson. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [26th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	K. M. Sami & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	750
67	Full notes on 'Goldsmith's Essays' (Prescribed for F.A. Examination, 1923.) Compiled by B. J. Vedam. pp. 312. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [19th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Krishnaswami, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, etc. (subject matter) on the part of the work where the same is to be seen; number of pages (with letterpress and physical publications, date given on the title page with the name of the town—when other than the Universal era,—date of issue) from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

68	Full notes on Matthew Arnold's 'Essays in Criticism' (Second Series) with complete introduction. pp. 119. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras [6th August 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmaṇāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
69	Full notes on the prose selections contained in Macmillan's High School Reader II. Compiled by K. Sahāya pp. 88. Published by Rāmaṇāthar & Co.: Madras [28th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	S. Venkaṭāchalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras	2,000
70	Full notes on the Rāmāyaṇa: Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 62. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	K. Sahalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras	1,000
71	Full notes on 'Songs of Four Centuries.' Part 2 Compiled by Prof. L. H. Ayyāni. pp. 128. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Kumbhi. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	V. C. Kṛishṇasāmi, Indu Printing Works, Madras	1,000
72	Full Notes, with introductions and Questions on Milton's Prose and Poetry, Part 2. Compiled by L. H. Ayyāni. pp. 214. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Kumbhi. [29th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Madras.	1,000
73	Gōvindarāja Mudali, A. The Student's Hand book of Model Essays. pp. 88. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	K. Sahalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
74	(A) Guide to the Study of selections from English Poetry and Prose (for detailed study) set for the S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1923. Compiled by S. V. Ayyar and two others. pp. 218 Published by N. K. Rao: Pentapadu (Kistna district) [14th August 1922.] 16mo 1st edition Price, Re. 1-4.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
75	Hodges, T. O. A Fourth Book of English pp. 190. Published by Macmillan & Co: Madras. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. revised edition. Price, 14 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
76	Intermediate English Minor Poems: prescribed for 1922—1924. etc. Text, introduction and notes. pp 72 Published by Kanapathi: Conjeeveram, 1922. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. S. Muṇgāṇa Nāyakar, United Printing Works, Conjeevaram	500
77	Landor: Imaginary Conversations with complete introductions and notes pp 140. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co. Madras. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	G. Rāmaṇāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras	1,000
78	Longmans' Heroes of Rājasthan pp 150. Published by Longmans, Green & Co: Madras 1922. [14th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
79	Macmillan's High School Reader, III. Edited by F. C. Wren. pp. 244. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	T. Jñānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras	20,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the rest of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given in the Gregorian era — date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
80	**Matriculation Examination Guide, 1923.** Compiled by R. J. Vijayan. pp. 216. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [19th July 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Krispaekmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	4,250
81	——— pp. 216. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	2,000
82	**Milton: 'L' Allegro and Il Pensereso, with introduction and notes.** Compiled by M. V. N. Subba Rau. pp. 68. Published by P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co.: Madras [1st July 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	P. R. Rama Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
83	——— Compiled by P. A. Nārayanasvāmi. pp. 78. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1922. [12nd June 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	G. Ramaswami Nayadu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,500
84	**Nesfield, J. C.** Indian Fables from Hitopadēśa, or the Book of Good Counsels' (1st series). pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. [14th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, As. 2-6.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
85	**Notes and Summary on the Non-detailed Text, 'The Life and Exploits of Don Quixote Dela Mancha' Madras S.S.L.C Examination, 1923.** Compiled by Prof. Dawson, pp. 48. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co: Madras. [13th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. M. Sāmi & Co. Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,200
86	**Notes on all the Detailed English Selections: with introductions, analyses, etc: S.S L.C. and Matriculation Examination, 1923.** Part 1. Compiled by A. M. Śrinivasachāryulu. pp 246 Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1-4.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000
87	——— Part 2. pp. 162. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, not known.	Do.	3,000
98	**Notes on 'Literary Essays (selected by Rawlinson)' with introductions to each author and each essay.** Compiled by L. H. Ayrāni. pp. 228. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	V. C. Krispaekmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,250
89	**Notes on Prose and Poetical Selections from New English Course for Indian Schools: Fourth Reading Book: with Questions and Answers for the use of 3rd Form Students.** Compiled by M. A. Narsiu. pp 78 Published by the compiler: Vizagapatam. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Mukta Press, Vizagapatam.	150
90	**Notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry (for detailed study.) S.S.L.C. and Matriculation Examination 1923.** pp. 252. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, Re. 1.	R. Nārāyanaswāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	1,000
91	**Poetical Selections.** Edited 'with notes' by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and E. J. Vavilei. pp. 168. Published by the Modern Publishing Co: Karachi. [22nd April 1922.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised Price, Re. 1-8.	V. C. Krispaekmi, India Printing Works, Madras	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (giving the name of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages published and place of publication, date of publication when published and place of the same—when other than the Chronicle one,—date of issue from the press and place of publication, price, edition, and size.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
92	**Rāma and Sita:** with five illustrations. pp. 24. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. New impression. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books: Grade I.*]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	20,000
93	**Representative Classical Essays, for Intermediate classes,** with brief literary introduction and explanatory notes. pp. 214. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1923. [8th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	T. Jnanakiram Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras	5,000
94	**Robert Browning: Saul.** Edited, with complete introduction and notes, by P. Rāmanāthan pp. 67. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	K. Sakalagānam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,500
95	**Scott's 'Lady of the Lake':** Canto, 2 and Minor poems: with introductions, exhaustive notes, etc.: Mysore S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923, Part 1. Compiled by Prof. Dawson. pp. 48. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 for 2 parts.**	K. M. Sam & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,000
96	——— Part 2. pp. 115. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 for 2 parts.**	Do.	1,000
97	**Selections from Poetry:** Milton's 'L'Allegro' and 'Il Penseroso' etc., with introductions and notes: Intermediate Examination, 1923-1924. pp. 70. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [9th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1-2.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
98	**Selections from Spenser, Milton, Pope, Wordsworth and Browning:** with exhaustive biographical and critical introductions, full and complete notes, appendices and suggestive questions, for B.A. Degree Examination, 1924. pp. 427. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 3.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
99	**Selections in Prose and Verse, Part I.** Edited with introduction and notes by R. W. Ross. pp. 164. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
100	**Some Great Men of India:** with seven illustrations. pp. 118. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books: Grade V.*]	Do.	5,000
101	**Stories from Scott; 'The Lay of the Last Minstrel and Rokeby': re-written in prose.** Compiled by H. Malim. pp. 113. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1920. [28th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	11,000
102	**Summaries and notes as well as Questions on 'The Wonders of Transport':** S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by Professor Dawson. pp. 32. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co.: Madras. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. Sakalagānam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,500
103	**Summary and notes on the non-detailed text: 'Adventures of Don Quixote':** S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923. Compiled by Kuppuswami. pp. 56. Published by K. Tirumalai & Co.: Madras. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, or brief subject indication of the book where the name is obscure, number of parts, publication, place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the publisher, whether other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

104	**Tales of India : Dēvayāni. Bhīsma and Karna.** Edited by Mrs Satyanādhan. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
105	**Tennyson : Guinevere : with introduction and notes.** Compiled by E. H. Elliot. pp. 48, 64. Published by Srinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co. : Madras. 1923. [3rd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re 1-4.**	Srinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
106	**Tipping (Llewelyn) English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, Part 3.** pp. 88. Published by Macmillan & Co. : Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
	[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 134, at page 311 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]		
107	**Wordsworth's 'Resolution and Independence' : with introduction and notes.** Compiled by M. V. N. Subba Rao. pp. 58. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. : Madras. [21th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	4,000
108	——— pp. 48. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co. : Madras. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Rāmaswāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
109	**Wordsworth's 'Tintern Abbey, Ode to duty, and the Ode on Intimations' : with introduction and full notes B. A. Degree Examination, 1924.** Edited by Vaz. pp. 78. Published by C. Subbayya Chetti & Co. : Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. M. Sāmi & Co., Jupiter Press, Madras.	1,500
110	**Yates, J. A. and Srinivāsa Ayyangār. The Reformed Series of English Books for Indian Schools : Teachers' Book for use : with Reader, 1 (new).** pp. 48. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
111	———English Composition, Book II : pp. 38. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. New edition, revised. *Illustrated* **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	10,000

ENGLISH—LAW.

1	**(A) Hand-book of Criminal Law intended for the use of candidates going up for the various Law Examinations.** pp. 367. Published by S. Mūrti & Co. : Madras. 1922. [August 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 2**	G. V. Sambasada Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	500

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

11	**Outlines of Geography, Physical and Political.** pp. 197. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. : Press, Madras.	2,000

ENGLISH—POETRY.

2	**English Poetical Selections for use in Lower Secondary Forms.** Compiled by P. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 83. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Madras, 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject indication, language of the book when the name is otherwise not apparent, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date of publication (in the case of Madras, the name of the man who either owns the Press or runs it),—date of issue from the press or of publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POETRY—*contd.*		
3	(The) Golden Book of English Poetry, selected and arranged for the use of Primary and Lower Secondary pupils. Compiled by A. Govindarāja Mudali: pp. 140. Published by A. S. Morey & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	K. Sakalagnanam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	2,000
4	Selections of Poetry: for the use of Junior classes, pp. 108. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 7 annas.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial-bail Press, Mangalore.	250
5	Selections of Poetry for the use of senior classes. pp. 160. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. 1922. [2nd July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 7 annas.	Do.	350
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
5	Dēvasahāyam, J. S. Lower Secondary Arithmetic for junior forms of Secondary Schools containing oral, practical and graphic. pp. 407. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
6	Edward, A. S. Arithmetic for standard 2 or the Preparatory class. pp. 40. Published by the author: Jaffna (Ceylon). 1923. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 25 cents.	G. V. Sambanda Chetti, Kapāli Press, Madras.	4,000
7	Kṛiṣṇamāchāri, B. A New Indian Algebra. Vol. 2, pp. 540. Published by Srinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
8	Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Ayyangār, S. A First Course in Graphs. pp. 72. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly.	1,200
9	Nārāyana Ayyangār, P. K. A Key to (Mr. P. S. G. Śāstri's) Problems in Elementary Mathematics pp. 291. Published by the author: Madanapalle (Chittoor district). [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-12.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
10	Rādhākṛiṣna Ayyar, S. and Vaidyanāthaswāmi Ayyar, A Text-book of Arithmetic for Lower Secondary or Middle Schools. pp. 16, 502. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 12th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-12.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	7,000
11	Śiva Ayyar, P. V. and Ranganāthan, S. R. A statistical study of some Examination Marks pp. 13. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	Do.	96
12	Vaidyanāthe Ayyar, S. Book-keeping and Accounts. pp. 15, 516. Published by Srinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 3-8.	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras.	3,025

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the Press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

8	**Paramēśvara Ayyar, S.** Elementary Chemical Theory. pp. 6,188. Published by the author: Madras 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs 2.	S. Rōgam Ayyar, Āryan Commonwealth Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Rājāgopam Ayyar, M.** Practical Physics: Intermediate Course. pp. 64. Published by M. S. S. Māri & Son: Calicut 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	350
10	**Śrīraṅgarājan, K.** Exercises in Practical Physics: for the use of S S L C. Students. pp. 112. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [4th August 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition Price, 12 annas.	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	600
11	**Thompstone, E.** A hand-book of nature-study and simple agricultural teaching for the Primary Schools of Burma. pp. 291. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 3.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000

TAMIL—ART.

1	சங்கீதத்திரட்டு [Saṅgītattirattu, Part 1. 'A collection of songs' recorded by the Gramaphone Company Limited of Calcutta: with airs indicated.] Compiled by C. Kandayya Pillai. pp. 116. Published by the compiler: Kurg, F.M.S. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, not known.	T. Jñānāmbāl Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, T.** கீர்த்தனம். [Kīrttanam. Songs for beginners: with airs indicated.] pp. 83. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. [*Three annas series: No. 8 of the Music Institute of Triplicane.*]	T. S. Svāminātha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
3	——— சங்கீத சமுத்திராபம். [Saṅgīta Samudderapam, No. I. 'The Development of Music'.] pp. 18. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. [*Music Institute, Triplicane, No. I.*] Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000
4	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, T. and Kṛiṣṇa Ayyar, T.** சுகமான சங்கீதம். [Sugama Saṅgītam. 'Music Lexrit easy': a collection of pamphlets devoted to the reform of (Karnatic) music as practised at present.] pp. 62. Published by T. Śrīnivāsa Ayyar: Madras. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

12	**Ratnēśvara Ayyar, V. M.** ஸ்ரீ குமரகுருதாஸ ஸ்வாமிகள் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Ā. Kumāraguruvāmippulavar Carittiraccurukkam. A biographic sketch of his earnest and literary achievements.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Kandramanikkam. [18th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Subrahmaṇyam, Dhana Vaisya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi.	250
13	**Sanmukham Pillai, K. P.** சுப்பிரமணியர். [Āṅgila Śirōmaṇigaḷ 'Great Englishmen': short accounts of the careers of eleven of them.] pp. 164. Published by C. Kumārēśam Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 10 annas.	C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Canton Press, Madras.	2,000
14	**Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, K.** The Life of Abraham Lincoln (the great American Patriot) pp. 167. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 2nd edition. Price, 12 annas. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 12 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1916.]	T. Kṛiṣṇaswāmi Ayyar, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000

1	3	4	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obtainable, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era, explanation of same from the person of the publication—Illustrations, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
9	**Bālusāmi Ayyar, M. V.** [Vallāja Mahārājā Nāṭakam. 'A play embodying the story of Vallāja Mahārājan of Tiruvaṉṉāmalai who was true to his word.] pp. 129. Published by V. P. Kandasāmi Ayyar. Salem. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Rājam Ayyar, Aryan Commonwealth Press, Madras.	1,000
10	**Sāminātha Śarma, V.** [Uddiyōgam. 'The (Vakil's) Profession': a play on the story of an Indian Pleader who gives up his profession and takes to his country's service.] pp. 80. Published by M. Galya & Sons: Madras. [14th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
11	**Śrīnivāsar.** [Nilvaṭṭikaram. A play in adaptation of Shakespeare's *Taming of the Shrew*.'] pp. 118. Published by the Vivēkabōdhini Office: Madras. [22nd August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
41	**Arumukham Śēṣai, V.** [Malayāḷa Bagavan. The Story of a magician who avenged the bringing to ruin and calamity of a king by one who served him.] pp. 247. Published by N. Muniāṇḍi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmasāḷai Press, Madras.	1,000
42	**Arunagirināthan, S. S.** [Ānanda Mugōharan. The story of a wealthy girl who, in spite of many obstacles, married the one she loved.] pp. 197. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kon: Madura. [28th August 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
43	**Bālaprasād, G.** [Kūkkuṭāśikāḷiṉ Kadai: 'The Tying, for hire, of the Wedding String': the story of a different person passed for the intended bridegroom and the frustration of the fraud.] pp. 56. Published by P. Adimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Adimūla Mudali, Adimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
44	[Daṇḍaṉ. A social novel based on certain historical events.] pp. 186. Published by V. Appāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. [7th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
45	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K.** [Kumbakōṇam Vakīl, Part 2. A detective novel depicting certain aspects of modern social corruption.] pp. 238. Published by K. Viṇayam & Co.: Madras. [29th June 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1-8. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 30, at page 118 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Kadirvēḷu Mudali, Nubia Press, Madras.	1,000
46	**Jānaki Rājayi Sāhib.** [Gupanmāṇjari. The Story of a Girl of unswerving devotion to her husband.] pp. 82. Published by the author. Pudukotah. 1922. [7th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
47	[Jātakamālai. 'A collection of eight Buddhistic Stories': rendered from the Sanskrit original.] Translated by R. V. Kṛiṣṇamāchāri. pp. 91. Published by V. S. Ranganātha Pōṭṭaṉāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). Price, 6 annas.	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātāchāri, Kāmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the index is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of Hindu era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, issue, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
48	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, A.** *உமர்பாகம்.* [Umar Bākki, Part 1. Dāpida his adventurous career and chivalrous achievements.] pp. 488. Published by the Samastha Kalvi Book Depôt: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
49	——— *ஆனந்த சிங்.* [Ananda Sin. A detective novel relating to the exploits of a skilled detective.] pp. 482. Published by N. Kuniaṭam Mudali: Madras. 1922. [26th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 2. [1st edition noticed in entry No. 5, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]	N. Muniāṭmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000
50	——— *இரத்னபுரி இரகசியம்.* [Ratnapuri Ragasiyam, Part 2. A novel based apparently on an English original.] pp. 712. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 2-4. [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 3, at page 16 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1917.]	Do.	2,000
51	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** *காமனுடைய கதை சுருக்கம்.* [Kāmanuḍaiya Kadai Surukkam. A story describing how a young woman saved the life of a prince and subsequently married him.] pp. 120. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	S. Dorasāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1000
52	**Lakṣmi Ammāl.** *இராஜலக்ஷ்மி.* [Irājalakṣmi. The story of Rājalakṣmi who, after many difficulties, married the man of her heart.] pp. 270. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [22nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8.	C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	500
53	**Mādhavayya, A.** *விஜயமார்த்தாண்டம்.* [Vijayamārtāṇḍam. The story of Vijayamārtāṇḍam who, after many obstacles, marries the one he loves.] pp. 256. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1-4.	T. S. Vēṅkaṭachalam, Swadēśamitran, Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
54	**Narasimhāchāri, S.** *கள்வனின் காதலி.* [Kaḷḷappar. 'The story of Kaḷḷappar': a social novel.] pp. 181. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [16th April 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	G. C. Nāṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
55	**Naṭēśa Śāstri (Paṇḍit).** *தேசோபதேசம்.* [Dēsōpadēśa. A novel depicting the steady pursuit of duty by a virtuous youngman.] pp. 153. Published by the Swadēśamitran, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [17th June 1922.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	T. S. Vēṅkaṭāchalu, Swadēśamitran, Branch Press, Madras.	2,000
56	——— *தலையாரி மந்திரோபதேசம்.* [Talaiyāri mantirōpadēśam. 'Curtain Lectures': by a wife to her husband; relates to certain aspects of Hindu Social Life in South India.] pp. 180. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition. Price, Rs. 1. [Previous edition noticed in entry No. 92, at page 334 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1918.]	Do.	2,000
57	**Nilakaṇṭan, P. S.** *சிவகுமாரன்.* [Śivakumāran. A fictitious story on the surroundings of poverty and the greed for gold.] pp. 102. Published by the Alliance & Co.: Madras. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
58	**Prabhākara Śāstri, A.** *கஜபதி.* [Gajapati. A detective novel relating to the detection of a murder.] pp. 128. Published by the Manōranam Office and Book Depôt: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where it remains to be seen, number of pages, publishers n. of publication, date given on the title-page with the era or the era—whether Christian era.—date of issue from the press or of publication, nos. edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—FICTION—*contd.*

59 Rājēndram Pillai, B. A. A. [Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Bā. A. A.] [Bālōka Vinōdakkadaigal]. Vol. 1 'The Mysteries of the World': a collection of ten interesting stories with a didactic purpose.] pp. 258. Published by the author: Madras. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1. B. A. A. Rājēndram Piḷḷai, Mercury Press, Madras. 500

60 Rāmalingam, P. [Madyapāṇigal. A fictitious story of a person who was indulging in intoxicants.] pp. 16 Published by the author: Tiruppapuliyur [8th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. C. M. Lakṣmaṇa sāmi Nāyaṇa, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tiruppapuliyur. 500

61 Rāmānujalu Nāyuḍu, S. G. [Ānanda Kaḍi Kalpaḥam, Vol. 3. 'The *Kalpaka* tree of delightful stories'—on certain aspects of Hindu social life.] pp. 442. Published by the author: Srirangam. [23rd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3. T. Jñānakiṛṣṇa Cetṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000

62 Rāmaswāmi Śāstri, K. S. [Mṛigāvatī. The Story of Mṛigāvatī taken from *Brihatkathā* in Sanskrit.] pp. 263 Published by R. Venkaṭāchalam & Co: Madras. [2nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4. R. Venkaṭāchalam Cetṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000

63 Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T. [Apūrva Chintāmaṇi. 'The Rare *Chintā* Gem' or the Story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 398. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras, 1922. [25th July 1922.] 12mo. 10th edition. Price, Re. 1. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000

[9th edition noticed entry No. 10, at page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

64 Ratna Pāṇḍiya Nāḍar, B. P. [Saundarakāṇḍ. The story of a young woman who escapes from a proposed undesirable alliance and finally, after many vicissitudes marries the man she loves.] pp. 284. Published by the author: Sivakāsi. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas. S. A. Muttu Nāḍar, Muttumāriyammaṇ Press, Aruppukota. 500

65 Saṇmukha Mudali, K. [Mōgaṇāmbā] A detective novel describing the sufferings that the heroine had to undergo in order to preserve her chastity and to marry the one of her heart.] pp. 138. Published by V. Jayarāma Mudali: Madras. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000

66 Sarasvati. [Irāja Vāḷkai. A novelette depicting the high sense of duty of a young girl of idealistic postures.] pp. 92 Published by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Śarma: Pāṇmaisi. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madras. 1,000

67 Siddi Labbai Marakkāyar. [Asaṇbē Charitram, 'The Story of Asaṇ Bey' who had passed through many ordeals on account of his jealous step-mother and how finally he relinquished his right to his father's throne in favour of his own (step-mother's son).] pp. 224. Published by M. A. Sāhul Hamid Labbai: Madras. [28th April 1922.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. M. A. Sāhul Hamid Labbai, Sāhul Hamidiyā Press, Madras. 1,000

68 Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, C. R. [Vināda Kadāmaḻai. Part 1. 'The Bouquet of amusing stories.'] pp. 187. Published by the *Svadēśamitran* Limited: Madras. 1922. [13th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. T. S. Vīrarāghava, *Svadēśamitran* Branch Press, Madras. 1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title; also with the name of the press where other than the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
1	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** *Tamil Varalāṟu.* [Pallavar Carittiram. 'The History of the *Pallavas*' of Southern India from 200 A.D. to 900 A.D.] pp. 141. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstrulu, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
18	*Ilakkaṇa Ilakkiyattiravukōl.* [Ilakkaṇa Ilakkiyattiravukōl. 'The Key to Grammar' as illustr ted through *Tirukkuṟaḷ*.] pp. 44. Published by V. Subbayyā Pillai: Madras. [23rd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
19	*Pāṇḍava Tūdan.* [Pāṇḍava Tūdan. An account of the embassy (of Śri Kṛiṣṇa) in behalf of the *Pāṇḍavas*: based on the *Bhārata* of Viliputtūrār and of Pārandēvanār.] pp. 70. Published by Jayarām & Co.: Madras. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. M. Nyāya Mudali, Śrīvāṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Rāmānujulu Nāyudu, S. G.** *Kēḷika Kalpakam.* [Kēḷika Kalpakam. 'The *Kēḷiki* tree (of adv ce) to girls'.] pp. 64. Published by 'the Prajāmitrōdaya' Office: Srirangam. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	T. Jñānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Rama Rao, K. V.** *Paladēśabhāṣhaikathāgaḷ.* [Paladēśabhāṣhaikathāgaḷ. 'Fables of many Lands': a collection of seven short tales for the young.] pp. 56. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	K. Sakalagānam Nāyaḍu, British Press, Madras.	5,000
22	**Ranganāyaki, R. K.** *Śrīrāmāyaṇa.* [Śri Rāmāyaṇam. The Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in brief, in easy prose.] pp. 116. Published by V. S. Ranganātha Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Śrinivāsa Tātāchāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 14 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
23	**Sitārāma Ayyar, T. S.** *Bhīma Caritai.* [Bhīma Caritai. 'The Story of Bhīma', as taken from the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 8. Published by P. V. Kuppan & Co.: Madras. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	R. Venkaṭēsalu Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** *Pāṇḍavarkaḷiṉ Vanavāsam.* [Pāṇḍavarkaḷiṉ Vanavāsam. 'The Exile of Pāṇḍavās', based on the *Mahābharata* story.] pp. 178. Published by K. Paḷaniyāṇḍi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	K. Kaḍirvēlu Mudali, Natēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
25	**Sūryanārāyana Śāstri, S. S.** *Tamiḻ Vyāsangaḷ.* [Tamiḻ Vyāsangaḷ. A collection of seven 'Tamil Essays'.] pp. 62. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa. Tamiḻ Śēṇpagam Press, Madras.	1,000
26	**Venkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P.** *Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa Sārasaṅgrahaṃ.* [Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa Sārasaṅgrahaṃ. 'The Quintessence (or the story) of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 104. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 16 mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject-index (first three letters of the book where it occurs in alphabetical order), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE		
7	ஜீவரக்ஷாமிர்தம் [Jivarakṣāmirtam. 'The Elixir of Life': deals with the symptoms of various diseases with remedies for the same.] pp. 216. Published by C. T. Arumukham Pillai: Madras. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	T. V. Collappa Śāstri, T. V. C. Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**Nambi, S. C.** 'Source of Pulse System': a medical work. pp. 54. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [13th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	R. V. Rājeswara Cetti, Vidyaratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
144	**Alagirisāmi Bhāgavatar, S. A.** ஜெயபேரிகை தரும் ஜெயசிங்கு. [Jeyabhēriga Nāḍār Ōlappōṭa Pāṭṭu. 'Songs on the escape (from jail) of one Jambulinga Nādār, a notorious dacoit.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Tinnevelly Bridge. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Kondusāmi Nāyaḍu, Kāsimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
145	**Ammamuttu Nādār.** ஸ்ரீ அழகேசனார்மேல் மாலை. [Śri Aṛuḷēsanārmēl Mālai. 'A Garland of verses in praise of one Arunachalavaram of Ezalvānagar.] pp. 6. Published by S. Ayyanam Nadar: Milavittan. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Aruḷēsalam Pillai, Vellyncham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
146	**Antōnimuttu Pillai, K.** அழகி சிந்து. [Piḷḷai Śindu. '(Popular) song' (descriptive of the havoc caused by) 'Plague' at Uttamapāḷayam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bodinayakanur. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. C. Pir Mohammad Sāhib, Hakim Press, Bodinayakanur.	600
147	**Baktavatsalam, T.** பக்தவத்சலம் சிந்து. [Śuddhānanda Gītam. 'Delightful National' songs 'in praise of certain Indian patriots: with life indicated.] pp. 8. Published by Baktavatsalam and Co.: Madras. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Rāmakriṣṇa Śarma, Vinōdini Press, Madras.	1,000
148	**Bālaśēmi Pillai, D. V. T. M.** மதுரை மாநகர் பெருமை கிளவி. [Maḍuṛai Mānagar Perumai Kiḷavi. 'The description by a couple of the greatness, of a festival at Madura held during the Tamil month of *Chittirai*: in the form of popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by M. Muthukkōn: Madura. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. M. Tyagarāja Pillai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur.	1,000
149	**Bhāskara Dās.** தேவர் பாட்டு. [Tēvaḍiyāḷ Paṭṭu. Part 1. 'The song of the thief' who treads to slope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by S. Ponnayya Pillai: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 4vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Pillai, Saraswati Press, Srivilliputtur.	2,000
150	**Dāmōdara Paṇḍitar, R.** விலைமகளிர் மாலை. [Vilaimagaḷir Mālai. 'A garland of some songs (on the habits of prostitutes'.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Aruppukota. 1922. [20th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	1,000
151	**Diraviya Nādār, T. P.** மாமியார் மருமகள் சண்டை. [Māmiyār Marumagaḷukkum Mayirpuḍi Saṇḍai. 'The quarrel is the pulling of each other's hair between the mother-in-law and the daughter-in-law, in an Indian household.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Tuticorin. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. R. Nothi & Son, Arumōḍayam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
152	(The) East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.: Notes on and faults to avoid in sugarcane growing. pp. 12. Published by the E.I.D. and S. Factories Ltd.: Nellikuppam. [28th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Varadayya Nāyaḍu, Varalakshmi Vilāsam Press, Nellikuppam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject matter giving the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

153	**Gōpāla Ayyar, R.** *ஒழுக்கநூல் மணவாளர் சாஸ்திரம்.* [Virukshā Sāmrakshaṇa] Śāstra Dīpikai. 'The Light of the Science dealing with the protection of Trees, etc.': a treatise on horticulture and agriculture based on certain Hindu old works.] pp. 58. Published by the author: Pulivalam. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	G. S. Manīya & Co., Kalyāṇasundaram Press, Tanjore.	1,000
154	**Gōpāl Sing, T.** *க்ஷத்திரிய குலதர்ம நூலும்.* [Kṣatiriya Kuladharma Nūl. 'A description of the Caste-duties and Ideals of *Kṣatriyas*.'] pp. 227. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	S. Minibha Modali, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore.	150
155	**Gōvindammāl.** *போதகர் நற்போதம்.* [Pōdagar Naṛbōdam. 'Advice to Damsels'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Madras. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	C. R. Vēdāchāri, Hogueth Press, Madras.	300
156	**Holmes (Rev. John, H.).** *மகாத்மா காந்தி.* [Mahātmā Gandi. A rendering of the English sermon on the greatness of M. K. Gandhi.] pp. 32. Published by V. Nārāyaṇan & Co: Madras. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. (T) Price, 5 annas.	G. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	2,000
157	**Jaimini.** *அசுவமேத பர்வம்.* [Aśvamēda Parvam. A prose account of the *Aśvamēdha Parva* of the *Mahābhārata* according to sage, *Jaimini*.] Edited by Subrahmaṇyamāmi. pp. 218. Published by K. Kanguṣāha Mudali: Madras. 1922. [23rd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
158	**Kadirvēl Piḷḷai, M.** *கதிர்வேல் செந்தமிழ்ச்சரம்.* [Sendīṭiya Sendamiḻccharam, Part 2. 'National Songs in Fine Tamil' in popular style: bearing no certain political themes.] pp. (4. Published by the author: Sankaramanainarkoil. 1922. [9th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Muttusāmi Nāyaṇa, Ānanda Press, Sankaramanainar-koil.	1,000
159	**Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V.** *என் கடமை மாதிரமே நாட்டுக்கு ஊழியம் செய்வதாகும்.* [Eṉkaḍaṉ Pāṭṭukkē Nāḍṭukkuppaḍi. 'My duty is only to serve (my country).'] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Siddha Press, Madras.	1,000
160	**Kannayya Dās, V.** *கல்யாணப்பாட்டு* [Kalyāṇappāṭṭu 'Wedding Songs': with alta indented.] pp. 120. Published by Kanṇayya Nāyuḍu & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price. 8 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
161	**Kumāra Verma.** *புருஷனுக்கும் பெண்சாதிக்கும் சண்டை.* [Puruṣaṉukkum Peṇjāṭṭikkum Saṇḍai. 'The quarrel between a husband and wife' as a trip in Tiruconder sacred to Subrahmaṇyaswāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirucondur. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	A. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kōdimani Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
162	**Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N.** *நவரத்தின அரங்கேற்றம்.* [Navaraṭṭiṉa Aṟṟam. 'The Nine-Gems at Coronation' on Manmatha (the Hindu God of Love) burnt to ashes.] pp. 116. Published by S. Durasāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	S. Durasāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
163	**Lakṣmaṇa Śarma, T.** *கோமாளிப்பாட்டு* [Kōmāḷippāṭṭu. 'The song of the clown': a collection of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 16. Published by K. Rāmasāmi Kāṇ: Madura. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the date of the book where the name is obscure, language of work, publisher and place of publication, size of page, number of pp. and price of publication, and whether illustrated or not, and whether printed in one or more colours.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
164	மகாத்மா காந்தியின் தத்வசாஸ்திரம். [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Tatvaśāstiram. 'The Philosophical discourse of Mahātmā Gāndhi', with a correspondent of the '*Manchester Guardian*', who interviewed him in jail: a rendering.] pp. 16. Published by the Vināyaki office: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 6 pies.	K. Rāmakrishna Śarma, Vināyaki Press, Madras.	1,000
165	Māṇikka Nāyakar, C. மாணிக்கநாயகர். [Taṭṭānilaiyindu, Ballad songs on the story of one Lakṣmi Ammal who, unwilling to serve her husband, is said to have committed suicide.] pp. 8. Published by A. S. Muruganāthan: Mayavaram. 1922. [7th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. R. Tiruvēṅkaṭam, Kamala Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
166	——— பதிவ்ரதா சரித்ரம் [Pativratā Śarita. 'The song of the chaste (woman)', on the story of one Lakṣmi Ammāl who, unwilling to serve her husband is said to have committed suicide.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi, Taiyanāyaki Amman Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
167	Māriyappa Nāḍār, M. P. பெண் கல்வி. [Peṇ Kalvi. 'On Female Education'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [26th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2 6.	M. A. Pacais, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	1,000
168	Muruganpa Cetti, S. குலவிளக்கமும் சீதனமுறையும். [Peṇvilaiyum Śīr muṟaiyum. 'The Price of Girls (disposed of in marriage) and the custom of gifts (to the husband) enforced on the parents of married girls.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1922. [13th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dharma Vaidya Ujiyan Press, Karaikudi.	1,000
169	Muttusāmi Kavi, V. K. சதாசிவ சரித்திரம். [Sadāsiva Caritram. 'The story of Sadāsiva whom a thief tries to elope with.] pp. 48. Published by M. K. Santānakṛṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [25th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Cidambaranadha Pillai, Jñānasambhanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
170	Nabdali Ambalam. நாவலம். [Nāvalampi. 'The New Gem', verses recording the ill treatment accorded to *Pulaya* (a depressed class).] pp. 9. Published by the author: Kallattikinare. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. Āvudaiyappa Pillai, Śāradā Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
171	Narasimha Bhāgavatar. நரசிம்மரோ. [Madikaimālai, A garland of sixteen verses on memory of late Rangammal, wife of one Sattiya Mudali, late Local Fund Overseer at Cuddalore.] pp. 8. Published by C. Arumukham: Villupuram. 1922. [8th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	T. S. Rāmaiṅga Ayyar, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	100
172	Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai, V. கோவலன் கண்ணகி சரித்திரம். [Kōvalan Kaṇṇaki Caritram, Part I. 'The (popular) story of Kōvalan and Kaṇṇaki' in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by T. Doraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923. [1st April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	2,000
173	Pugaḻāndippulavar. புகழாண்டிப்புலவர். [Oppārikkaṇi. 'Lament songs'.] pp. 48. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvellitiyur. 1922. [3rd August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvellitiyur.	1,000
174	Pullayya, P. பறையர் அறிப்பு. [Mahārāvan Arivippu. 'An appeal for funds issued by the *Dravida Mahajana* Sangam for the construction of a chavadry and a *Mantapam* for a festival in honour of Śiva worshipped at Kolpatti.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kolpatti. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	M. A. Cidambaram Pillai, Sarasvati Press, Kalpatti.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publishers and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—which either Fasli, the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
176	புறப்பாட்டு. [Puṟappāṭṭu, Part I. 'Figure Songs' descriptive of the offers of love made by a woman and their failure.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvottiyur.	1,000
176	——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1922. [6th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
177	Rāmasāmi Nāyakar, A. K. வைணவ சின்மாலை. [Vaiṣṇava Sin Mālai. The Greatness of Tirumalāmi, a devotee of Viṣṇu: in the form of songs.] pp. 8 Published by V. P. K. Sōmār Nāyakar: Aruppukkōṭa. 1922 [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Ramalinga Gurukka, Sacchidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	200
178	Raṅganāyaki Ammāl. கோபிகா வஸ்திரபஹரணக்கும்மி. [Gōpikā Vastrāpahaṇakkummi: 'Kummi', songs on the divestment of the *Gōpis*' by Śrī Kṛṣṇa: set to tunes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1922. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
179	Sabhāpati Dās, V. N. வேலூர்கோட்டை கொலைக்கும்மி. [Kuḍalkōṭai Vāḷikkaṭcinda. 'Funny Ballad (songs)' on the cold blooded murder of six persons including the bridegroom and bride, said to have been committed by her uncle after his attempts to marry the girl have been frustrated.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. R. M. Gurusāmi Kon, Rāmāyandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000
180	——— விபரீத கர்ப்பக்கும்மி. [Viparīta Karpakkaṭi Vāḷikkaṭcinda. 'Funny songs' on the story of a bride said to have brought forth a child on the night of the marriage.] pp. 8. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	3,000
181	Sadāśiva Dās, A. S. புருஷர் பெண்சாதி தர்க்க வாழ்க்கைப்பிடி. [Puruṣa Peṇṇāṭi Tarkka Vāḷkkaippiḍi. 'Funny Songs of conversation between a husband and a wife' (on their pilgrimage to Tiruppparankoṇṟai).] pp. 12 Published by T. Kṛṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. [26th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. Kēśavalu Nāyuḍu. Kopāl Press, Madura.	3,000
182	——— நவரத்தினக்கும்மி. [Tilakaratnākkum. A collection of gems of songs in praise of Gāndhi, Tilak and other well-known patriots.] pp. 8. 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do	6,000
183	Samarapuri Mudali, C. மதராஸ் தேசாதிபத்திய பரமரகஸ்யம். [Madarāsu Tēśādhipatya Paramarahasyam. 'The Supreme Secret of Erotic Science': treats of sexual science and physiology.] pp. 128. Published by the author: Madras. 1923 [30th May 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, Rs. 1.	S. B. Rājārām, Son of India Press, Madras.	1,000
184	Sankaranārāyaṇa Āśāri, S. தாதுவருஷப்பஞ்சக்கும்மி. [Dāturuṣappañjakkummi. 'Kummi (songs) on the Famine of the (Hindu) year *Dātu*'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Arya Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	220
185	சாமகவிகள். [Śāmakavigaḷ. 'Elegiac verses' on the death of T. Kanakasundaram Piḷḷai of Tirukkōṭṭaṇṇalai, a Tamil Scholar.] pp. 24. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Free.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	400

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (give not the title page with in the annex of the era—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
186	Śivaprakāśam Piḷḷai. 'Welcome Song to M.R.Ry. C. Nāmalinga Reḍḍi Gāru, B.A., M.L.C., F.M.U., on the opening of the H.A. Class in Śrī Minākṣi College, Chidambaram: on 29th June 1922.' 1 sheet. Published by K. Gōvindha Rao: Chidambaram. [29th June 1922.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitaraṅga Press, Chidambaram.	400
187	Subrahmaṇya Mudali, T. P. S. [Sandēśiya Seṇdami] Batakkeram, Part I. 'The Ocean of (Indian) National Songs in fine Tamil', in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and others.] pp. 8. Published by T. P. S. Subrahmaṇya Mudali and V. S. Arunagiri Mudali: Sankaranainarkoil. 1922 [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
188	Sundararāja, S. [Śrīmān Nārāyaṇa Cheṭṭiyārvarga] mīdu Śinda, 'Songs in praise of one Nārāyaṇa Cheṭṭi' of Devakottai, for certain acts of his beneficence.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kaḷiyarkovil 1923. [18th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	R. Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakota.	100
189	[Toṇḍaimāṉ]. 'The Second Appeal to the *Toṇḍais* in Community' showing its original greatness and urging its improvement] pp. 16. Published by T. M. Bhāskaram: Tinnevelly. [23rd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcotta.	250
190	[Ulaga Śiriṣṭar. 'The Greatest Man of the World': a rendering of a sermon delivered by Rev. John. H. Holmes (Minister of the Community Church) New York, on Mahātma Gāndhi.] Translated by T. A. Venkaṭāchāri. pp. 32. Published by the Taluk Congress Sabhā: Tenkasi. [3rd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Rāmakriṣṇa Śarma, Vinōdini Press, Madras.	2,000
191	Vaḍḍirāmakkavuṇḍar, M. R. S. [Mahā Viṣṇu Avatāracenda. 'Popular Songs on the Incarnation of Lord Viṣṇu'.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Manakkiparam. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-8.**	M. A. Peoris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	300
192	Vaḍivēṭṭu Cheṭṭi, P. [Kuruvikkāraṉ Paṭṭu. 'The Song of the Bird-catcher': in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Māṇikkaṅgi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. T. Māṇikkaṅgi Mudali, Sandara Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
193	——— [Kuravaṉ Kuṟatti Paṭṭu. 'The Song of a Kurava (*al gipsy*—tribe) husband and wife, in popular style: with airs indicated.] pp. 9. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	2,000
194	Vellaisāmi Paṇḍiyaṉ, P. M. [Naḍār Kulabhimāṉigaḷ. Naṟṟamiḻtilakam 'The ornament to fine Tamil': contains popular songs in praise of certain *Nāḍārs* who worked for the advancement of their community] pp. 28. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	E. R. M. Gurusami Kon, Bivacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
195	Vēḷusāmi Kavi, M. S. [Śimaittaṉikkum Kaḍar Taṉikkum Saṇḍai, Jappāṉ Taṉi Saṇḍēgam. 'The quarrel between Foreign cloth and Khaddar (hand-spun and hand-woven) cloth: and the arbitration of Japan cloth.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [19th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Śrīnivāsa Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	4,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the sort of the book when the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication) and date of publication (on the title page with the name of the era—which Albert then the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

196 **Vēlasāmi Kavi. M S. S** [illegible]. [Kadarttuppāṭṭu. 'Songs of the Khaddar' (hand-spun and home-woven cloth).] pp. 8. 1922. [15th August 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — T. S. Śivānandha Śāstri, Saccana Press, Madras. — 4,000

197 **Venkata Rao, S. T** [illegible]. [Gaṇēśa Sabhāvin 18 vadu Āṇḍu Nigaiva Utsavamuṟaippu. 'The grandeur of the 18th anniversary of the Gaṇēśa Sabhā' at Tuticorin, organised by the Vakils' clerks: in the form of verses.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — A. Āvudaiyappa Piḷḷai, Morning Star Press, Tuticorin. — 2,000

198 **Vidyānandasvāmi.** [illegible]. [Sakalakalābōsanam, Part 1. 'The Ornament to all the Arts': dealing with different matters of general interest.] pp. 196. Published by B. Subrahmanya Mudali: Madras. 1922 [20th July 1923.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1. — B. Subrahmanya Mudali, Jñānasambandham Press, Madras. — 1,000

199 **Virabhadran. T. V S** [illegible]. [Jambulinga Nāḍār. Funny songs describing the escape of one Jambulinga Nāḍār (a notorious robber) from the jail at Palamcottah.] pp. 10. Published by A. Palavēsam Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — B. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Ārya-prakāśini Press, Tinnevelly. — 2,000

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

9 **Śivajñānaswāmi** [illegible]. [Uraiseyyu]. A work on the philosophy of *Saiva Siddhānta* with an introduction and notes.] pp. 187. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Limited: Tinnevelly. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. New edition. Price not known. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co. Madras. — 2,100

TAMIL—POETRY.

10 [illegible] [Jivaka Cintāmaṇi. One of the five well known classical poems in Tamil literature: with the commentary of Nacinārkiniyar.] Edited by V Śēṣaṇṇiṅha Ayyar. pp. 1312. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 10. — G. Rāmaśāmi Nāyaḍu and Sons, Commercial Press, Madras. — 1,000

20 [illegible], [illegible]. [Kamparāmāyanam. Kiṣkindhākāṇḍam with exhaustive notes.] Edited by V. M. Śaṭakōparāmānujāchāri, R. Kṛṣṇamāchāri and V.M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamāchāri. pp. 796. Published by S Kṛṣṇamāchāri: Madras. 1912. [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8. — C. Kanniappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. — 1,000

21 **Kuppusāmi Mudali, M. V. N.** [illegible] [Anuśiya. *Prabi.* 'Fruti verses on (the story of) Anuśiya' a *Purāṇa* in unbroity.] pp. 32 Published by the author: Tenkasi. 1922. [9th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. — 250

22 [illegible] [Pāmanikkōvai. 'Gems of Poetry': a collection of verses taken from different standard works: with notes.] Compiled by M S Tiruvēṅkaṭarāja Mudali. pp. 140. Published by K Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1922 [4th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas. — Do. — 1,000

23 **Pattanattuppiḷḷaiyār.** [illegible] [Tiruppāṭṭiraṭṭu 'A collection of (the well-known) devotional verses' of Pattinattupp Iḷḷaiyār.] pp. 40. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 12mo 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam. — 2,000

1	2	4	5
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the creed of the book when the name is ambiguous, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the first page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date will appear from the preface or colophon, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*contd.*		
24	Pugalēndi, Pulavar. *புகழேந்தியார் பாடல்.* [Dhīgurāja Kadai. 'Ballad songs embodying the story of the heroic career of Tej Singh' of Giagee, in the South Arcot District.] pp. 24. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvallīyur 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvallīyur.	500
25	——— *நல்லதங்காள் பாடல்.* [Nallatangā] Kadai. 'The Popular story of Nallatanga' (the Good Sister)'] pp. 52. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
26	Śrinivāsa Mudali, A. R. *சுவாதிதீபக்கம்.* [Tanittamilppākkal]. 'A stray collection of Tamil verses' on different themes': taken from different sources] pp. 68. Published by M. Gōpālakrishna Ayyar: Madura 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	A. Muttusami Pillai, Minakshi Press, Madura.	500
27	Subrahmanya Bhārati *சுப்ரமண்ய பாரதி.* [Sudēśagītangal], Part I. 'National songs' of varied and miscellaneous interest: with airs indicated] pp. 188.' Published by Collamma Bhārati, Madras. [June 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	C. M. Nataśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	5,000
28	——— Part 2. pp. 167. 1922. [August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	Do.	5,000
29	*திருக்குறள்.* [Tirukkural] A well-known didactic work of Tiruvalluvanāyanār, a devotee of Śiva.] pp. 168. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. B. Rājārām, Son of India Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
12	*சர்க்கை அல்லது கைராட்டினத்தின் புனர் உத்தாரணம்.* [Carkkē alladu Kairāttinattin Punar Uddārapam. 'Charka or the revival of the Spinning Wheel': a rendering from an English original.] pp. 72. Published by P. T. Palai & Co.: Madras. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 8 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,100
13	*மகாத்மா காந்தியின் விசாரணையும் தீர்ப்பும்.* [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Vicāranaiyum Tirppum. 'The Trial of Mahātma Gāndhi and the Judgment' delivered thereon: a rendering of the Proceedings of the recent trial and also of his letter to Hakim Ajmal Khān.] pp. 68. Published by the Swadēśamitran Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Visvanāthan, Swadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	2,000
14	Rangaswami Ayyangār, V. N. *இந்தியாவின் சுயராஜ்ய போர்.* [Indiyāvin Sutantirappōr. 'India's struggle for Freedom.': a short account of the work of the Indian National Congress since 1884.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Arni. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	V. N. Rangaswami Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION		
184	Abraham, S. V. S. *சபைக்கீர்த்தனம்.* [Sabhāk Kīrttanam. 'Sublime devotional songs' in praise of Jesus: said to have been composed for the 20th anniversary of the *Parisuddha Hridayasabhaiyan Bhajana* at Cotacamund.] 1 sheet. Published by M. Duraisāmi Pillai: Cotacamund. [24th June 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Jacob, Bc, Anthony's Press, Cotacamund.	100

Serial number.	Author and title, translation (stating the age of the book where any such is known), number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date given in the title (and with the name of the era—whether that of the Christian era, Fasli, etc.—from the year of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
186	**Abraham, S.V.S.** அருளாய கீர்த்தனம் [Aruḷāya Kīrttanam 'Hymns' in praise of St. Mary: a Roman Catholic tract.] 1 sheet. Published by Ārōgyam: Ootacamund. [16th August 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
187	**———** கீர்த்தனவாழி. [Kīrttanavāḻi. 'Devotional songs': in praise of the Sacred Heart of Jesus: a Roman Catholic tract.] 1 sheet. [25th June 1923.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	100
188	அஹ்ஸனுல் முனஜ்ஜத் கித்இ குல்லில் பலிய்யத். [Ahsanul Munājjat Litabi-Kulli Palyyat. 'A collection of Islamic Prayers for averting famine, plague and other evils of the distressed people.] Edited by K. Muhammad Ibrahim Sahib. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Melvisaram (North Arcot). 1922. [4th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. S. Singararelu Mudali, Victoria Press, Vellore.	1,000
189	**Anantanārāyanasāmi Upādhyāyar.** கோலாட்டப்பாடல்கள். [Kōlāṭṭappāṭalgaḷ. 'Songs for *Kōlāṭṭam* (dance with short sticks keeping time) in praise of certain deities.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1922. [18th July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. P. K. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Prince of Wales Press, Negapatam.	2,000
	TAMIL (MALAYALAM)—RELIGION.		
189	ആണ്ടിപ്പാടീരം പാട്ടു. [Āṇḍippāṭīram Paṭṭu, Part 1. 'The song (in praise) of Subrahmanya' as worshipped at Palni.] pp. 8. Published by P. K. Cidamberam Piḷḷai: Palghat. 1919. [31st July 1923.] 18mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat.	1,500
190	**———**Part 2. pp. 12. 1922. [25th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
191	ஆதி பாண்டீரம் பாட்டு. [Āṇḍi Paṇḍāram Pāṭṭu. 'The song in praise of the Ancient lord of Palni' (Subrahmanyaswāmi): in the popular style.] pp. 8. Published by C. A. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeevaram. [20th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	C. V. Jayarāma Piḷḷai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeevaram.	1,000
192	**Aṇṇāmalai Reḍḍi, C.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu, 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmanyaswāmi.] pp. 20. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1923.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Kṛishṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
193	**———**pp. 20. Published by T. Kṛishṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [18th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	4,000
194	அரு சூசையப்பர் சரித்திர கீர்த்தனவாழி. [Aru Sūsaiyappar Carittira Kīrttanāvaḻi. 'The ornament of instruction on the life of St. Joseph.] pp. 8. Published by D. Barthalomeu: Ootacamund. [11th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
195	அரு விமாகுலமாதா பேரில் செபம். [Aru Viyākula Mātā Peril Jepam. 'The Prayer to St. Mary': a Roman Catholic tract.] Edited by Sunaiḷaṇ Fernandez. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Tuticorin. [14th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Śivaguruṇātha Piḷḷai, Śaivaprakāsam Press, Tuticorin.	1,000

Serial number.	Author's full name, brief historical notice on the age of the book when the name is unknown, number of pages, edition and place of publication, date of publication (if possible even by the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of final proof of the publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
195	**Arumukhapperumāḷ Nādar.** *Ceṅgaṟam Śrīkaṇṭa.* [Śeṅgaṟa Kīrttigaṇ : Devotional songs on the essence of Bliss' : in praise of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi worshipped under different names.] pp. 40. Published by K. M. Duraisāmi Nādar, Chattiyarpatta. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500
197	**Arunagiri Nādar.** *Tiruppugaḻ.* [Tiruppugaḻ 'Songs of Divine praise' addressed to Śrī Subrahmaṇyaswāmi as worshipped in different shrines.] pp. 172. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali : Madras. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Adimulam Press, Madras.	1,000
198	*அஞ்சீல முஸ்லீம் மன்மீக மறும் ஸாஹுல் மறும் ஸஹீஹ் முஸ்லீம்.* [Agattul Atāb Alē Sakyil Kayāb ennum Arabiattin Tarjumā. Explains certain principles of *Islam*.] pp. 56. Translated by M. Abdul Ghāni Sāhib, Puddukotta. 1921. [9th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	S. Rājagōpālan, Campaka Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	500
199	*ஆத்மஜ்ஞான ரத்தினம்.* [Ātmajñāna Rattinam. 'The gem of Spiritual Wisdom' : a collection of 1001 wise precepts from the speeches of Swāmi Vivēkānanda.] Translated by Subrahmanya Sivam. pp. 384. Published by Sādhu Ratna Sargura Book Depôt: Madras. [21st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (P). Price, Rs. 2.	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
200	**Avanāndi Cetti, R.** *வீரசைவ மார்க்க தீபாவளிப்பு.* [Vīrašaivamārga Paramya Dīpamyacindo. 'Popular Songs on the ascertainment of the supremacy of the *Viraśaiva* philosophy'] pp. 129. Published by the author: Malayandipattanam. 1922. [13th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-4.	Rāmaliṅga Cetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pallachi.	500
201	**Bālasāmi (Rev. S. Jos.)** *திருச்சபையின் மகிமை.* [Tiruccabaiyin Mēnmiyam. 'The greatness of the Holy Cross' : a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 211. Published by the author : Madras. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	E. A. A. Rājāndram Pillai, Mercury Press, Madras.	500
202	**Bible History for the use of the Catholic Schools.** pp. 421. Published by Rev. Fr. M. J. Michael : Madras. [5th August 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 14 annas.	Rev. Fr. A. Mathew, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,500
203	**Blackstone, (Wm. E.)** *இயேசு வருகிறார்.* [Iyēsu Varugiṟār. 'Jesus is Coming.'] pp. 344. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson : Saidapet. 1918. 8vo. New edition. Free.	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet.	1,000
204	**Candappa Cetti, T. S.** *ஸ்ரீ காமாக்ஷி அம்மன் அந்தாதி மாலை.* [Śrī Cāmāmbikai Tōttirappāmālai. 'A garland of verses in praise of (the Goddess) Śrī Cāmāmbikai' worshipped at Tirumalāi (Arupakkattāi) : in different styles of composition.] pp. 41. Published by the author: Arupakkattu. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnāk-shi Press, Madura.	500
205	**Cidambara Kavi, K.** *ஸ்ரீ சிவபெருமான் சரித்திரம்.* [Śrī Śivaperumāṉ Caritiram, Part 2. 'The Story of Śivaperumān (Śiva)' in the form of songs : together with certain patriotic songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Adaikkalapuram. 1922. [23rd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
206	**Cinnasāmi Āṭṭi, C.** *சோமசுந்தரர் சிற்றந்தாதி.* [Cōmacuntaran Sittirappāṭṭu. '(Devotional) verses in praise of Sōmāṭa (Śiva) worshipped at Mīnāvadara.] pp. 8. Published by C. Cinnasāmi Āṭṭi : Madura. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 pies.	R. Subrahmanya Pillai, Arya Lakshmi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the date of the book where the same is of importance, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, &c.). Where the Christian era,—date of issue (from the press or of publication, &c.), edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
207	Cokkaliṅga Cetti, R. S. *Pugaḻcciṉṉāṭṭuppāṭṭu.* [Tiruvirāṭṭaṉamāṟṟu. 'The Chain of gems (of devotional verses) in two (alternating) metres,' in praise of Siddha Vināyaka worshipped at Madura.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Madura, 1922. [17th September 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	P. Cidambaranatha Pillai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
208	Cokkaliṅgayya, S. R. *Rāmāyaṇasāri.* [Tirunāvukkaracar. A short biographic account pp. 16. Published by the Hindu Mattābhimāna Saṅgam: Karaikudi. [9th June 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.	V. Subrahmaṇyam, Dharma Vijaya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	2,000
209	Daniel. *புதிய எருசலேம்* [Pudiya Erusalēm. 'New Jerusalem.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [22nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	C. R. Vēdanāyakri, Hemarth Press, Madras.	2,000
210	*திவ்யநாமசங்கீர்த்தனாங்க.* [Divyanāmasaṅkīrttanāṅga] 'The recital of the sacred names (of Viṣṇu)': [in Popular songs *for Bhajana* (worship)]. Compiled by A. Dēvarāja Śāstri. pp. 52. Published by the compiler: Kallidaikkurichi. 1922. [16th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. G. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Aruḷānandram.	1,000
211	Duraisāmi, Piḷḷai, A. S. *துரைசாமிமாலை.* [Puṟamaṟuttiṉamālai. 'A garland of five poems of virtue' addressed to Śiva—Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Iṭaikkuḍi: together with separate songs in praise of the same deity.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras.	1,000
212	Duraisāmi Samasti. *துரைசாமி சமஸ்தி.* [Gaṇṇuṭaiya Nāṭakam. 'The play (on the story) of the Salvation of Gaṇṇu' represented to be the ideal of chastity: in the form of popular songs, taken from the *Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Puraṇam.*] pp. 20. Published by M. Rattina Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalājñānam Press, Madras.	1,000
213	——— *பதிவ்ரதை நாடகம்.* [Pativratai Nāṭakam. A play embodying the story of the Pāṇḍya king who acquitted a banker of the charge of murder through the divine grace of Śiva.] pp. 28. 1922. [19th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000
214	*துரைபதையம்மன் பிரிவிருத்தம்.* [Durōpadaiyamman Pāṟi Viruttam. 'Verses, in the *Viruttam* style, in praise of (the Goddess) Draupadi'] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Nagaram Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
215	Ekāmbara Mudali. (Śeṭṭi). *ஏகாம்பரம்.* [Mukudal. 'The Puranic story of Nīli (a local Goddess)' worshipped at Tiruvallikkēṇi.] pp. 47. Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali: Madras. 1922. [9th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price. 4 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Adimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
216	(An) Elementary Catechism of Christian Knowledge. pp. 48. Published the S.P.C.K. Depository: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. New edition. Price, 1 anna.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras	5,000
217	Ellwein (Rev. M.) One hundred Bible Stories for elementary schools. pp. 183. Published by Rev. E. Hemman: Tranquebar. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	Rev E. Hemman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	5,000

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of parts, publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
218	Elwin (Miss. A.) எல்வின். [Jñānappāl. 'The Milk of Wisdom': Lessons in Biblical Study.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Sashiapuram. 1922. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	120
219	Ganēśa Śāstri, A. R. ஏ ஆர் கணேச சாஸ்திரி. [Śrī Kṛṣṇa Līlai. 'The (Divine) sports of Śrī Kṛṣṇa': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Palghat. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	N. V. Bāsavasvāmi Ayyar, Śakti Press, Palghat.	500
220	Gangādharayya, U. உ கங்காதரய்யர். [Bajanakīrttanai 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship)': with sins indicated.] Edited by N. Śrīnivāsulu Gettu. pp. 88. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [23rd June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
221	கோபிகைப்பாடல். [Goppippāḍal. Dance-songs embodying the story of the marriage of Subrahmaṇyasvami with Valli.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvatṭiyur. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
222	Govindarāja Ayyangār, V. கோவிந்தராஜ ஐயங்கார், வி. [Jñāgasambandram. Namma[vīram. 'The two well-known saints of South India: a study.] pp. 18. Published by the Secretary, Hindu Matābhimāna Sangam: Karaikudi. [27th January 1923.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.	V. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Dhana Vaisya Ūliyan Press, Karaikudi.	5,000
223	Harry, A. S. ஹரி. [Tadippāmaṇimālai. 'The Garland of Gems of Praise' on Jesus.] Cue sheet. Published by the author: Ootacamund [7th July 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	C. V. Jacob, St. Anthony's Press, Ootacamund.	100
224	Jñānādikam Pillai, A C A. ஞானாதிகம் பிள்ளை. [Maṇgalamanāhāram. 'A garland of benedictory songs—song at a wedding.'] 1 sheet. Published by A. P. Joseph: Coonoor. [24th May 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	100
225	ஞானக்கீர்த்தனைகள். [Jñānakkīrttaṇaigal. 'Hymns of Wisdom': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 204. Published by Rev Mr. A. Lebeau: Palamcottah. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, not known.	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	800
226	Kaliyapperumāl, T. G. டீ ஜி கலியப்பெருமாள். [Puja Kṛṣṇa Pratipam. 'The greatness of Śrī Kṛṣṇa and meditation on Him' for recitation.] pp. 32. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. [16th July 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. B. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
227	Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. கல்யாண சுந்தர முதலி. [Śaiva Samaya Śāram. 'The Essence of the Śaiva cult.' pp. 16. Published by Kārai Śivagadiyār Tirukkūṭṭam: Karaikudi. [2nd May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	5,000
228	Kāmākṣi Pillai, U. P. ஆ பெ காமாக்ஷி பிள்ளை. [Vinoda Paramānanda Kīrttanai. 'Entertaining songs of Supreme Bliss' in praise of different deities.] pp. 80. Published by M. Kṛṣṇa Pillai: Madura. 1922 [16th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. Kṛṣṇasāmi Pillai, Kṛṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
229	காமாக்ஷியம்மன் குறவஞ்சி. [Kāmākṣiyammaṇ Aviriyaviruttam. 'Devotional verses in praise of (the Goddess) Kāmakṣiyammaṇ' worshipped at Conjeeveram.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [13th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication with the name of the press where other than the place of publication, price, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
230	**Kannaiya Dās, V.** [Śrī Pandaripāḷar Bajanai 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship) in praise of Śrī Vāṇdurāṅgasvāmi (Viṣṇu)' with new indications] pp. 48 Published by K. Dakshini Mudali: Madras 1923 (31st March 1921) 8vo. 1st edition Price, 4 annas.	P. Adimūla Mudali, Adimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
231	**Kanniyappa Kōnār.** [Tiruvēṅkaṭ tōttiram 'Devotional verses in praise of Śrī Kṛṣṇa'] pp. 33 Published by the author: Coimbatore. [24th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. Jñānābhiraṇam: Capt. Emmanuel Press, Coimbatore.	99
232	**Karuṇaiyānandasvāmi.** [Murugar Dhyānam. 'The Meditative on Muruga (Subrahmaṇya Svāmi)' worshipped at Puḷiyaḍam] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vijayapuram 1922. [22nd September 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Muhammad Darūtam Sāhib, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
233	——— [Navamaṇimālai 'The Necklace of Nine Gems of verses and songs in praise of Maparkula Vināyakasvāmi worshipped at Puḷiyaḍi.] pp. 8. 1922. [23rd September 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. Free.	Do	500
234	**Karuppana Nāḍār.** [Vaḷuḍaicoṇḍu 'Pilgrim Songs' on a journey to the shrine at Śaḍaragōṭi.] pp. 16. Published by P. Perumāḷ Reḍḍi: Śiduragōṭi 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	Rāmalinga Gurukkaḷ, Sucidānandam Press, Virudhunagar.	750
235	**Karuppasāmi Kavi.** [Poṇṇāḷai Amma Aṇṇāgai. *Anandini* verse on Śrī Poṇṇāḷai Ammāḷ represented to idealise Chastity: taken from the well known *Tiruvaḷḷuvaḷ Varalaru*] pp. 158. Published by the author: Tevkurumpaṇḍiyapuram. 1922 [3rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re 1.	M. A. Peeru, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	3 0
236	**Kastūriraṅga Ayyar, A. S.** [Tirumayilaicchappu. 'The sacred importance of Tirumayilai (Mylapore, Madras)': pp. 16. Published by 'The Vivēka Bōdhini' Office. Madras. 1922 (13th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas.	G. Rāmaṣāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,000
237	**Kōttayya Nāyakar, P.** [Śrī Varadarāja Perumāḷ) Gāruḍa Uḷavacendan Ballad songs descriptive of a festival at Conjeevaram in honour of Śrī Varadarājasvāmi (Viṣṇu).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Conjeevaram. 1922. [7th June 1922.] 8vo 2nd edition, revised. Free.	C. V. Jayarāma Pillai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeevaram.	2,000
238	——— [Naḍuttōvi Vaibhavacendan Songs on the grandeur of a festival held at Conjeevaram in honour of Śrī Varadarājasvāmi, on the full moon day in the Tamil month of Cittirai.] pp. 8. Published by K. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeevaram 1922. [12th May 1922] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1.	Do.	1,000
239	**Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N.** [Kāvaḍicindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇa Kon: Madura 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas	N. Kṛṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
240	**Kṛṣṇayyar, A. S.** [Murugan Arulpā 'Songs invoking the Grace of Muruga' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)] pp. 16. Published by the author Madras. 1922. [August 1922] 16mo 1st edition Price, 6 pies.	C. M. Naḍēsa Mudali Śrīkāṇi Vilasam Press, Madras.	3,000
241	——— pp. 14. 1919. [August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised Price, 6 pies.	Do.	3,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and placed publication, date of removal in figures and with the name of the era—whether other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication), size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
242	ஆத்தீக பூசாரம். [Kastūriya Puṟānam, Vol. I, No. 1. Devoted to the publication of certain works on the origin and greatness of the Ājārya together with another standard work: issued in parts.] Edited by R. Tirumalai Ayyaṅgār, pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kulangal. (Coimbatore district) 1922. [26th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. T. Tiruvāḷḷikkaṇṇi Nāyudu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Combatore.	1,000
243	Kumaraguruḍāsa Svāmi. குமரகுருதாச சுவாமி. [Kumārvel Padiggupattardāsi, 'The decads of verses on the Velan style, in praise of Kumaravēḷ (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).'] pp 35. Published by the author: Madras. 1922 [2nd August 1922.] 18mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500
244	——— சிறுதிரட்டு. [Śiṟuttiraṭṭu. 'The small collection of one hundred stanzas on different devotional themes.] pp. 108. 1923. [2nd August 1922.] 18mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	500
245	Kuppa Tēvar. கைவழிச்சிந்து. [Kaivaḻicindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by E. Nāmasiva Kōn, Madura. 1922 [20th April 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
246	Lakṣmi Ammāḷ. ஸ்ரீவரமங்கை நாச்சியார் கல்யாண மாலை சிந்து. [Śrī Varamaṅgai Nāciyār Kalyāṇa Mālai Śiṉṉakkaṇṇi. 'Delightful songs on the grandeur of the wedding of the Goddess Varamangai (Laksmi) with Vishṇu': in the Kummi style.] pp. 32. Published by T. Śrīnivāsāchāri: Srivilliputtur. 1921. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Saraswati Press, Srivilliputtur.	100
247	மதுரை மீனாக்ஷியம்மன் பதிகம். [Madurai Mīṉākṣiyammaṉ Paḍigam. 'A decad of (devotional) verses in praise of (the Goddess) Minakshiyamman, worshipped at Madura'] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Brother: Madras. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 18mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai and Br., Nārāyaṇa Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
248	Māṇikkam Piḷḷai. கீர்த்தன மஞ்சரி. [Kīrttaṉai Mañjaram. 'The Ornament of Devotional Songs' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras, 1922. [18th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
249	Mandrajīṭa Nāyaṉār, M. K. P. M. வள்ளி நிந்தை. [Valḷiyai Niṉdai. 'The ballad of the bangle' an imaginary controversy between Valli and Deyvayānai, and the arbitration of Subrahmanyasvāmi: in popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	S. Bāḷagōpālan, Campaka Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Mannargudi.	2,000
250	——— ஆனந்தக்களிப்பு. [Āṉandakkaḷippu. 'Ecstatic songs' in praise of Mareya (Subrahmanyasvāmi) worshipped at Ettikuḍi.] pp. 8. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 6 pies.	Do.	1,000
251	Martya Jñāṉaprakāśam, S. A. V. சற்பிரசாத சுதை. [Jivamirta Gitam. 'Songs on the Nectar of Life': a collection of Christian devotional songs: with airs suggested.] pp. 43. Published by the author: Madura. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	A. K. V. Ramayyar, Sanmārga Press, Madura.	1,000
252	Mascarenhas, M. P. மாதாகுமரி. [Pāṉimālaiyāḷi. 'A garland (of devotional verses) in different styles' on a poem in praise of St. Mary: a Christian publication.] pp. 16. 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	N. Śivaguruṉātha Piḷḷai, Saraswathi Press, Tuticorin.	500

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the point is important, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the work—when either than the Christian era—and date of receipt from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of Copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
253	**Mounasvāmi.** *ஞானாக்ஷர மணிமேல் விளக்கம்.* [Ñāṉākṣara Maṇimēl Viḷakkam 'The Exposition of the experiences of spiritual wisdom (arising out of the bliss of the Supreme) Truth' 'Popular songs on the means to attain Bliss': with explanations in prose.] pp. 120. Published by the author: Madura. [2-th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	N. Subbayya Četti, Imperial Press, Madura.	500
254	**Michael, (Rev. Fr. M. J.).** 'Catechism for Schools, No 2'', a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 142. Published by Rev. Mgr. John: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Rev. Mgr A. S. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	500
255	——— *ஞானதியானமாலை இயேசுநாதர் பேரில் பிரார்த்தனை.* [Śāṉa Dhyāṉamālai Yēsunāthar Pēril Prārthaṉai. 'Meditations on the sacred hymns in praise of Jesus Christ.'] pp. 248. Published by the author: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	500
256	**Michael, S. M.** *காந்தி சேலைக்கும் கதர்பாட்டுகளும்.* [Gāndi Śēlaikkum Kadar Pāṭṭugaḷum. 'The Praise of Gandhi and *Khadar* (Home-spun) songs.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Sēṣaiṉdha Śāstri, Saraswa Press, Madras.	1,000
257	**Mitān Sahib Pulavar.** *மைதீன்ஸாஹிப் மாலைகள்.* [Mīṉkaṇṇāṟṟu Maṇikkamālai Śaṭakam. 'A century of devotional verses in praise of a Mahammadan Saint (the gem of Mānikappār, near Allahabad)' worshipped at Nagore: together with devotional songs.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Malapalayam. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	K. D. Muthayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000
258	**Munisāmi Mudali, S.** *முனிசாமி முதலி.* [Mūḍumati Tiruvukol. 'The opener of the ignorant mind': on the doctrine of *Karma*: in the form of songs.] pp. 8. Published by P. Nārāyaṇaśām Piḷḷai & Br., Madras. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇaśām Piḷḷai & Br., Nargunā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
259	**Muttakrishnan, G.** *முத்தக்ருஷ்ணன்.* [Jñāṉāṉubhappuṇyōdayam 'Preparation for the attainment of Spiritual knowledge and Bliss'; on the way to Salvation according to *Hinduism*.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Virudapatti. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rāmabāṇa Gorukkaḷ, Saundāṇandam Press, Virudapatti.	1,000
260	**Muttunēdār, S. A.** *ஸ்ரீமுத்து மாரியம்மன் தேவாரம்.* [Śrī Muttumāriyamman Tiruvāṟcindu. 'Songs of a festival held in honour of the Goddess Muttumāriyamman' worshipped at Arapalkkoṭṭai.] pp. 8. Published by R. Dhanōdam Paṇḍitar: Aruppukkoṭṭai. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. A. Mutta Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukkoṭṭai.	1,000
261	**Muttuvēda Mudali, R. A.** *முத்துவேத முதலி.* [Śaṅkaraśamāpaṟi, Malar 1 'A collection (of songs) of the essence of devotion': in praise of certain Śaiva deities.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Vibhuthinagar. 1922. [8th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	O. C. Pir Muhammad Sahib, Habiba Press, Bodiyanayakkanur.	500
262	**Nallasāmi Nāḍār, M.** *நல்லசாமி நாடார்.* [Sūṉāmiyiṉ Carittiram. 'The Story of Sūṉāmi]': in the form of songs. a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sirandai. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-2.**	K. D. Muthayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject (including the page of the book where the name is shown), number of pages, publication with place of publication, date given on the title page with Christian era—what author than the first edition was published issue from the press or of publication, with edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*

263 **Pakkiri Muhammad Labbai Sahib.** 'அஜ்மீர்-தர்கா. [Vilimedaichunda. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Pitamalai where the Mohammedan Saint Abdulla Oli is worshipped: with songs in his praise.] pp. 23. Published by the author. Madura. 1922. [27th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** — E. R. M. Gurnathi Kon, Ramachandra Vilasam Press, Madura. — 1,000

264 **Palaiarakku Elappatta.** 'Boat-songs' in praise of Sri Parthasarathi (Vishnu) worshipped at Triplicane (Madras).] pp. 23. Published by T. S. Ramanuja Ayyangar. Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [31st July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** — T. S. Ramanuja Ayyangar, Ramanujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. — 1,000

265 [Paramasivastottiram. 'Devotional verses in praise of Siva': with a dozen in praise of Sri Subrahmanyaswami.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Ramanuja Ayyangar: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** — Do. — 1,000

266 **Pearis, M. A.** [Bakthirakshitthan. 'Songs of the essence of Devotion', in praise of St. Mary: a Roman Catholic Publication.] pp. 12. Published by Sosayya Kilj and Devasahaya Fernandez: Tuticorin. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — M. A. Pearis, Tut orin Printing Press, Tuticorin. — 300

267 ——— [Tiruppogiruppattu. 'A dozen of devotional verses in praise of St. Mary worshipped at Tuticorin: a Roman Catholic Publication.] pp. 12. Published by J. P. Rodrex: Tuticorin. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** — Do. — 300

268 ——— [Tiruvudaiyerritai. 'The Story of the Cross' of the image of St. Mary worshipped at Tuticorin, which was lost and subsequently recovered: a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 41. Published by Pitchai Gomez: Tuticorin. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.** — Do. — 300

269 **'Primary Sabbath School Lessons: (Work of Apostles), No. 9.** pp. 35. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — Edward Baynes, Albion Press, Madras. — 1,000

270 ——— for Senior Classes, No. 10. pp. 44. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — Do. — 1,000

271 **Ramanuja Bhagavatar, A.** ஸ்ரீவைஷ்ணவ. [Srijala Kalambhan. 'The Wreath of 16 rays of devotional songs' in praise of Pandaranga (Vishnu) worshipped at Tindivanam: with airs indicated.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Tindivanam. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.** — M. Muniswami, Krupa Vilasam Press, Tindivanam. — 200

272 **Ramaswami Ayyangar.** ஸ்ரீவைஷ்ணவ ஸ்ரீமான். [Vadakalai Deyvanayakkuru Tarkkam. 'The Controversy between Vadakalai and Deyvanayaki,' the two Consorts of Sri Subrahmanyaswami.] pp. 4. Published by C. A. Nagendra Mudali: Conjeevaram. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.** — C. V. Jayarama Pillai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeevaram. — 500

273 **Ramasami Mudali, N. V.** ஸ்ரீவைஷ்ணவ ஸ்ரீமான். [Sivakamiyammai Aariya Virutham. 'Devotional verses in praise of (the Goddess) Sivakamiyammai' worshipped at Tenpalai (Tinnevelly district).] pp. 8. Published by N. V. Ramasami Mudali: Kuppayur. 1922. [17th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — A. Muttusami Pillai, Minakshi Press, Madura. — 500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject (including the age of the book where the same is obscure, name of press, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
274	**Rāmasiṅgam, V. P. M.** [Bāṭṭaikkuttagal. 'Devotional Songs for *Bhajana*' (worship) in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 404. Published by S. Peṭṭuyyā Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	500
275	[illegible] [Rasūlullāhuṭaiya Arabiyattil Hikas Punnākāpu enpum Arabiyattiṉ Tarjamā. A rendering of a controversial tract in Arabic Hindustani, relating to a religious impostor of Katar.] Translated by Hāji Abdulla Alim Sāhib pp. 36. Published by M. Abdul Ghāni Sāhib: Peddakkudi. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, not known.	S Rāṅgōpalan, Campaka Lakṣmi Villāsam Press, Mannargudi.	1,000
276	**Raṅgūcēri, V.** [illegible] [Ilakkumi Nārāyaṇa Tōttiramālai 'The garland of devotional verses addressed to Lakṣmināṟāyaṇa worshipped at Gunasilavaram.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Madras. [March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. R. Sundaram Ayyaṅgār, Lakṣmi Press, Madras.	500
277	**Raṅganāyaki Ammāl.** [illegible] [Śrī Kṛṣṇamāmi ninaivu. 'The Nectar-like essence of the names of Śrī Kṛṣṇa': songs for *Bhajana* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Madura. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnāḷōcani Press, Madura.	1,000
278	**Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, K** [illegible] [Kallaṅkuṟicci Reḍḍiyaṟa Vaḷimaḍaiyalaṅkāram. 'Pilgrim songs on a journey to Kallaṅkuṟicci for the marfestival.'] pp. 16 Published by the author: Ariyalur. 1922. [9th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. Sadāśivam Piḷḷai, Mahā-Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Ariyalur	2,000
279	**Rocha (Rev. T.S.J.)** [illegible] [Viśvāsappramāṇam Sabai Viḷakkam. A Christian publication.] pp. 14. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922 [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
280	**Sadāśiva Ayyar, T.** [illegible] [Iśvaran Sōral. 'The Service of the Lord': a Theosophic tract.] pp. 22. Published by C. T. Tiruvāṅkāṭasāmi Nāyaṇa: Coimbatore. 1923. [9th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	C. T. Tiruvāṅkāṭasāmi Nāyaṇa, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	2,000
281	**Śankarasinga Cetṭi.** [illegible] [Mīnākṣiyammai tiṟappu. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of the Goddess Mīnākṣiyammai' worshipped at Madura: together with two other collections on devotional themes.] Pp. 32. Published by M. P. P. Poṉṉāṉa Nāḍār. Madura. 1922 [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	2,000
282	**Śankaramma. S** [illegible] [Bakti Vēdānta Kīrtanaigal. 'Songs on faith in God and Vēdānta (Spiritual Knowledge)' in popular style: with airs indicated.] pp. 40. Published by P. Subramanya Ayyar: Tuticorin. 1922 [20th July 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	V. Aruṇāchalam Piḷḷai, Vaḷiyuḍaṉ Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
283	**Saṇmukha Dās.** [illegible] [Bakti Ānandakkōḷiṉ paṭṭāṅgaḷ. Part 2. 'Ecstatic songs of devotion', in praise of various deities: set to tunes of music.] pp. 88. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [26th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 6 annas	N Kēśavaṉ Nāyaṇa, Kopāl Press, Madura.	2,000
284	**Saṇmukhāśāri, S** [illegible] [Cinānandam. 'The Bliss of meditation': devotional verses in praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi Kalāṉidhi Press, Madras.	4,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication the age of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication. Date given on the title page with the name of the era—as the Christ an era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, time, address, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
285	**Sattiyāmṛitam.** R. V. சத்தியாமிர்தம். [Bajanāmṛitam. 'The Nectar of devotional songs in praise of Subrahmanyaswāmi for *Bhajan* (worship): with airs indicated.] pp. 58. Published by M. Krishna Pillai; Madura. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	N. Kōdanda Nāyaka, Kondā Press, Madura	2,000
286	**Siriyābil Rāvuttar, S, A,** சிறியாபில் ராவுத்தர். [Din Vilakkacendamālai. 'A garland of verses and songs giving an account of a Muhammadan Saint—martyr, Sahūn Saiyid Ibrahim, worshipped at Urpādi'.] pp. 140. Published by the author: Eayarkudi. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. M. Cellayya Pillai, Mājik'kam Press, Paramakudi.	500
287	**Śivaprakāśadīkṣika Svāmi.** சிவப்பிரகாசதீக்ஷிக சுவாமி. [Śivajñāna Vibūtiya Vipōlam. 'On the high excellence of the Knowledge of Śiva' in the form of verses addressed to Kapālīśvaraswāmi worshipped at Mylapore (Madras)] pp. 43. Published by the author: Madras 1922. [9th April 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas	P. Gangādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras.	200
288	**Sorna Bhūruṇi.** 64 திருவிளையாடல் புராணம் பாரித் பாடல்களும். [64 Tiruvilaiyāḍaln Āsiriyamum Minātchiyammai mīdu Paḍalgaḷiṅgamum. 'The 64 Divine Sports of Minākṣisundarēśvara (Śiva) worshipped at Madura.] pp. 8. Published by S. M. Muttarāmaliṅgam Pillai: Madura. 1922. [3rd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Rāmachandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
289	திருமலைப்பட்டிரிகை. [Śrimuguppattirigai.] A collection of (eight) notices said to have been issued by Viravasantarāyar relating to the expected doings of the coming Incarnation of God.] pp. 16. Published by Māyikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	S. B. Rājaram, Son of India Press, Madras.	1,000
290	**Subbyya Dēvar, K.** [Śrī Śāmyaliṅgapperumāl Agavalsenda. 'Wonderful ballad songs on the greatness of Śāmyaliṅga (Śiva as worshipped at Tankuraṇai)'.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Sankaranayinarkoil, 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Muttusāmi Nāyaḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranayinarkoil.	1,000
291	சுப்பிரமணியர் மாலை. [Subbiramaṇiyar Mālai 'The garland of devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyaswāmi.'] pp. 16, Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [9th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
292	**Subrahmanya Ayyar.** சுப்பிரமணிய ஐயர். [Kāḷaiyārkōvil Purāṇa Vasanam. 'A prose account of the local history of Kāḷaiyārkōvil,' a well-known place of pilgrimage for *Śaivas*.] pp. 140. Published by A. A. Arumugam Ceṭṭi: Madura. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition revised. Price, Rs. 1.	P. Ōdambarasāmi Pillai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
293	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, R.** சுப்பிரமணிய ஐயர். [Tiruvarut-Kuravijam. 'Salvation through Divine Grace': a collection of devotional and philosophical verses.] pp. 23. Published by C. S. Celuvayyar:, Coimbatore. 1922. [8th July 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.	K. N Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	500
294	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T, A.** சுப்ர ஸுப்ரம. [Kabīr Kaṇṇāl. An account of the lives of Kabīr and of his son, Kaṇṇāl, two well-known devotees of Viṣṇu.] pp. 69. Published by A. Śrīrāmula Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	R. Venkaṭāchalam Ceṭṭi, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, and a given on the title page with the name of the city—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
295	**Sundararājan, S.** சுந்தரராஜன், எஸ். [Bādhirakāliyamman Oyil Kummi Pāṭṭal. 'Graceful dance songs on Bhadrakāliyamman' worshipped at Kāḷaiyārkōvil.] pp. 31. Published by the author: Kāḷaiyārkovil. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	R. Venkatarāma Ayyar, Estate Press, Devakottai.	500
296	ஸ்ரீ சுவாமி விவேகானந்தர் அருளாளிகள். [(Śrī) Svāmi Vivēkānandar Arulmoḷigaḷ. 'The uncrowned talks of Śrī Swāmi Vivēkānanda': a rendering from the English Original.] Translated by Subrahmanya Sastri. pp. 231. Published by the translator: Madras. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. (T) Price, Re. 1-8.	Q. Kannyappa Mudali, Gopāla Press, Madras.	1,000
297	**Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Hymn-Book.** Compiled by Rev. D. Hazell. pp. 358. Published by Rev. E. Hanman: Tranquebar. 1922 [31st July 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition revised Price, Re. 1-8.	Rev E. Hanman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	2,000
298	திருச்சிராமலை மாண்மிய சங்கிரகம். [Tiruśirāmalai Māṇmiya Saṅgiragam. 'The Greatness, in brief, of the Rock-fort at Trichinopoly,' sacred to Śiva.] Edited by T. V. Sanmukham Pillai. pp. 86. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.	Jagan & Co. Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
299	**Umaruppulavar.** உமறுப்புலவர். [Muhammadinmālai. 'A garland of ancient sayings' in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 28. Published by Khāja Mohiddīn Rāvuttar: Pettai (Tinnevelly). 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Śālavāṭi Ayyar, Nūdal Islām Press, Tinnevelly.	500
300	உத்தரிக்கிற ஆத்துமாக்களின் மாசங்காரம். [Uddarikkiṟa Ātumākkaḷin Vaṉakkamāḍam. 'The Prayer mantra for the Salvation of Souls': on the contact of prayers of the Roman Catholics, in the month of November.] pp. 360 Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s. j.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. Price, 11 annas.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
301	**Vaḍivēlu Chetti, P.** வடிவேலு செட்டியார், பி. [Palanimalai Pallukkappāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Lord of Palni Hill' (Subrahmanyaswāmi) at the ceremony of milk-bath to the idol.] pp. 8. Published by P. T. Mōḷiyappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	P. T. Mōḷiyappa Mudali, Sundara Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
302	——— பழனிமலை காவடிப்பாட்டு. [Palanimalai Kāvaḍippāṭṭu. 'Pilgrim songs on a journey to the Palni Hill sacred to Subrahmanyaswāmi.] pp. 8. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
303	**Varadarājapperumāḷsāmi, V. M.** வரதராஜப்பெருமாள்சாமி, வி. எம். [Saṅgīkāmṛtavāram. 'The essence of Nectar-like Music' Devotional songs in praise of Supunkiṉ (Subrahmanyaswāmi): with airs indicated.] pp. 96. Published by the author. Valasaravakkam. 1921. [16th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	S. Rāmaliṅgam Chetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	2,000
304	**Varadayya Gaunḍar, R.** வரதையகௌண்டர், ஆர். [Sōḍaśapaṭṭa Kuṟṟagaḷa]. 'Devotional songs on the Goddess Kuṟṟagaḷa: in popular style for *bhajana* (worship)'] pp. 14. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1922. [27th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	A. T. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Madurāmbikai Printing Press, Coimbatore.	500
305	**Vēdanāyakam (Rev. G. S.)** வேதநாயகம். [Mōśiyā Vaṇgamālai. 'A garland of verses on the Coming of Moses': a Christian publication.] pp. 47. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. [23rd January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. C. H. Hudson, A. A. Mission Press, Saidapet.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given with that in the page with the name of the era—whether Fasli or Christian era,—date of issue from the press of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
806	Venkatakṛiṣṇa Dās, V. [Śrī Piṅgaḷāḍēśvar Caritrakīrttanai. 'Devotional songs on the story of Prahlāda' : a staunch devotee of Viṣṇu] pp. 127. Published by V. Bhāgyakōr Dās : Vellore. 1922 [23th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.	P. N. Jambulinga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	1,000
807	Venkaṭarāmaṇa Cetṭi, T. M. K. [Śrī Śivaṇubhiramaṇiyeśvāmi Tiruvaṭi Kīrttanam. 'Devotional Songs invoking the Divine Grace of Śrī Subrahmaṇyeśvāmi' : with aim indicated] pp. 28 Published by the author : Sankaranainarkoil 1922 [27th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, nil.	V. Muttusāmi Nāyudu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	500
808	[Vināyakar Agaval. 'An Ode to Vināyaka' : a well-known devotional piece] pp. 16 'Published by N. M. S. Saṇmukhasundara Nāyanār : Madras, 1922 [26th August 1922.] 16mo. New edition. Free.	N. M. S. Saṇmukhasundara Nāyanār, Nāyaṉār Press, Madras	2,000
809	[Śrī] Vivēkānandeśvāmugaḷin Jñānattirattu. 'A free rendering of Svāmi Vivēkānanda's lectures containing *Karma Yōga, Bhakti Yōga, Jñāna Yōga.*] Translated by V. Naṭarāja Ayyar. pp. 104 Published by K. Ratna Nāyakar & Sons. Madras. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. (T). Price, Re. 1.	V. Gōpālasāmi Nāyakar, Model Press, Madras,	1,500
810	Yōvāṉ, A. [Bakṭirasa Kīrttaṉēṛṛa.] 'The garland of songs containing the essence of Devotion' : in praise of Viṣṇu and Śaiva deities worshipped in different places of pilgrimage : with aim indicated] pp. 66. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1922. [21st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Manisāmi Nāyakar, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	Not known
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	[Śōdaka Cintāmaṇi. 'The *Cintā* (or wish-granting) gem of Horoscopy', an astrogical work.] Edited by S. Gōpālāgaṇam Piḷḷai. pp. 432 Published by P. Ādimūla Mudali : Madras. 1922. [19th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
3	[Iraṇḍu Puruṣa Śrēṣṭargaḷ. The biographic account of 'Two Greatmen' (Minister Tirumalarao and Sheffersbezy).] pp 150. Published by Śāradā Publishing Co. : Madras. 1922 [14th July 1923.] 12mo 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	K. Sakalagṛaṇam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras	3,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
1	Bhavāṇṭandam Piḷḷai, S. [Śakuntalai. 'Śakontala or the Lost Ring' : a rendering of the well-known Sanskṛit drama of Śakontala, together with explanatory notes and a metrical rendering of the stanzas contained in the original] pp 196. Published by Longmans, Green & Co. : Madras. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 12mo 1st edition, Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication, the name of the book which the name is otherwise, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press, why other than the literary one,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
6	**Natarājan, V.** Indian History, Book I, Form I. pp. 192 Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	21,000
7	**Ratnam Pillai, G.** Stories from Indian History for Form I. pp. 112. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [19th May 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
8	——— Junior Indian History, Book I, for Form II pp. 144. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	5,000
9	**Sundara Varadāchāri, M. K.** [illegible] [Indradēśa Charitram, Part 2. 'Indian History'.] pp. 150. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas. [Part 2 noticed entry No 5, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
10	[illegible] [Allāvudin Alindu Arputa Dīpam. 'Alladin or the Wonderful Lamp'.] pp. 78. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 16mo Revised edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. S. Natarājan, Ārāṇa Press, Madras.	3,000
11	**Annavaratavināyakam Pillai, S.** Readings in Tamil, Prose and Poetry, First Series. pp. 148. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍa & Sons: Madras. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 16mo Revised edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍa & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
12	——— [illegible]. [Kudāmañjari 'A Bouquet of Stories' contains a collection of twenty two small didactic stories for school use.] pp. 56. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
13	——— [illegible]. [Pañchatantiram. The well-known story of *Pañchatantram*: edited with introduction and notes.] pp. 139. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 16mo Revised edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
14	**Anvaiyar.** [illegible] [Vākkuṇḍam. A well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp. 24. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [2nd February 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
15	——— [illegible]. [Āttisūḍi. 'A collection of well-known moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 15. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 16mo 27th edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
16	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil Third Book. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	10,000
17	**Gōpālakṛiṣṇayyar, M.** [illegible] [Pudaiyer Kadamai, 'Filial Duty': contains a collection of stories bearing on it: with a glossary.] pp. 148. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura 1922. [27th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas.	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnākṣi Press, Madura.	1,000
18	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Pāvalar, T.** [illegible] [Girāma Vāḻkai. 'Life in an (Indian) village': rendered from the English Original of the late Mr. T. Kṛiṣṇakṛiṣṇa Pillai.] pp. 88. Published by R. Vēṅkaṭēśam & Co.: Madras. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	R. Vēṅkaṭēśam Ōṭṭi, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (the area of the book where the MSS is observed), number of pages, publication date and place of publication (date given on the title page with Christian era—where other era is also mentioned—a note of issue from the press or of publication), price, edition, and printer.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
19	**Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part I.** Compiled by M. E. Subrahmanya Sarma. pp. 130. Published by E. M. Gopalakrishna Kon. Madura. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Krishnaswami Nayudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	1,050
20	**Muttuswami Ayyar M.** [Pandavar Ayralum Pinchayin Kathaiyum. 'Pandavas' might and Panchali's marriage': for the use of people in vernacular schools.] pp. 98. Published by C. Kumaraswami Nayudu & Sons. Madras. 1922. [18th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	G. C. Natarja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
21	**Namasivaya Mudali, C. R.** Step by Step in Tamil Composition through Picture. pp. 128. Published by C. Kumaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Madras. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	C. Kumaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	3,000
22	——— Seventh Reader. pp. 144. 1922. [21th July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
23	——— [Tiruvilaiyadar kadaigal. 'Tales from the *Tiruvilaiyadal*' re-told for children.] pp. 92. 1923. [5th August 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	3,000
24	——— [Pathatantiram: Sugirtham. A part of the well-known *Pathchatantra* story: together with a glossary.] pp. 48. 1921. [15th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	3,000
25	——— [Arivandiran. 'The Story of Harischandra' of Puranic celebrity. for the use of youngsters.] pp. 40. [14th August 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-0.**	Dawden & Co., Pearless Press, Madras.	3,000
26	**Narayanaswami Ayyar, K. R.** [Oru Siruvanin Seruvu. 'The Story of a brave boy': for the use of youngsters in schools.] pp. 32. Published by Lalita Vilas Book Depot: Madras. [10th July 1922.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-8.**	C. Sambandu Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras.	1,000
27	**Natesa Sastri, V. S.** [Pratapa Sin. The story of Pratap Singh the Rajput chief, who regained Chittoor lost by his father.] pp. 48. Published by V. S. Swaminatha Sastri. Madura. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Chidambaranatha Pillai, Jnanasambanda Vilasam Press, Madura.	500
28	[Nitisrutthiraju, Part I. 'The essence of ethics: a collection': for the use of youngsters.] Compiled by P. C. Panchavarnathu Mudali. Madura. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price 5 annas.**	Lakshmivilasam, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	1,050
29	[Pallaver Kon. The story of Bellerophon, a Grecian hero. an adaptation.] Translated by K. P. Santhosa, pp. 60. Published by C. Kumaraswami Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	G. C. Natarja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Rajagopala Ayyangar, V.** [Kadaikkattu, Malar 5. 'A collection of stories, illustrative of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 144. Published by C. Kumaraswami Nayudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kumaraswami Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, or first subject in opening line or page of the book where the name of author, name of publication, date of publication, etc., are given, and the title page with the name of author, when given. Date of the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, place, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
31	**Rāma Rao, K. V.** *Pativrata Dharma Anasūyā Caritram.* [Pativrata Dharma Anasūyā Caritram. 'The Godhead of the Husband or The Story of Anasūya, of Puranic Celebrity.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	C. Kumārasāmi Nayudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
32	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, S. V.** *Nīticintāmaṇi Kathaigal.* [Nīticintāmaṇi Kathaigal, Ettāmpāgam. 'Stories illustrative of the moral sayings of *Nīticintāmaṇi*: a standard didactic work.] pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishna Kōne: Madura. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	N. Krishnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
33	—*Kuraḷvēdam.* [Kuraḷvēdam. 'Stories illustrative of the moral sayings of *Kuraḷvēdam*': a standard didactic work.] pp. 38. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. New edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	5,000
34	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S.** *Bālar Rāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam.* [Bālar Rāmāyaṇam, Bālakāṇḍam. 'Child's Rāmāyaṇa': contains the Bālakāṇḍa Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 61. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. [8th July 1922.] 18mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 4-6.	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	2,000
35	**Sāminātha Ayyar, T. A.** *Vivēkacandrikai.* [Vivēkacandrikai, Part 6. 'The Moon-light (or the guide to) wisdom.': a book of moral lessons.] pp. 107. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Ceylon Press, Madras.	1,000
36	**Subrahmanya Ayyar, A.** (The) Three R's First Book. pp. 49. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-6.	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
37	**Subrahmanya Bhārati, T. A.** *Bāratam.* [Bāratam. The Story of Bharata, the Dutiful, as told in the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 129. Published by K. Pelasiyandi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [13th June 1921.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	B. E. Śrīnivāsa, Tēsa Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
38	*Cāvittiri.* [Cāvittiri. The story of 'Savitri' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 36. 1921. [13th June 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	2,000
39	**Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, S.** A New Tamil Text (for High Schools), Second Part. pp. 92. Published by the Hindu Educational Trading Company: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	T. Krishnasāmi Ayyar, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	500
40	**Venkaṭarāma Śāstri, V.** *Jayasiṅga.* [Jayasiṅga. 'The story of Jayasiṅgh': a Karnatic prince who ruled at Gingee in the South Arcot District.] pp. 216. Published by K. Pelasiyāndi Pillai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	C. Kunhiyappa Mudali, Gajēla Press, Madras.	3,000
41	**Yajñasāmi, S.** *Muṟṟiṉa Muṟai* (New Series). [Tamil Mudal Vāsakam (Bāla Śikṣai). 'Tamil First Reader (Primer)': Reformed series.] pp. 32. Published by V. S. Venkaṭarāman: Tiruvalur. 1922. [30th May 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.	T. Jānakirāma Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000

Serial number.	Author and title. Brief publication (including the age of the book where the same is to become payable) with name of publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies printed.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
8	**Narāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar, B.** Hygiene in Tamil, First Book: Prepared according to the Department Syllabus pp. 56 Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition *Illustrated.* Price, 6 annas.	T. S. Śrīnivāsācha Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	5,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Duraisvāmi Ayyangār, K.** Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp 150. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	G. C. Nataraja Mudali, Ascara Press, Madras.	3,000
13	**Eryamayyar, T. A.** [Poḍo Agivu. 'General Knowledge': for I and II Standard Pupils in Elementary Schools.] pp. 34. Published by author: Pulangudi. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 3 annas.	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Aryaprakāśāloi Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
14	**Gurupādam, J. S.** [Kiṇḍergārṭṭan Kaḍaiyum Paḍalum. 'Kindergarten Stories and songs': for the use of Elementary Schools.] pp. 46 Published by the author: Pasumalai. [11th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	D. Jacob, A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai, Madura.	1,000
15	**Mālaimāpi, D. S.** Geography of Europe, summarised: for A.M.M Inter-school Teachers' Association. pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn. Madura. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Kriṣṇaswāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	600
16	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** Geography of the Ramnad District, III standard. pp. 72 Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons: Madras 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons. Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
17	**Nārāyaṇaswāmi Ayyar, B.** Practical Lessons in Science and Hygiene in Tamil, Fifth year's course for Form III. pp. 66. Published by the author: Kumbakonam 1922. [10th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. Jānakirāma Ceṭṭi, Gnanadīpa Press, Madras.	5,000
18	**Natarājan, V.** A Geography for Middle Schools, Book II, for Form II. pp 194 Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [15th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
19	**Nateśa Ayyar, C. K.** Songs on Geography for boys and girls in elementary schools. pp. 42. Published by the author: Negapatam. [24th June 1922.] 8vo 3rd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
20	**Nellayappa Ayyar, T. S.** Map of Tinnevelly District. One Sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [3rd July 1922.] Folio 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3	Addison & Co., Madras.	1,000
21	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma, N. R.** Geography, Local History and Civics of the Ramnad District, pp. 60. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition Price, 4 annas.	N. Kriṣṇaswāmi Nāyaḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
22	**Venkaṭarāma Ayyar, C. R.** The Local History and Civics, Trichinopoly. pp. 84. Published by the author, Srirangam. 1922. [12nd September 1921.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. Price, 5 annas.	B. R. Śrīnivāsan, Tāta Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
23	**Yates, J. A.** Geography, Book I, for Form I. Longmans' Madras Middle School Series. pp. 140. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition Price, 2 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	21,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and Title, brief subject indicating the class of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publication, and place of publication, date given as they stand on the title page with the name of the author—where neither name nor date appears on the publication, the words "Author" or "Date" have been inserted in their proper order of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

TAMIL—POETRY.

4 **Explanatory Notes on Poetical Selections, Group A: S.S.L.C. Examination, 1923.** Edited by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamāchāri. pp. 105. Published by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri: Madras. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — G. Kannayappa Mudali, Gapāla Press, Madras. — 1,000

5 **Explanatory Notes on the Poetical Selection, Group C, for detailed study of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1923.** Edited by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri and V. M. Gōpālakṛṣṇamāchāri pp. 107. Published by S. Kṛṣṇamāchāri: Madras. 1922. [11th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — Do — 1,000

5 **Explanatory Notes on Poetical Selections (Group A) for detailed Study of S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1923.** Edited by S. R. Tirumappa Ayyar and B. V. Appāvu Mudali pp. 81. Published by S. R. Tirumappa Ayyar: Salem. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — S. M. Nīrāyanasāmi Pillai Paṭṭakāir Press, Salem. — 500

6 **கவிமணிமாலை.** [Kavimaṇimālai. 'Poetical Selections', Part I: with short notes.] pp. 88. Published by Jagam & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas. — S. Venkaṭachalam Ch̤ṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras. — 1,000

7 **நாலடியார்.** [Nāladiyār. A well-known standard didactic work: with notes, prescribed for T.S.L.C. Elementary Grade Examination, 1924.] Edited by D. Mānikanāṉi Nāḍār. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 250

8 **நீதிநூற்றிரட்டு.** [Nītinūṟṟiraṭṭu. 'A collection of moral sayings' from well known standard works, for use in schools.] pp. 48. Published by K. Durvāsam Mudali: Madras. [20th September 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — P. Adimūla Mudali, Adimūlam Press, Madras. — 1,000

9 **செய்யுட்கோவை.** [Śeyyuṭkōvai. 'Poetical Collections': taken from well-known standard works.] pp. 32. Published by Rev. Fr. Lobban: Palamcottah. 1923. [3rd July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. — K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 250

10 **செய்யுட்டிரட்டு.** [Seyyuṭṭiraṭṭu. 'Poetical Selections': for the use of IV and V Forms, First Part.] Compiled by A. Balasubrahmanya Pillai. pp. 18. Published by T. V. Gōvindasāmi Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1922. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — T. V. Gōvindasāmi, Yathārthavāchani Press, Kumbakonam. — 500

11 ——— Part 2, pp. 16. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 500

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

14 **Egyamayyar, T. A.** Home work in Arithmetic for 3rd Standard pupils in Elementary Schools. pp. 12. Published by the author: Vilākkulam. 1922. [28th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — T. G. Rāmasāmi Ayyar, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Ambasamudram. — 1,000

15 **Nameśivāya Mudali, C. R.** The New Code Arithmetic (for the V Class): a practical course of space and number work. pp. 118. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [16th June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. Price, 7 annas. — C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. — 5,000

16 **Rāmānujāchāri, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils (with space work), Part I, Section I pp. 56. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [17th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 3,000

1	2	3	4
Serial Number.	Author and title, brief subject including the area of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and price of publication, date given on the title page with distinction as to the edition under those that are new and revised as between the previous or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*

17 Venkaṭasubbayya, V. Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book I. pp. 154 Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [23rd July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. — George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 5,000

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL

3 Maḷaippurmāl Ceṭṭi, N. Chemistry Primer. pp. 96. Published by C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 4 annas. — C. Kumāraswāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Canton Press, Madras. — 1,000

4 Muni Ayyar, K. S. Elementary Lessons in Nature Study. Book I. pp. 75. Published by T. N. Subbayya & Sons Tanjore 1922. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas. — A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. — 500

TELUGU—ART.

2 Gōpālasāmi Nayuḍu, N. [Chāyāgrahaṇatantramu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Art of Photography, Part I.'] Published by N. Gōpāl & Co.: Madras. pp. 76 [30th May 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. — C. Sundararāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras. — 1,000

3 ——— [Vidyāguru, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Instructor in Arts, Part I'. A treatise dealing with the arts of rubber-stamp making, etching, gilding, etc. and explaining the processes of manufacturing soaps, candles, scents, etc.] pp. 120 [26th May 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. — B. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Andhra Janani Press, Madras. — 1,000

4 Murti Rāju, M. V. [Mōhanāśakti, Rahasyabhāgamu 'The Practical and Divine Memorism'. Part 2 A treatise.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Mōḍukūr, Guntur district. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3. — B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. — 1,000

[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 3, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1919.]

5 [Tyāgarāja Hṛidayamu, Vol. I. '(A Pespicio) The Heart of Tyāgarāja'. A collection of the devotional songs composed by this great musician of South India: with word-for-word meanings and commentaries by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and a foreword and introduction by A. P. Patro and C. P. Rāmaswāmi Ayyar respectively and a biographic sketch of Tyāgarāja.] pp. 19, 655. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4. — M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras. — 1,000

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

6 Abdul Ajij. [Śrī Tājuddin Bābāgāri Caritramu, Part I. 'The Life of Tājuddin Bābā', a Muhammadan religious devotee of Nagpur who is said to have worked some wonders.] pp. 25. Published by Pappu Satyanārāyaṇa: Vizianagram. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. — 500

7 Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao (Mannēpalli). [Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Gōkhalē. An account of the life of Gōpāla Kṛiṣṇa Gokhale: with a collection of elegiac verses on his demise.] pp. 2, 54. Published by M. R. Kṛiṣṇa Rao & Co.: Nellore. [28th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas. — T. Gangaraju Nadali, Ganesh Printing Works, Nellore. — 1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the area of the book wherever the same is obscure, number of pages, whether cloth and place of publication, dates given on the title page only, the name of the firm whose other than the Christian era,—date of harvest from the present serial publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*contd.*		
8	**Śrīnivāsa Rao (Cillarige).** [Gāndhi Mahātmuni Jīvitāmṛtamu. 'The Nectar of the Life of Mahātma Gāndhi'. Given on account of his life and the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement inaugurated by him and exhorts his people to follow him.] pp. 5, 43. Published by the author: Rajapet, Masulipatam. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
9	**Subbā Rao (Vangūri).** [Vēmana. Vēmana, the great saint and Telugu poet. An account of his life and teachings; with an introduction by Vāpi Rāmśāstri Pantulu.] pp. 13, 221. Published by the author: Madras. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, { Library edition Rs. 1-8. Popular edition Re. 1-4.	C. M. Naidu Mudali, Śrīvāṇi Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
39	**Abbāya Das, G.** [Śaśirēkhā-parinaya nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Marriage of Śaśirēkhā', daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna.] pp. 66. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [23rd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
38	**Basavayya Śāstri, M. and Lakṣmanaperumāllu, K.** [Haldighat Yuddhamu. 'The Battle of Haldighat'. A historical play in eight acts on the story of this battle between the army of the Mughal emperor, Akbar and Pratāpa Simha, the Rāṇā of Chittoor, in which the latter fights heroically, but is defeated as a result of the betrayal of his brother.] pp. 2, 133. Published by K. Lakṣmanaperumāllu: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 14 annas.	Ch. Satyanārāyaṇa, Māhismati Press, Muktyala.	450
40	**Jagannātha Śarma (Duvvūri).** [Vēśyā Pravōdhamu. Part I. 'The Awakening of the Harlots'. A dramatic composition pointing out the baneful influence of prostitution on society and the necessity of reform in that direction.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Cocanada. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
41	**Kappayya (Kella).** [Nala Mahārāju Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of King Nala' and his wife, Damayanti. A crude type of dramatic composition.] pp. 72. Published by K. Lakṣmaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1921. [27th May 1920.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 6 annas.	M. L. Narasimham Cetti, Narasa Press, Madras.	2,000
42	[Karṇabhāramu. 'The Magnanimity of Karṇa'. A Telugu rendering of this play ascribed to poet, Bhāsa and narrating the *Mahābhārata* story of Karṇa making a gift of his celestial panoply and ear-rings to Indra: with a critical introduction.] Translated by Kōpalle Śirakāmēśvara Rao. pp. 16, 20. Published by the translator: Tenali. [20th June 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. (T). Price, 4 annas.	P. Śāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali.	500
43	**Lakṣmīnarasimham (Jammulamudiki).** [Kāvuḍi. A dramatic composition narrating the story of Indirāvati devoted to a young man whom she subsequently marries.] pp. 1, 29. Published by Bhāratula Śrīrāmulu and Rāvūri Venkaṭaśaubba Rao: Tenali. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date. Give on the title page as well as at the end the year when other than the Christian era, date of publication from the book or of publication, also, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*		
44	Lakṣminarasimha Rao (Pāmugaṇṭi). [Pūrṇima 'The Full Moon Day'. A play in seven acts, based upon a tragic story, in the *Tales of Rajasthan*, of two rival princes.] pp. 2, 168. Published by the author. Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	D. V. Ramayya Rao, Vidya Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
45	Mānikya Śarma (Gakrāvadhānula). [Satyā Vijayamu anu Hariścandra Nāṭakamu 'The triumph of Truth, or, the Play of Hariścandra': with a collection of songs appended for use while staging.] pp. 1, 148. Published by Kerā Acamyya: Rajahmundry. [2nd September 1922.] 1st edition. Price, Re 1.	K. Dhanarāju, Scope and Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
46	Nārāyana Śarma, B. G. Y. [Śūra Bobbili. 'The Heroic Bobbili.' A historic play in five acts depicting the valour of the Velama heroes during the defence of Bobbili by Rājā Rangā Rao against the French in 1757.] pp. 131. Published by V. Rāmarāzu Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Venkaṭeśvara Śāstrulu, Vavilla Press, Madras.	900
47	Peddanna (Gāyakavāḍa). [Veligaṇḍla Satya Hariścandra Nāṭakamu. 'The play of Hariścandra, the Truthful, dedicated to Śrī Rāma of Veligaṇḍla' in the Nellore district.] pp. 96. Published by V. Kappuswāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Kappuswāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
48	Puṇḍarikākṣudu (Dāmarāju). [Kaburlakālam 'Time (wasted in) empty talk'. A farce deploring the waning of the enthusiasm of the people in the cause of Non-Co-operation and exhorting them to work.] pp. 17. Published by K. Kṛiṣṇamūrti, Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Book Depot: Ellore. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. Raghavāchāryulu, Śrī Rāmākṛiṣṇa Press, Ellore.	2,000
49	Rāma Śāstri (Maṇḍapāka). [Āndhra Mahā Nāṭakamu 'The Great Play in Telugu'. A play, in six acts, based partly on the Sanskrit play, the 'Mahānāṭakam' and narrating the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	J. Bhagavāṇulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
50	Śeṣagiri Rao (Burrā). [Abhiṣeka Rūpakamu 'The play of the Coronation' of Pūra (a king of the lesser race) who took upon himself the curse of decrepitude pronounced on his father, Yayāti, by Śukra: adapted from the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 3, 39. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
51	Sītārāma Rao, D. [Kaliklakaryu. 'The Tendencies (of People) in Kali Age.' Contains two farces, one narrating the story of the remarriage of a virgin-widow and the other that of the elopement of a wife, pointing out the evils of early marriages and unequal marriages respectively.] pp. 43. Published by V. Rāmacandra Rao (V. R. Chand & Co.): Bezwada. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, As. 1-6.	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
52	———. [Suśīla. 'Śuśīla, the Chaste.' A play in four acts, narrating the story of the marriage of Princess Suśīla with Prince Vatsarāja, and their subsequent sufferings.] pp. 2, 67. Published by C. Kotāśvara Rau: Vizagāpatam. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 10 annas	P. Venkaṭa Rao, King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000

Serial number.	Author's name, title, brief subject, including the age of the work where necessary (e.g. obscure, number of years published), and place of publication (date given only in the case of books published before the Christian era, date of receipt in the case of publications, price, edition, and notes.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*contd.*		
53	**Sītā Rāma Rao, D.** [Sati Tulasi. 'Tulasi, the Chaste,' whose virtue preserved her husband against the anger of Śiva until she was won over by Viṣṇu.] pp. 8, 103. Published by the author. Bezwada. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vīṇā Press, Bezwada.	1,063
54	——. [Prahasanamala. A collection of funny 'farces' told as stories.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000
55	**Śrinivāsācārya, G. C. V.** [Kamalāpaharanamu. 'Or The Stolen Lotus.' A play, in ten acts, in adaptation of the *Jātaka* romantic tale, "Gul E Bakavali" narrating the adventures of a heroic young prince who goes in search of a celestial flower to cure his father of his blindness: with an introduction in English by C. R. Srinivasa Ayyangār dealing with the 'origin of the Sanskrit Drama.'] pp. 32, 186. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras	1,000
56	**Viremollayārādhya (Kāśīnāthuni)** [Kusa Lava Nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Kuśa and Lava,' based upon the story of the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 1, 75. Published by Kāsam Śeṭṭi Śēngiri Rao & Bros: Ellore. 1922. [30th August 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 12 annas.	M. Rāghavāchāryulu, Śrī Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
25	**Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri (Puñcāgnula).** [Bālāmitra Kathāvali, No. 1. 'A Series of Entertaining Tales for the Young, No. 1'; contains also moral tales.] pp. 45. Published by M. R. Māgikyam & Co., Madras. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
26	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju)** [Nijamaina Kāśī mahātmulu, Prathama bhāgamu. 'The True Benares Tales' told by a pilgrim to his companions, Part I.] pp. 437. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, Re. 1-8	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuśrī Press, Ellore	1,000
27	——. [Maryāda Rāmanna Kathalu (Popular) 'Tales of Maryāda Rāmanna.'] pp. 60. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
28	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti (Tāta).** [Kāśīna kanya. 'The Millionaire's Daughter.' A detective novel based upon Reeve's 'The Exploits of Elam or the Clutching Hand.'] pp. 216. Published by D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao: Berhampur. 1922. [7th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vāgmukha Printing Works, Berhampur.	1,500
29	**Kūrattāḻvār Ayyangār (Nārāyaṇavanam).** [Bhūpradakṣiṇamu. 'The Journey round the World.' The tale of a poor boy who goes out into the wide world and makes his fortune.] pp. 1, 16. Published by N. K. Vaikuṇṭhamurtulu: Madras. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Abbas & Sons, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, translation and nature of the book, year of the issue in which the same is published, number of pages, size, whether with illustrations or not, and publication, price, etc., thereof.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*cont.*		
30	Lakṣminarasiṁhā Rao (Kucimañci). [illegible] [Hanumanti, 10kn, Svayamkṛtāparādham. 'Karmavah, or The Evil of One's own making.' A social novel narrating the tragic stories of two educated girls of high ideals named Hanumanti and Rājēśvari who were not allowed to marry whom they respectively loved.] pp. 10, 205. Published by the author: Amalapuram. 1923. [12th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. Candramauli, Maruti Printing House, Amalapuram.	500
31	Subbayya (Bhōgavatula). [illegible] [Svarṇa-rōgasiddhāmaṇi. 'The (Celestial) Wish-gem of Alchemy.' A story showing how Tanlili Rāmalinga, the Telugu poet, proved to Kṛṣṇadēvarāya the unfaithfulness of a harlot, in whom the latter was very much attached.] pp. 16. Published by the author for Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur. 1923. [5th July 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,500
32	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gūḍēpalli). [illegible] [Pakkapaḍina Mogudi Mogudu. 'A (Young) Head-strong Wife and her Old Husband', pointing out the evils of unequal marriages.] pp. 32. Published by Bōḍā Satya-nārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1921. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada	4,000
33	——— [illegible] [Cadastila Collamma. 'Collamma, the absurdly punctilious'. A funny story exposing the ridiculous notions of cleanliness of some Hindu widows.] pp. 22. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition **Price, 1 anna.**	Do	3,000
34	Sūryanārāyaṇa Śastri (Bhamiḍipāṭi). [illegible] [Prasaṇḍabhairavamu. 'The story of Bhairava, the Terrible.' A romance in adaptation of the English novel, "The Bravo of Venice", narrating the story of a dethroned prince who subjugates a band of marauders infesting a country and, as a reward therefor, marries the princess of that land with whom he falls in love.] pp. 11, 136. Published by I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Pariṣattu: Bezwada. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
35	Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Kōtavarapu). [illegible] [Icchinikumāri. A historical romance narrating how the attempts of a powerful monarch to marry the heroine, Icchinikumāri against her will, were frustrated and how she married the lover of her heart.] pp. 4, 184. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Mahuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 19 at page 121 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1919.]		
36	Veṅkaṭa Śāstri (Peddiṇṭi). [illegible] [Cennapaṭṭam Tōpi. 'The Madras Cap-Setter (or cheat). Contains the story of the doings of a knave.] pp. 48. Published by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ch. Kalliāna Rao Bros., Kamalā Printing Works, Cocanada.	1,000
37	——— [illegible] [Dongaṇṭa. 'The False (Promissory) Note'. The funny story of a marriage, in which the agent who negotiated it, is deceived of his promised reward.] pp. 11, 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title (brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages in letter-press and if large-size publication, date given on the title) (any well-known name by which either the Christian era—date of commencing the period of publication, year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—FICTION—*contd.*		
99	**Venkaṭasubbā Rau (Kṛttivanṭi).** వేంకటసుబ్బా రావు. [Snēhalata. 'The Creeper of Friendship.' A detective novel relating to certain murders and pointing out the ruinous effects of bad company.] pp. 2, 76. Published by C. Laxmi Rao: Chittoor: 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	C. Laxmi Rao, Śrī Kāma Vilāsa Press, Chittoor.	500
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
9	**Bucciṟāju (Pāmarṭi).** బుచ్చిరాజు. [Bhīṣmuḍu. A narrative, in prose, of the life of Bhīṣma, the great hero of the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 18. Published by Bōḍā Satyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada: 1922 [2nd August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	2,000
8	——— నారదుడు. [Nāraduḍu. A narrative, in prose, of the life of Nārada, the celestial sage.] pp. 16. 1922 [1st August 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	2,000
7	**Calapati Rao (Nandirāju).** చలపతిరావు, నందిరాజు. [Bāla Sāhityam. Chandaḥśāstramu. 'Composition for the Young—Prosody.' A work, in simple prose, explaining the rules of prosody: with copious examples from classical works.] pp 1, 85. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [6th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	500
5	**Rāghavāchāryulu, B. T.** బి టి రాఘవాచార్యులు. [Bale Cintāmaṇi! 'Bravo Cintāmaṇi!' Contains an unfavourable criticism of a new Telugu play of the *Prakaraṇa* species, called Cintāmaṇi and of certain actors in it.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Virabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	1,000
6	**Subba Rao (Nemali).** సుబ్బారావు నేమాలి. [Rāvaṇuni Caritramu. 'The Life of Rāvaṇa', as narrated in the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*—in simple prose.] pp. 6, 85. Published by the author: Venkatagiri Town. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Rāmarajeśvari, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	500
10	**Sūrya Rao (Krottapalli).** Kacha and Devayani. [The story of (the unrequited love of) Dēvayāni for Kacha; retold for the young.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [7th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. T. Viraṭṭēśvarā ōkṛyulu. Śrī Vaijayanta Press, Pentapadu.	1,000
11	**Vāsudēva Rao Hasabnis.** వాసుదేవరావు హసబ్నిస. [Bāla Rukmāṅgada caritra. 'The story of Rukmāṅgada', a king who observed the *Ekādaśi* vow in spite of obstacles; retold for the young.] pp. 42 Published by M. P. Śāstrulu & Co.: Madras. 1922. [1st September 1922.] Df. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śiva Kāma Vilāsa Press, Madras.	2,000
12	——— చతురమంత్రి. [Caturamantri. 'The Wise Minister.' Narrates, in prose, the story of the Sanskrit play, "Mālatī Mādhavam" of the poet, Bhavabhūti, on the love and marriage of Mālatī and Mādhava.] pp 84. Published by H. L. Candra & Co.: Bellary. 1921. [15th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	H. Rāmacandra Rao, Ganga Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is known, as also any name, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the firm whose other than the Circular issued, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
15	Venkaṭēśvarudu, A. N. వేంకటేశ్వరుడు. [Caritra Kathā Mañjari 'A Bouquet of Historical Tales' relating to Narasiṁha Datta, son of Veterāja, Yayāti, the Slava Kings of India, etc.] pp. 113. Published by R. Venkaṭāchalam & Co.: Madras. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Venkaṭāchalam Śeṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
16	Āryamūrti (Marajūru). ఆర్యమూర్తి. [Upavāsa cikitsa. 'Treatment by Starvation.' A treatise on the preservation of health according to the system of nature cure: with special reference to the treatment of diseases by means of starvation.] pp. 10, 112. Published by the 'Prakṛiti' Office: Bezwada. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
17	Ayyavārappayya, P. C. ఆర్యవరప్పయ్య. [Ārōgyadarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to Health.' A book on Hygiene.] pp. 2, 39. Published by the author: Paridepi, Nellore district. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
18	Muneyya, V. L. మునెయ్య. [Anubhavacikitsā-darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Empirical Treatment of Diseases': contains recipes according to the *Āyurveda*.] pp. 321. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	G. Veṅkōba Rao, Janaki Printing Works, Proddatur.	200
19	Rāma Rao (Dr. U.). రామారావు. [Ārōgyamunaku Vāyurunaku gala Sambandhamu 'Air in relation to Health'; a Telugu rendering of the author's booklet in English.] pp. 16. Published by Śrī Krishna Bros: Madras. [13th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	500
20	Śarabharāja (Tuḷḷūri). శరభరాజు. [Śarabharājīyamu. 'The Work of Śarabharāja.' A metrical treatise on *Āyurveda*.] pp. 2, 212. Published by Cilla Sūryanārāyaṇa: Muktyala, Kistna district. 1919. [4th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Sūryanārāyaṇa, Mīnāmaji Press, Muktyala.	500
21	సూర్యకిరణచికిత్స. (Sūryakiraṇacikitsa. 'Treatment through Solar Rays'. A Telugu rendering of a treatise on Chromopathy written by Pandit Ivale Pramda.] Translated by Pamidi Veṅkaṭrāmaiyya. pp. 2, 27. Published by the translator: Bezwada. [May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition (T). **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Śāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS		
76	ఆంధ్రక్షత్రియులు. (Āndhra Kṣatriyulu. 'The Āndhra Kṣatriyas'. A collection of articles relating to the controversy as to whether the Āndhra Kṣatriyas are really *Kṣatriyas* or *Śūdras*.] pp. 4, 158. Published by Vaṅgūri Subbā Rao: Madras. [10th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	O. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śrīvidhuni Vilāsa Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, price if any and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of receipt in the group or of publication. Size, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number, or copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
77	ఆంధ్రపత్రిక పదమూడవసంవత్సరాది సంచిక. Āndhra Patrika Padamūḍavasamvatsarādi Sañcika. 'The Thirteenth Annual Number of the *Andhra Patrika*' for 1922-23: Contains essays on various political, social, historical and literary topics] pp. 3, 332. Published by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu: Madras. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Rs. 2.	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Andhra Patrika Press, Madras	10,000
78	(The) Āndhra Sāhitya Sammēlanam, Ltd., Cocanada. [Contains a statement of the aims and objects, etc., of this company, with an appeal to the Andhras for support.] pp. 11. Published by the company: Cocanada. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	V. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
79	Appanna Dās, K. అప్పన్నదాసు. [Oppaginnalapāṭa. 'The Song of Handing over' the bride to the bridegroom's party after the marriage ceremony.] pp. 6. Published by the author. Vizagapatam. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.	B. Rāmayya, Śārada Mudraṇa Press, Vizagapatam.	400
80	Bhadrācalayya, R. భద్రాచలయ్య. [Candrahāsacaritramu. 'The Story of Candrahāsa', the fortunate prince of Kōṭa, pointing out the unalterableness of the destiny of man. A lyrical composition.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Murrupalle. [1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. Subrahmaṇya Śarma, Jandādana Press, Chittoor.	250
81	Calapati Rao (Nandiraju). చలపతి. [Bāṇasañcā. 'Fire-works'. A treatise on their manufacture.] pp. 7, 65. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Madjurāḍi Press, Ellore.	500
82	———. కొబ్బరితోట. [Kobbari Tōṭa. 'Cocoanut Gardens'; treats of their cultivation and uses] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
83	Cinna Obula Reddi (Pēṭa). చిన్నఓబులరెడ్డి పేట. మిగుల గుణశీల ఖానసాహెబు బహదూరు దేవరి జీవిత చరిత్రము. 'The Life of His Highness, the Late Mir Gulām Ali Khān Sahib Bahadur' of Bangnapalle—in Ballad style] pp. 12. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	G. Venkōba Rao, Jñāna Printing Works, Proddatur.	200
84	Dharmaraju, B. Dēvallu, A and Svāmi, T. ధర్మరాజు. [Candravamśakṣatriyōpanyāsamu. 'A lecture on the Kṣatriyas of the Lunar Race' aiming to show that the *Golla* (or the shepherds) are the descendants of the Kṣatriyas of the lunar race and advising them to reform and elevate their community.] pp. 20. Published by T. Svāmi: Masulipatam. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sodharana Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
85	గజేంద్రమోక్షము, కథాగీతము. [Gajēndramōkṣamu, Kathāgītamu. 'The story of the Liberation of the King of Elephants' by Śrī Kṛṣṇa, told in the form of songs] pp. 16. Published by K. Venkata Rao [Rāmā & Co.]: Ellore. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16 mo. 2nd edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Venkata Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	1,000

| Serial number. | Author and title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the title is misleading, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, whether printed with the name of the author or whether it was published with the name of the author, whether it was published with the name of the author, whether it was published with the name of the author,

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, no. of pages, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELEGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
94	**Narāyaṇarāju, S.** నాయణరాజు. [Pāpamanyadi? 'What is Sin?'. A pamphlet condemning the destruction of animals for food and for other purposes.] pp. 15 Published by S. Nārāyaṇarāju: Parige (Anantapur district). [2nd July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 Pies.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000
95	**మూనూరుల కుచలకథ.** [Nūrunūrula Kuccalakatha. 'The Story of Kuśa and Lava (the twin sons of Śrī Rāma) in the form of (apparently) a hundred, hundred lyrics based upon the *Uttarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and intended for the use of women.] pp. 208 Published by Jonna Satyanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922 [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-2	Ch. Kaileśa Rāo Bros., Kavitā Press, Cocanada.	500
96	**Puruṣōttam, K.** పురుషోత్తం. [Mairāvaṇa caritra Yakṣagānam. 'The Story of Mairāvaṇa' who carries away Śrī Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa from Laṅkā to his nether world in order to save Rāvaṇa, but is pursued and killed by Hanumān.] pp. 48 Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922 [18th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Kappusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
97	**సత్యభామా సరసము.** [Satyabhāmā Sarasamu. 'Satyabhāmā's Dalliance' with Śrī Kṛṣṇa. A lyrical composition describing a love quarrel between them and their subsequent reconciliation.] pp. 8. Published by Viddāji Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	1,000
98	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Maṇḍa).** [Tilak Gāndhi Jātīyagītamulu. 'National' Songs in praise of Tilak and Gāndhi'.] pp. 12. Published by K. V. B. Narasimham Setti and B. L. Narasimham Setti. Vizianagram. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. Price, 2 annas. [3rd edition noticed in entry No. 130 at page 31a of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921].	M. V. Sabba Rao, Navvulamūta Printing Works, Vizianagram.	1,000
99	**Śēṣa Dāsu (Tirunagari).** [Śrī Rāma Pādukāpaṭṭābhiṣēkama, Harikatha. 'The Installation of the Sandals of Śrī Rāma' on the throne of Ayōdhya by Bharata, the brother, Bharata, during Rama's exile. A *Harikatha* composition narrating the *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922 [3 at July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	S. Raghavāchāryulu, Sita Rāmāñjaneya Press, Ellore.	1,000
100	——[సుభద్రాపరిణయము, హరికథ. [Subhadrāpariṇayamu, Harikatha 'The Marriage of Subhadra'. A *Hari katha* composition based upon the classical Telugu poem, "Vijaya Vilāsamu" of Chēmakūra Venkaṭa Kavi and interspersed with verses from it.] pp. 1,34. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	Do.	1,000
101	**సీతసామ ర్థ.** [Sīta Samarta. On 'Sīta's coming of her age'. A lyrical composition; generally sung by women.] pp. 8 Published by Kaṭṭa Viṭṭarāja. Rajahmundry. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price 1 anna.	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	3,0 0

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is a lecture, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the press—price of the publication—name of publication from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

102 (శ్రీ) శ్రీశైలపాటలు. [Śrīśaipāṭalu. Prathamabhāgamu. 'Songs for women, Part I'; intended to be sung on marriage and other festive occasions and others at the agama on marriage and other festive occasions—rules of their worship of various Hindu deities.] Edited by Nandiraju Calapati Rao. pp. 16,300. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1921. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. — N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. — 1,000

103 ———— Part II. pp. 6,272. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. — Do. — 1,000

104 ———— Part III. pp. 6,278. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. — Do. — 1,000

105 Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). సుబ్బారావు. [Ārya vidyāpaddhatamu. 'An essay on the old Aryan system of education'—advocates education on national, instead of as at present, on western lines.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — A. Chinayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. — 1,500

106 Subrahmanyakavi (Perimi). సుబ్రహ్మణ్యకవి, పెరుమి. [Kāmyakamu. Sundarakāṇḍa, Harikatha. A *Hari-katha* composition narrating the story of the *Sundarakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 1,82. Published by the author: Patamur, Ellore taluk. 1922. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. — 500

107 Suri Dās (Sōmayājula). సూరిదాసు. [Hāsyarasa Ratnāvali. 'The Necklace of Gems of Comic songs' ridiculing certain social evils of the present-day.] pp. 3,45. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [26th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — M. V. Subba Rao, Narvula Mūta Printing Works, Vizianagram. — 1,000

108 Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gōḍēpalli). సూర్యనారాయణ శర్మ గోడేపల్లి. [Dhakkā Samvatsara Dhāmdhāmā Pañchāṅgamu. 'The "*Dhakkā-Dhām*" Almanac of the Dham year (i.e., the current Hindu year, *Dhakkā*). A facetious composition in the form of a mock-almanac, giving a funny forecast of the events of that year.] pp. 26. Published by Bōjā Sūryanārāyaṇa: Cocanada. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. — 2,000

109 (శ్రీ) వైఖానసాచార్యస్య వర్ధన్త్యుత్సవాంక. [(Śrī) Vaikhānasācāryasya Varddhantyutsava Saṅka. The annual number relating to the anniversary of Śrī Vikhanasacharya; contains essays mostly on sectarian, religious and literary subjects.] Edited by B. D. Śēṣāchāryulu. pp. 162. Published by the editor: Egavarilalem. 1921. [11th November 1921.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — D. Śēṣāchāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavarilalem. — 500

110 Virayya (Pōlisetti). వీరయ్య. [Pārt Tulasi. 'Tulasi, the Chaste,' whose virtue restored her husband against the anger of Śiva, until it was destroyed by Vishṇu.] pp. 8. Published by Pōlisetti Rāmayya: Bezwada. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — I. V. Ramayyya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. — 60

111 Yellamanda Nāyuḍu (Colla). ఎల్లమందనాయుడు. [Daśāvatāra-mandu. 'The Ten Incarnations' of Vishṇu: contains also a number of lyrical compositions on the stories of Nala, Harischandra, etc., for use during the *Dasara* festival.] pp. 32. Published by M. Lakshmayya: Guntur. 1922. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 2 annas. — D. Kesava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Guntur. — 2,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where not found in almanacs, publisher and place of publication, date [Give in the title page with the name of the town where Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
39	Accamāmba (Guṇḍu), ಗುಂಡು. [Sampaga. 'The Campaka (Champa) Flower, Part I'. A collection of short poems on various themes.] pp. 3, 87. Published by G. S. A. Narahari Sāstri: Guntur. 1922. [14th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur.	1,000
39	Ādinārāyana (Tāṭiparti), ಆದಿನಾರಾಯಣ ತಾಟಿಪರ್ತಿ. [Nūtana Mahānavami Padyamulu. 'The New Dussera Verses' to be sung by school-children during this festival.] pp. 8. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
40	Appappa Kavi. ಅಪ್ಪಪ್ಪಕವಿ. [Śaśirekhā Pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Śaśirekhā', daughter of Balarāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna. A poem on traditional lines, in five cantos.] pp. 100. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāṇī Press, Madras.	800
41	ಭೀಮೇಶ್ವರಪುರಾಣಮು, 2 ಆ ಆశ್ವಾಸಮು. [Bhīmēśvara Purāṇamu, 2 va. Āśvāsamu. 'The Second canto of the *Bhīmeśvara Purāṇa*', a classical Telugu poem based upon the Sanskrit work of this name describing the sanctity of *Drākṣārāmam* in the Godavari district: with a critical introduction and notes.] Edited by K. Kāmeśvarappayya. pp. 68. Published by the editor and A. Rāma Rao: Vizianagram. 1923. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1½ annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vidyāvilāsa Press, Vizianagram.	300
42	Chaudhuri (John). ಚೌಧುರಿ (ಜಾನ್). [Āṅgilēya Rājyapālanā Sankaryamulu. 'Benefits of British Rule'—in the form of couplets.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	2,000
43	Kāmēśvara Rao, C. ಕಾಮೇಶ್ವರ. [Sumāñjali 'The Offering of a handful of Flowers'. A collection of short lyrical and allegorical poems on various themes.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Jeypur. 1922. [14th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Kāmā Press, Elluru.	1,000
44	Kōṭayya (Kōṭa). ಕೋಟಯ್ಯ (ಕೋಟ). [Candra Sumati Śatakamu. 'The Moonlight of one hundred verses, addressed to the Good-Minded', being an imitation of the standard work, 'Sumati Śatakamu' referred to by the author as the Sunlight.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Mangalagiri. [17th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Mārati Press, Bezwada.	1,000
45	Kōṭēśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi). ಕೋಟೇಶ್ವರ. [Vēśyāvṛttamu. 'The Secret Seductions of a Courtezan'. A collection of verses criticising them.] pp. 12. Published by V. P. Chand & Co.: Bezwada. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	[1st edition noticed in entry No. 4, at page 22, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1922.]		
45	——— ವ್ಯಭಿಚಾರಿ. [Vyabhicāriṇi. 'The Adulteress'. A short didactic poem in which a decrepit old prostitute repentantly narrates her own wicked life and exhorts Hindu women to be chaste and devoted to their respective husbands.] pp. 8. Published by Paḍi Nārāyaṇamūrti: Bezwada. 1922. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication, name of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the year when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
47	మహార్ణవమీపద్యములు. [Maharnavami Padyamulu. 'Verses for the *Dasara* feast.'] pp. 12. Published by B. Tammiraju Sastri: Bapatla. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Seeti Reddi, Mary Press, Rajavaram.	500
48	Mangaya (Varadā). మంగలవాడ. [Vāḍiya Vilāpamu. 'The Wails of Barbers'. A collection of verses upbraiding gay men as the cause of all prostitution.] pp. 8. Published by Ranga Venkataratnam: Bezwada. 1921. [27th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	K. V. Jagannatha Rao, Lakshmi Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	1,000
49	——— [The same as the above.] pp. 8. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	2,000
50	Narasimha Śāstri (Nēti). నరసింహ. [Gīmālika. 'The Garland of Songs': being an anthology of short poems of a varied nature, composed by the author at various times.] pp. 3, 96. Published by T. Śiva Śankara Śāstri (Śānti Samiti): Tenali. [25th December 1921.] Royal. 12mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Śāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali.	500
51	Rāmānujācāryulu (Gōmaṭham). రామానుజా. [Kṛiṣṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred didactic verses, addressed to Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'.] pp. 1, 24. Published by the author: Ponnur, Guntur District. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
52	Samuel, G. J. An Appeal to the Upper Classes on behalf of the Depressed Classes, read at the 3rd Godavari Non-Brahmin Conference held at Amalapur in January 1921. pp. 18. Published by the author: Rajole. 1922. [10th January 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśani Press, Narasapur.	1,000
53	Sitārāmāñjanēyulu (Vaḍḍāḍa) and Kāśi Viśvanātha Śāstri (Puḍipoḍḍi). ఆత్మ. [Ātma Śikṣa. 'Self-discipline'. A collection of verses addressed to the Mind, exhorting it to be righteous and patriotic and to non-co-operate with whatever is wrong.] pp. 28. Published by P. Sāstrivaṇīśa Śāstri: Chodavaram. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. V. Krishna Rao, Śri Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Chodavaram.	1,000
54	Sitārāma Rao, D. శారదయామిని. [Śāradayāmini. 'The Autumn Night'. A poem narrating the story of an adulteress and her separation from her paramour; intended to point out that the evil of adultery is due to early and unequal marriages.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000
55	Śrirāma Śāstri (Gumma) and Sannyāsirāju (Gumma). వీధిదీపం. [Vīthīdīpa. 'The Street-Walker'. A short poem narrating the story of a clever king, who, in guise, detected a notorious murderer who made money out of the sale of the flesh of his victims, and prohibited flesh eating in his kingdom.] pp. 1, 30. Published by K. Venkata Śāstri: Vizagapatam. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmagunda Press, Vizagapatam.	200
56	Subbayadās (Kathāri). సుబ్బయ్యదాస. [Gāndhi Mahatmuni Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and four) verses in praise of Mahātma Gandhi'.] pp. 1, 46. Published by the author: Narasapur. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśani Press, Narasapur.	2,000

Serial number	Author and title. Brief subject including the special flag book where the name is shown, number of pages, published and place of publication, date (new books in title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of Hijra from the year of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*contd.*		
57	**Subrahmanya Śarma (Viṇubhatla).** సుబ్రహ్మణ్యశర్మ. [Durjodga caritrama 'The Story of a Wicked Man'; A burlesque in verse, descriptive of a bad king obeyed by bad subjects.] pp. 43 Published by N. Calapati Rao, Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Madhuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000
58	సుమతిశతకము. [Sumati Śatakamu 'A collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to the good-minded.' A standard work.] pp. 16 Published by V. S. Padmanābharāju, Cocanada. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	1,000
59	**Sūryanārāyaṇa (Golla).** శృంగారకథలు చక్కఁజదువరులకుఁ, (లఘు శృంగారము. [Karṇāmṛtamu anu Śṛṅgārapadyāvali, Prathama Bhāgamu, 'The Nectar to the Ear, or A collection of erotic verses,' addressed by a libertine to his mistress. Part I] pp. 8. Published by V. Purnacandra Rao (V. P. Chard & Co.): Bezwada. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8.	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsam Press, Bezwada.	1,000
60	**Venkaṭa Pārvatiśvarakavulu.** వేంకటపార్వతీశ్వరకవులు. [Mahārājābhinandanamu. 'Congratulations to the Mahārājah of Pithapur on the recent conferring of the title of "Mahārājah" on him. A collection of verses.] pp. 2, 30. R. Venkaṭa Rao: Cocanada. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada.	200
61	**Venkayya (Sūryadēvara).** వేంకయ్యసూర్యదేవర. [Śāstrīma Śōḍaśa Mañjari. 'A bouquet of sixteen verses in praise of the magnificence of one Kothgara Śāstrīma,' apparently, a patron of the author.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Sekaru (Guntur district.) 1922. [25th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—POLITICS		
14	**Haricandra Rao (Govindarāju).** హరిశ్చంద్రరావు. [Arthaśāstrasandrika, Part I. 'The Moon-light to the Science of Wealth'; deals, among other matters, with the economic disadvantages of machines.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	P. V. Ranga Rao, Ranga & Co., Cocanada.	500
14	పరాకర్తృత్వమహత్తత్త్వము. [Nirākaraṇōdyama tattvamu, 'The True Nature of the Non-Co-operation Movement'; contains Telugu renderings of certain letters of C. F. Andrews about 'Mahātma' Gandhi and his Non-violent Non-Co-operation movement.] Translated by Gōnēganṭla Venkaṭambrahmayyam. pp. 48 Published by the translator (Uṣōdaya Praṇuṅgāyamu). Madras. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). Price, 6 annas.	C. Śeshadrirāma Śāstrulu, Śāradāmbā Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
15	పంజాబ్ అల్లరి. [Pañjab Allari. 'The Punjab Disturbances'; appears to be a Telugu rendering of the report of the Congress Sub Committee on the Punjab disturbances of 1919.] pp. 81. Published by V. Kōteśvaraṁ Śāstrulu & Sons (Āndhra Prajā Saṅgham): Madras. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāṇi Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book when other than in a current number of years; publisher and place of publication, date of publication with the name of the press printing the publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

BOOKS—*contd.*

TELUGU—POLITICS—*contd.*

10 **Sundara Rao (Gollapūḍi)** సుందరరావు. [Dēśyahitabōdhu. 'Good Advice to my Countrymen.' A pamphlet vindicating the Government against the charges levelled against them by the Non-Co-operators and advocating loyalty to His Majesty the King-Emperor.] pp. 16. Published by Kondapalli Gāngrauna: Cocanada. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — Ch. Kailas Rau Bros., Kamala Press, Cocanada. — 1,000

17 **Venkataramgayya (Māmidipūḍi)** వెంకటరంగయ్య. [Arthaśāstramu. 'The Science of Wealth'; or Economics. A collection of six lectures delivered by the author at Bezwada under the auspices of the Āndhra Granthālaya Sangham, Bezwada.] pp. 14, 108. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [18th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, Re. 1-4. — K. Śrinivāsa Rau, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. — 500

[First edition noticed in entry No. 15 at page 51, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]

TELUGU—RELIGION.

86 **Azariah (The Right Reverend. V. S.)**. వి.ఎస్.అజరయ. [Nirdhēśanamu. 'Confirmation.' A Telugu rendering of a Tamil work intended to be a help to the Pastors and Catechists engaged in preparing candidates for Confirmation.] pp. 132. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depot: Madras. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas. — George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 1,000

[First edition noticed in entry No. 143 at page 219 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1917.]

87 **Bālarām Pantulu (Rāyaçūru)**. (1) బాలరామ పంతులు. (2) శతకత్రయాంతర్గత శతకము. (3) అనఘనగతవమాలు. [(1) Kēvalōttara Śatakamu, (2) Śuddhanirguṇatattvadīpadārthu Dattavulu, (3) Anaghanagatavamalu. Contains a *Śataka* composition and two collections of songs (apparently) expository of the *Advaitaparāpara* notions of divinity.] pp. 13,36 and 48 respectively. Published by Tanuga Parasurām Pantulu: Raichur, Nizam's Dominions. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1. — C. Śrinivāsa Rao, Rowjees' Press, Adoni — 1,000

88 **Bhagavanta Rao (Sētapūḍi)**. భగవంతరావు. [Añjanēya Daṇḍakamu. 'The Hymn in the Daṇḍaka metre, addressed to Hanumān': with notes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Bezwada. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna. — D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vēṇi Press, Bezwada — 1,000

89 **Candrayya (Dēvarapalli)**. చంద్రయ్య. [Daśaratha-thanūja Śatakarājamu. 'The Premier *Śataka* composition in praise of Śri Rāma, the son of Daśaratha'. A collection of devotional verses.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Vadlamūḍi (Guntur district). 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, nil. — Po. — 1,000

90 **Gangayya Dās, K.** గంగయ్యదాస్.కె. [Śri Venkaṭēśvara Mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening songs addressed to Śri Venkaṭēśvara' and His consorts.] pp. 8. Published by P. Ranganāyakulu: Tirupati. 1922. [13th April 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6. — P. Krishnasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Venkaṭēśvara Nilayam Press, Tirupati. — 7,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief description (the name of the book wherever in native characters, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication and the page with the price of the work—whether from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
91	Clerk (John Mary). [Jñānōpadēśa-saṅkṣēpamu. 'A compendium of the religious principles to be taught' to the Roman Catholics. A Roman Catholic publication containing a catechism.] pp. 107. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition. Price, 8 annas.	E. Rāmayya, Śāradā Śakuṇa Press, Vizagapatam	1,000
92	Gururājāchāryuḍu (Paḍakaṇḍla). [Śaṭakalu. 'The Moonlight'. A collection of sixteen verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Viṣṇu.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Adoni. 1922. [30th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	O. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Rowjee's Press, Adoni.	100
93	John (Rev. Joseph). [Kristumata Upadēśamu. 'The Christian Way. A Guide for Elementary Schools and Village Congregations.'] pp. 2,61. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle	500
94	——. Help to Study the Book of 1st Kings. pp. 22. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Do.	100
95	Kūmakavi (Maṇḍapāka). [Śrīmahābhyakhaṇḍamu. A religious poem in three cantos, based upon the *Śrīmadbhāgavatapakṣa* which forms a portion of the *Śūta Saṁhita* contained in the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 1, 106. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [18th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	500
96	[Kēdārēśvara-vratakalpamu, Nomuśivakatha. 'The Guide to the Observance of the Vow to Kēdārēśvara (or Śiva) and the story narrated by Śiva' illustrating the religious value of observing it.] pp. 24. Published by R. Viramallayalingam: Ellore. 1922. [21st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	100
97	Lakṣmikānta Kavi (Caturvēdula). [Naṭakki Vēṇugōpāla Stavamu. 'The Praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa, the Cowherd-boy with the Divine Flute, as worshipped at Naṭakki.' A collection of verses.] pp. 19. Published by Ch. Veṅkaṭappayya: Baruvada. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Baruvada	500
98	Lakṣmi narasiṁharāja Kavi (Battumūrti Sarikoṇḍa). [Rāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma' and referring to incidents in the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 32. Published by V. Rāmakṛiṣṇam Rāju: Vuyyaṇḍāna Thallaru, Guntur district. 1922. [4th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	250
99	[Maṅgaḷahāratulu. 'Benediction-offerings with camphor light'. A collection of devotional songs in praise of various deities.] pp. 8. Published by Kaggā Vīrarāju: Rajahmundry. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Royavaram.	2,000
100	Narasiṁha Dās, C. V. [Prasannāñjanēya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred didactic and devotional verses, addressed to the Gracious Anjanēya' as worshipped at Chittoor.] pp. 20. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [21st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the use of the book where this is necessary), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (given in the language and with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—and a statement as to the process of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*concld.*

TULUGU RELIGION—*cont.*

101	పరాంకుశదాసుకీర్తనలు. [Parāṅkuśadāsu Kīrtanalu. 'The Devotional songs composed by Parāṅkuśa Dās' in praise of Vishnu.] pp. 52. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali; Madras. 1922. [6th May 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	V. Kuppusami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
102	పండ్లి గోవిందనామములు. [Paṇḍli Gōvinda Nāmamula. A collection of songs describing the marriage of Śrī Rāma with Sītā, each ending with the burden of the words "Gōvindā Rāma", intended for devotional singing.] pp. 8. Published by Kaṭṭā Viraiah: Rajahmundry. 1922. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. [Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Bapatla.	3,000
103	Pirdēśikēndrulu (Pulahari). పరమానందసుధాలహరి. [Paramānanda sudhālahari. 'The Flood of the Nectar of Supreme Bliss' being a collection of devotional and philosophical lyrics.] pp. 3, 68. Published by Pulahari Piṛḍu Babu. Sattenapalli, Guntur District. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Guntur.	500
104	ప్రారంభికులకు సబ్బాతు బడిపాఠములు. సం. 9 [Prārambhikulaku Sabbātubaḍipāṭhamulu. No. 9. 'Sabbath School Lessons for Beginners', No. 9. 'On the work of the Apostles.'] pp. 55. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [9th June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	E. A. Barnes, Albion Press, Madras.	50
105	——— Sabbath School Lessons for Senior class No. 10 on 'Life only in Christ.' pp. 54. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [15th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500
106	Rāmabrahmam (Podugu) శింహాచలక్షేత్రము. [Simhāchala Mahātmyamu. 'The Sanctity of Simhāchalam, a hill in the Vizagapatam district containing the shrine of Śrī Narasimha Swāmi.'] pp. 13. Published by C. Kōṭēśvara Rao. Vizagapatam. [12th August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Venkata Rao King & Co.'s Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	1,000
107	Rāmakṛishna Nāyudu, S. P. శ్రీనివాసచరిత్రము, దండకము. [Śrīnivāsa charitramu, Daṇḍakamu. 'An account, in the Daṇḍaka metre, of the actions of Śrīnivāsa' i.e. Venkaṭēśa.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tirupati. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	B. Vēṅgōpāl Reddi, Puṇḍarīka Nilayam Press, Tirupati.	1,000
108	Rāma Mōhan Rāy (Ātmūri). పరమార్థవినోదములు. [Paramārtha Vinōdamulu. 'Entertaining tales and anecdotes of true wisdom.'] pp. 2, 102. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. Price, Rs. 1.	K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Sudhārnava Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
109	రామానుజచారిత్రము. [Rāmānuja Cāritramu. 'The Life of Śrī Rāmānujāchārya', the great expounder of Vishishṭādvaita philosophy. A lyrical poem in the Dvipada metre.] pp. 88. Published by Mudumbi Rāmānujāchāryulu. Guntur. 1922. [13th February 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Rev. Victor Mc. Cauley, A.R.L.M. Press, Guntur.	500

1	3	4	6
Serial number.	Author, etc. (the brief subject including the type of the book where the same is necessary, number of pages (whether with index or illustrations, if any), date (year or month) of publication with the name of the press where other than the City Press, etc., and whether it is a new work or a first publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

110 **Rāmayya (Ciṭṭamūru).** [Divya]Śāsanāmṛtamu. 'The essence of Theosophy'. A treatise.] pp. 5,218. Published by the Vasanta Institute, Adyar, Madras. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas** — J. R. Śrīs, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 1,000

111 **Sarvēśvara Rao (Duḍḍu)** Śrī Hariśirasamulu 'Devotional Songs in praise of Viṣṇu'.] pp 25 Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [12th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — Ch. Kalida Rao Brs., Kamala Press, Cocanada. — 500

112 **Sītārāmarāju, B.** [Bhavanṛṣicaritramu. 'The Legend of Bhavant Ṛṣi', believed to be the patriarch of the Padmaśāliyas (a caste of weavers)—narrated in prose and verse.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Velapalli, Godavari District. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** — M. Satti Reddi, Mary Press, Rajavaram. — 1,000

113 [Śrīvāṇa Maṅgaḷa Śukravāramula Pāṭalu. 'Songs relating to the vows observed on certain Tuesdays and Fridays in the month of Śrāvaṇa', the former in honour of Gauri and the latter of Lakṣmī.] pp. 8. Published by Raṅgā Veṅkaṭaratnam: Bezwada [28th July 1923.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.** — K. V. Jagannatha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

114 **Subba Rao (Ghāṇṭi)** [Gauriśāsta pūjā vidhāna Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs for the worship of Gauri and Īśvara (or Śiva)': contains songs in praise of Pārvatī worshipped under the name Bāla Tripura Sundarī.] pp. 2,35. Published by the author: Uppugunduru, Guntur district. 1923. [3rd September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.** — K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. — 2,000

115 **Tipparāja Kavi (Ayyalarāju).** [Oṭṭimiṭṭa Raghuvīra Śatakamu. 'A Śataka composition consisting of one hundred and eight devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma, the hero of the Raghu race, as worshipped at Oṭṭimiṭṭa' in the Cuddapah district, and believed to have been composed in the middle of the 15th century A. D.: with a long introduction by Vīrabhadrana Śubba Rao.] pp 20, 19. Published by Vāvilikolanu Subba Rao: Madras. 1921. [22nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** — A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras. — 2,000

116 **Veṅkaṭa Kṛiṣṇa Śāstri, Y.** [Māruti Caritra. 'The story of Hanumān' of the Rāmāyaṇa, in the form of songs.] pp. 16. Published by K. Parabrahmudu: Bezwada. 1922. [26th June 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** — G. Hanumanta Rao, Māruti Press, Bezwada. — 1,000

117 **Veṅkaṭappayya (Mūṭūru).** [Śrīguṇa jāla Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of the many virtues' (of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa) worshipped at Mūṭūru in the Nizam's Dominions.] pp. 1, 64. Published by Mūṭūri Appā Rao: Mūṭūru. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** — N. Calapati Rao, Mañjeera Press, Ellore. — 1,000

118 **Veṅkataramanamma (Kallōpalli)** [Mahālakṣmī pūja pāṭalu 'Songs for the Worship of Mahā Lakṣmī.'] pp 16. Published by Kallōpalli Śīvārāmayya: Berhampur. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** — K. Śivarāmayya, Andhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampur. — 500

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page or if the name of the year where neither these the Christian era consisting of years from the period or of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
119	Venkaṭaramaṇāṣṭāvadhāni (Sūraparāju). వేంకటరమణాష్టావధాని (సూరపరాజు). [Mīsarla Cennarāya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to Śrī Viṣṇu worshipped under the name Cennarāya at Mīsarla', Palnad taluk: tag thus with some hereditary verses on one Cennamāḍiḍu Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Prasādam, a Deputy Collector.] pp. 8, 46. Published by the author: Guntur. 1921. [10th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	B. Lakṣmikāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	505
120	Venkatrāma Kavi 'Śridharamalli', వేంకట్రామకవి శ్రీధరమల్లి. [Brahmōttara Khaṇḍamu. An old poem in five cantos being a Telugu version of the *Brahmōttarakhaṇḍa* of the *Skānda Purāṇa*.] pp. 134. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1923. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Rs. 1-4.	V. Venkaṭeśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
121	Venkayya (Surapuramu Vidyāguruvu). వేంకయ్య (సురపురము విద్యాగురువు). [Śrī Māṇikya prabhugaru yokka pradīpa laghu caritramu. 'A brief account of the religious order founded by Śrī Māṇikya Prabhu' at Māṇikyapuram, Nizam's Dominions.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [5th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition Free.	Do.	1,000
122	Virarāghava Dās (Nill). వీరరాఘవదాసు (నిల్). [(Śrīmad) Rāmānuja mooritramu. 'The Noble Life of Śrī Rāmānuja Ācārya,' the great teacher of *Viśiṣṭādvaita*. A lyrical composition intended for devotional singing.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Āṭkūru, Kistna district. 1922 [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	I. V. Ramanayya, Ādhra Granthakarlaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
123	——— నరనారాయణసంవాదము. హరికథ. [Nara Nārāyaṇa Saṁvādamu. Harikathā. A *Harikathā* composition narrating the history of Nara (Arjuna) and Nārāyaṇa (Śrī Kṛiṣṇa), in which the latter proves to the former his own divinity and imparts to him spiritual knowledge.] pp. 32. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do	1,000
124	విష్ణుభాగవత సుధాసింధు, ప్రథమతరంగము. [Viṣṇu bhāgavata sudhā sindhu, prathama taraṅgamu. 'The First Tides of the River of the Nectar of *Viṣṇu Bhāgavatam* (or Śrī Bhāgavatam)': long extracts from the second *Skandha* of the Telugu *Bhāgavatam* of Bammera Pōtanāmātya, dwelling on the glory of Śrī Nārāyaṇa: intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 15. Published by K. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri: Bapatla. [16th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	300
125	యాజ్ఞవల్క్య, ద్వితీయసంపుటము, 6, 7 కరపత్రములు. [Yājñavalkya. Dvitīyasaṁputamu. 6, 7 Karapatramulu. A serial publication devoted to the interests of the *Brahmanas* of the *Vaiśvasākhya* sect. Vol. 2, Nos 6 and 7 (in one) containing a continuation of the *Yājñavalkya smṛiti* rendered into Telugu prose.] pp. 24. Published by B. Lakṣmipati Śāstri: Tenali 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per year. [Last issue noticed in entry No 55, at page 313 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	N. Virarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	250

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the degree the book where the name of deliverer, number of pages, full size and place of publication, date of receipt of title page with the name of the firm whether that the Publishers are,—date of issue from the press and publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL		
2	**Prakāśa Rao (Professor).** [Jyōtiṣa Rahasyamu. 'The Secret of Astrology.' A treatise.] pp. 17, 182. Published by D. V. Ramana Rao: Rajahmundry. [8th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 2-8.	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
3	**Rully, J. S.** Nurses' lessons from Kimber's Anatomy. pp. 38. Published by the author: Ongole. 1922. [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada.	25
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Raṅgācāryulu, S. V.** [Aśoka-mahāchakravarti Caritramu. 'Aśoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India.' A brief biographic account in prose.] pp. 1, 56. Published by the author: Mambalam. 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition. Price, 4 annas.	G. T. Alwār Setti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,000
2	**Sōmaśēkhara Śarma (Mallampalli).** [Āndhra Vīrulu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'The Andhra Heroes, Part I'; contains sketches of the lives of certain distinguished personages in the ancient history of the Andhra country: with an introduction by Kaṭṭamañchi Rāmaliṅga Reḍḍi Garu.] pp. 15, 175, 1. Published by the Jātīya Sāraswata Nilayamu: Rajahmundry. 1922. [16th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
4	**Ratnam Pillai, G.** [Hindūdēśa caritra Bālabōdhamu. 'Children's Primer of Indian History for Class V.'] pp. 4, 67. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons. Madras. 1922. [16th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyaḍu & Sons, Casket Press, Madras.	1,000
5	——— [Bālura Hindūdēśa Caritramu. 'Junior Indian History, Book I for Form II.'] pp. 108. 1922. [3rd July 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	Do.	3,000
6	——— Book II for Form III. pp. 3, 158. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	3,000
7	**Virarāghavāchāri, K. A.** [Hindūdēśa charitramu. 'School History of India adapted from Śrī Hemlata Devi's "The History of India for Boys and Girls."'] pp. 6, 310. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th August 1922.] Double crown 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
24	**Bhujanga Rao (Rājā, M.)** [Vanaa Naiṣadhamu. 'The story, in prose, of Nala, king of Nisadha'; as narrated in the *Mahābharata.*] pp. 1, 103. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1922. [9th July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Price, 9 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, and if not in the Indian vernaculars, state whether in Roman or Indian character, and if in the latter, name of the area where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
25	**Gurumūrti Śastri (Rāvipāḍi).** గురుమూర్తి శాస్త్రి. [Pañchatantrama 'The Five Devices' for accomplishing one's end. A Telugu version of the well known Sanskrit fable-book; with summaries and explanations of allusions.] Edited by Nandirāju Calapati Rao pp. 2, 154, 2. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Calapti Rao, Mañjarīni Press, Ellore.	1,000
26	**Hari Hara Ayyar, M. S.** హరి హర అయ్యర్. [Bāla Śikṣa. 'Telugu Primer for the Young.'] pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [10th July 1922.] Double Crown. 16mo. Edition, not known. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 2-6.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	25,000
27	**మూడవవాచకపుస్తకము.** [Mūḍavavāchakapustakamu. 'Third Reader' for Class IV.] Edited by K. Viraśiṅgam Pantulu. pp 2, 96. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [13th July 1922.] Double Crown 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, As. 4-6.	T. Jñānkirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	40,000
28	**నాల్గవ వాచక పుస్తకము.** [Nālgavavāchakapustakamu. 'Telugu Fourth Reader' for Standard V.] Revised by K. Viraśiṅgam Pantulu pp. 2, 120. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	Do.	20,000
29	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Bhōgarāju).** అభిమన్యుడు. [Abhimanyuḍu. A narrative, in prose, of the feats of Abhimanyu, the Pāṇḍava boy-hero.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [15th July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, 10 annas.	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Hanmavati Press, Vizianagram.	250
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 10, at page 149, of the catalogue of the quarter ending September 1920.]		
30	**Raṅgāchārlu, S. V.** ప్రభావతీ ప్రద్యుమ్నము. [Prabhāvati Pradyumnamu. A prose-rendering of the classical Telugu poem "Prabhāvati Pradyumnamu" of Piṅgali Sūranārya, narrating the story of the love and marriage of Prabhāvati and Pradyumna, son of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 3, 97. Published by the author. Mambalam. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, Indu Printing Works, Madras.	2,000
31	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śastri, G.** భీష్మాదులు. [Bhīṣmādulu. 'The Heroes of the *Mahābhārata*.' Contains short accounts of some of them: with some questions.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo 2nd edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vīda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	250
32	**Vāsudēva Rao Hasabnis.** బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇama. 'The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* for the young' in prose.] pp. 112. Published by M. P. Sarma & Co.: Madras. [10th July 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas.	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śrīvakkam Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 11, at page 57 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		
33	——— భాగవతము. [Bāla Bhāgavatamu. 'The story of the *Bhāgavata* for the young.'] pp. 3, 143. [11th August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	2,000
	[2nd edition noticed in entry No. 9, at page 57 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (the name of the book where the name is otherwise unknown), publisher and place of publication, date of publication, size, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*contd.*		
34	Vēṅkaṭa Subbarāya Śāstri (Neti). [Dharmajarāja-yāgamu. 'The story of the Rājasūya sacrifice of Dharmaja', the Pāṇḍava king. A prose-work based on the *Mahābhārata*; with a glossary of difficult words.] pp. 2, 100, 16. Published by N. Calapati Rao: Ellore. 1922. [6th July 1923.], 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjarīkā Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	Collart, R. M. [Canna-rājadhāni bhūgōḷa vivaraṇamu. 'Geography of the Madras Presidency'.] pp. 4, 66. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st August 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 7 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
11	Harisubhā Rao, C. School Gardens. [Forms the first of a series on Agriculture for the use of schools.] pp. 44. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Rajahmundry. 1922. [23rd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudorffer, Sraun Indus-trial Mission Printery, Rajah-mundry.	500
12	[Vidyāvidhānama-Dundubhi Saṃvatsaramu. The Syllabus of Studies' of the *Andhra Jātīya Kalāśāla*, Masulipatam; for the year *Dundubhi* (1922-23); with an account of the history of the institution.] pp. 40. Published by O. Śrīnivāsa Rao (Āndhrajātīyakalāśāla): Masulipatam. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	250
13	Virarāghavācāri, K. A. [Briṭiṣ Sāmrājya Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the British Empire adapted from Marsden's Geography for Junior Classes.'] pp. 7, 216. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] Double Crown, 16mo. 2nd edition. *Illustrated.* Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	Gōpāla Rao, K. [Nīkathā Saṅgrahamu. 'Brief Moral Tales.' Contains eight of the Aesop's Fables; rendered into Telugu verse for use in schools: with short notes.] pp. 4, 48. Published by O. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [22nd September 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 4 annas.	V. C. Kṛṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	[Bāla Gaṇitabōdhini. 'The Book of Arithmetic for the Young' containing tables of multiplication, weights, etc., and miscellaneous other information useful for children.] pp. 18. Published by Kanaparti Kōtayya Pantulu: Bezwada. [27th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. V. Jagannatha Rao, Lakṣmi Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	2,000
3	[Ekkamulu—Māsamulu. 'Tables of multiplication and weights.'] pp. 16. Published by V. B. Sundararāmayya (Bhārati Rāma & Co.): Bezwada. [1st September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	5,000
4	Mānikyam, J. P. and Mānikyam, M. D. Primary School Arithmetic for the V class. pp. 1, 134. Published by O. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	O. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Cexton Press, Madras.	2,000

Serial number.	1 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher's or place of publication, date of publication on the title page and the name of the press—and if other than the Christian era, mode of numbering from the proper era of publication, size, edition, and price.	2 Printer and place of printing.	3 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*contd.*		
9	ನವೀನ ಗಣಿತ ಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Naviṇa Gaṇita Bōdhini. 'The New Book of Arithmetic' containing tables of multiplication, weights, etc., and miscellaneous other information useful for children.] pp. 48. Published V. B. Sundararāmayya (Māruti Rām & Co.): Bezwada. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	K. V. Jagannātha Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada.	10,000
6	ಸರಸ್ವತಿ ಗಣಿತ ಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Sarasvati Gaṇitabōdhini. 'The Sarasvati Instructor in Arithmetic' for children.] pp. 46. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu: Rajahmundry. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sejanarañjani Press, Cocanada.	10,000
7	Venkaṭasubbayya, V. (ಪ್ರಾರಂಭ ಗಣಿತಮು.) [Prārambha Gaṇitamu. 'Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book III. Part III.'] pp. 15, 231. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [20th July 1922.] Double Crown 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
8	Vīrarāghavulu, J. Algebra in Telugu for Junior Forms. pp. 104. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [20th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	V. Padmanābharāju, Athuri Press, Cocanada.	2,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
9	Sōmaśiva Rao, M. (ಶ್ರೀ)ಮದ್ವೇದಕಪಾಠಮುಲು: ರಂಡವ ಭಾಗಮು. [Śāstravēdakapāṭhamulu: Reṇḍavabhāramu. 'Science Reader, No. 2. Second Form.'] pp. 10, 144. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 10 annas.	Rev. Victor Mc. Cauley, A.B.L.M. Press, Guntur.	3,000
4	Venkaṭrāmayya, G. (ಪ್ರಥಮ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನ) ಪಠಮು. [Prathamavijñāna-pāṭhamulu. 'Elementary Science for Form II.'] pp. 6, 137. Published by the author: Pithapuram, 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* Price, 8 annas.	N. Viraiju, Vidyajjana Manōranjani Press, Pithapooram.	1,000
6	———Elementary Science for Form II. pp. 64. 1922. [6th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Dhanarāju, Soape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
5	——— for Form III. pp. 70. 1922. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* Price, 5 annas.	Do	1,000
	MALAYALAM—DRAMA.		
2	Mannādiyar, V. I. ശ്യമന്തകം. [Śyamantakam. A play, in nine scenes, embodying the story of the celebrated gem given by the Sun to Satrājit, the father of Satyabhāmā.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Palghat. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	K. V. Aeyyan Nāyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
8	Śaṅkunni Menon, V. T. ശങ്കുണ്ണിമേനോൻ. [Manōhara Kathagal. A collection of 'interesting stories'.] pp. 219. Published by the Manager, Sahapōṭhi Office: Calicut. [28th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	200
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	കൊടുങ്ങല്ലൂർ കുഞ്ഞിക്കുട്ടൻ തമ്പുരാൻ തിരുമനസ്സിലെ കൃതികൾ. [Kodungallūr Kunhikuṭṭan Tamburān Tirumanassile Kṛtigal. The works of Kunhikuṭṭan Tamburān of Kodungallūr. Part. 1.] Edited by P. V. Kṛṣṇa Varier. pp. 180 and 1 plate. Published by Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	550

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the part of the book where the name is to occur, number of pages, publisher and language, and size; if illustrated, state the fact. If the title is printed with the name at the end—which often happens in Malayalam books—extract the name from the proper place and put it first. Add publication year, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	**Gōpālan (Taccilōṭi).** ഗോപാലൻ. [Kiḷar Canda. 'The Market at Kiḷar': held during the annual festival there: in the *Kiḷappāṭṭu* style.] pp. 38. Published by the Tiya Yuvajana Nadaga Samājam: Badagara. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. V. Ananta Māyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
10	**Gōvindan Nāyar, K. V.** ഗോവിന്ദൻ നായർ. [Ernād Kalāpam. An account of the 'Ernād (Moplah Rebellion': in the form of songs, in the *Paṭṭu* style.] pp. 47.) Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [18th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Krishna Nāyar, Manōrama Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
11	**കൃഷ്ണാർജ്ജുന വിജയം.** [Kṛishnārjuna Vijayam. 'The Triumph of Kṛiṣṇa and Arjuna': and imaginary story of a feud in which both succeed: in the form of songs in the *Paṭṭu* style.] pp. 28. Published by K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1922. [20th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—POETRY.		
1	**Karappan, A.** കരപ്പൻ. [Kavana Vilāsam. 'The excellence of composition': a collection of verses on varied themes.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Calicut. 1922. [23rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	K. Kēśava Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut.	500
	MALAYALAM—POLITICS.		
1	**ഭാരതമഹാജനസഭ.** [Bharata Mahājana Sabha. 'The Indian National Congress' and the Kēraḷa Provincial Congress Committee: the constitution containing the rules and regulations.] pp. 42. Published by K. P. Kēśava Menon. Calicut. 1921. [18th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
2	**തത്കാലസ്ഥിതിയും നമ്മുടെ കടമയും.** [Tatkāla Sthitiyum Nammuḍe Kaḍamayum. 'The Present Situation and our Duty': a rendering of the English speech of Pandit Mōti Lāl Nehru at the Ahmedabad Congress.] Translated by V. K. Parameśvara Pillai. pp. 11. Published by P. Gōpālan: Tellicherry. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) Price, 1 anna.	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	500
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
9	**(The) Annual week of Prayer. 1922.** pp. 11. Published by the Board of Management, S.I.U.C.: Calicut. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	100
10	**Bāppu Vaidyar, C.** ബാപ്പുവൈദ്യർ. [Gītāsāram. 'The essence of the *Bhagavat Gītā*, as found in the *Mahābhārata*: with explanatory notes and charts.] pp. 49. Published by the author: Kasaragod. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	1,000
11	**Kṛishnasvāmi and Kannan, C. V.** ശ്രീ സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ സ്തുതി. [Śrī Subrahmaṇya Stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇya': a collection of devotional pieces in prose and verse.] pp. 48. Published by Kannan. M. Chattu and P. Kelan: Calicut. 1921. [18th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Gōvindan, Nirāyana Vilāsam Press, Cannanore.	500
12	**Kunhammu, M. K.** ഖാദി ഗ്രന്ഥം. [Dhāfi Urrid Part 1, Relations of the proceedings of a Mirzā Ghulām Ahmad, a religious Reformer of Punjab.] pp. 31 Published by K. M. Hassankutti Kalita: Cannanore. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 3-6.	P. Kunhikannan, Edward Press, Cannanore.	500
13	——Part 2. pp. 38. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 3-6.	P. C. Alippy, Islamia Printing Press, Tellicherry.	300

Serial number	2 Author, title, brief subject description, place of publication, name of publisher, year of publication, size of page, number of pages, price, and where obtainable.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*contd.*		
14	**Kunhilekṣmi Kuttiamma, K. M.** [Kausalyā Dēvi. A small poem describing how Rāvaṇa failed in his aim of killing Kausalyā Dēvi and Daśaratha.] pp. 22. Published by P. Gōpāla Menon: Kottakkal. 1922. [13th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmi Sahitya Press, Kottakkal.	1,000
15	[Padināla Vṛittam. 'Fourteen Metres': Describes, in verse, the story of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa's embassy to the court of Duryōdhana.] pp. 16. Published by the K. R. Bros., Calicut. 1921. [November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, not known.	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
16	**Primary Sabbath School Lessons (Work of the Apostles.)** No. 9. pp. 52. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922 [31st May 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Bangalore.	500
17	[Sīta's Svayamvaram. 'Sītā's Choice of her own husband' in the form of popular songs.] pp. 15. Published by the K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1921 [December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
18	[Somavāram. 'Monday': on the religious efficacy of observing the Monday-penance.] pp. 11. Published by the K. R. Bros.: Calicut. 1921. [November 1921.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	2,000
19	[Sūryāṣṭakam. 'Devotional verses addressed to Sūrya (the sun-god)'] Edited by V. P. Naṭarāja Kṛiṣṇa Ayyer pp. 8. Published by P. S. Kṛiṣṇaṣāmi Pillai: Palghat. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 pies.	P. S. Kṛiṣṇaṣāmi Pillai, M. V. Press, Palghat.	500
20	[Syamantakam. An account of the story of the celebrated gem given by the sun to Satrājit, the father of Satyabhāma.] pp. 6. Published by the K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1921. [November 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 pies.	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
5	**Kumara Third Reader.** pp. 108. Published by C. Kuṇḍuṣāmi Nāyuḍu & sons: Madras. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	C. Kuṇḍuṣāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Ourton Press, Madras.	1,000
6	**(The) Malayalam Text Book (Complete for detailed study —Group A.), Part I, for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923.** pp. 38. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,500
7	——— Part 2 for Group, C. of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 65. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	1,500
8	**Śaṅkaran, C.** [Aṭhamālika. A 'Garland of Songs': Notes on Marudeo's Malayalam Second Reader.] pp. 24. Published by the K. R. Bros.: Calicut [November 1921.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-3.	C. Kṛiṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the name of the book where the copy is lodging), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title-page with the name of the era—whether edition (that is to say, whether first, second or issued from the press) of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 **Rāmaṣāmi Ayyar, K. S.** The First Book of the Geography of the World, Part 2 for II—III Forms pp. 816. Published by the author: Calicut, 1922. [17th June 1922.] 8vo 5th edition. Price, Rs. 1. — K. Kēśara Menon, Empress Victoria Press, Calicut. — 1,000

[Previous edition noticed in entry No. 2, at page 203 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

KANARESE—ART.

1 **Venkata Krishnappa, B.** Harmonium Self-Instructor. pp. 108. Published by the author: Bangalore. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. — L. Doneda, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 3,000

KANARESE—DRAMA.

9 **Sadāśiva Gurunāth Garud.** ಕಬೀರದಾಸ ನಾಟಕವು. [Kabīra Dāsa Nāṭakavu. 'The play (embodying the story of the career) of Kabir Das,' a devotee of Vishnu.] pp. 103 and 10 plates. Published by the author: Udipi. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. — 1,000

KANARESE—FICTION.

4 ಬಿಟ್ಟಿ ಬಸವಯ್ಯ. [Biṭṭi Basavayya. A small folk-lore story.] Edited by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala, pp. 14. Published by the Mandala: Mangalore. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — Ch. Maben, S. C. P. Works, Ltd., Mangalore — 2,000

5 ಗೋವಿಂದ! ಗೋವಿಂದ!! [Gōvinda! Gōvinda!! A small folk-lore story.] Edited by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandal. pp. 22. Published by the Mandala: Mangalore. 1922. [31st July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 2,000

6 ಜೆಡ್ಡ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರ. [Jeḍḍa Nakṣatra. ['The Two Stars'. a small folk-lore story.] Edited by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala: Mangalore, 1922. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — Do. — 2, 00

7 **Kulakarni (Śankara Appāji).** ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸಿಂಹಾಸನ ಸ್ಥಾಪನೆ. [Karnāṭaka Simhāsana Sthāpane. 'The establishment of the throne of the Karnāṭaka': a historical novel dealing with the career of the Kanarese Kings.] pp 151. Published by Śripād Rāmachandra Dēśpāṇde: Miḷlamaḍḍi, Dharwar. 1922 [8th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — L. Doneda, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. — 1,000

8 **ಮಾತಿಡೊ ರಾಮಪ್ಪ.** [Mātiḍō Rāmappa. 'Speak Oh! Ramappa!': a small folk lore story.] pp. 16. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala: Mangalore. 1922 [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — Ch. Maben, S C P Works, Ltd, Mangalore. — 2,000

9 ತಟಪಟ ಹನಿಯಪ್ಪ. [Taṭapaṭa Haniyappa. A small folk-lore story.] pp. 16. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Mandala: Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — Do. — 2,000

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

1 **Kamath, M. N.** ಗದಾಯುದ್ಧ ಕಥೆ. [Gadāyuddha Kathe. The (Mahābhārata) story of (Bhima's fight) with the mace.] pp 88 Published by the author: Mangalore. 1922 [July 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 8 annas. — U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. — 500

Serial number	Author and title (brief and if necessary including the name of the book of which the same is a division, number of parts, if any), place of publication, date given on the title page and the era—whether Christian or Hindu—followed (if not given, a note to that effect), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
12	**Krishna Bhat, K. V.** ಹಿಂದೂದೇಶದ ವಿದ್ಯಾಭ್ಯಾಸ. [Hindu dēśada Vidyábhyása. 'Education in India (Past and present).'] pp. 27. Published by the author: Kemba. 1922 [30th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Ch. Matan, S.C.P. Works Ltd., Mangalore.	500
	[*Vidyá Vilása Series: No. 3.*]		
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
3	ಕನ್ನಡ ಪದ್ಯ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [Kannada Padya Sangraha. 'A collection of Kanarese poems: selected from different works.] pp. 42. Published by the Sadánanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	1,000
4	**Śrinivása Rao, K.** Historical and Story Poems No. 1. pp. 28. Published by Pandit K. Śrinivása Rao: Kasaragod. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 2-6.	Do.	3,000
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
20	ಭಜನೆಗಳು. [Bhajanegalu. 'Devotional Worship'; a collection of devotional songs.] Compiled by U Rāghavēndrāchār. pp. 10. Published by U. Narasimha Vittha Bhatta: Kunjibet, Shivalli village, Udipi taluk 1922 [10th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	U. Narasimha Vittal Bhatte, Narasimha Printing Works, Udipi.	250
21	ಭಜನಾ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. [Bhajana Pustaka. 'The Book of Worship': a collection of devotional songs in praise of different deities.] pp. 14. Published by U Narasimha Vittala Bhatta: Kunjibet, Shivalli village, Udipi Taluk 1922 [7th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Do.	125
22	ಚೇಳಿನ ಹಾಡು. [Chēlina Hāḍu. 'The song of the scorpion': devotional songs descriptive of the story of how Rukmini, once stung by a scorpion, was cured of its effects by Her Lord Śrī Krishna.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Udipi 1922. [24th August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	1,000
23	ಏಕಾದಶಿ ಮಹಾತ್ಮ್ಯವು. [Ekādaśi Mahātmyavu. 'The sacred importance of the *Ekadasi* (11th day of every fort-night) observance': in the form of songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [7th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
24	ಗೋವಿನ ಕಥೆಯ ಹಾಡು. [Govina Katha Hāḍu. 'The song on the story of (a pious) cow': in the popular style.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Udipi 1922 [26th July 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-3.	Do	1,000
25	**Kelaveradāru, N B.** ಶ್ರೀಮಜ್ಜಗನ್ನಾಥ ದಾಸರಾಯರ ಚರಿತ್ರೆಯು. [Śrī Majjagannātha Dāsarāyara Charitrayu. 'The story (of the career) of Jagannātha Dāsa', a *Guru* (preceptor) of the *Madhva* sect of Brahmins.] pp. 41. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1922. [11th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	1,000
26	**Narappāyya, A.** ಮನಸ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Mānasa Charitre. 'The story (in the form of a poem) of the Mind' as the Master of the human body.] pp. 13. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. [5th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the words quoted in full, name and address of Printer who printed the work, number of copies printed from the press or of publication, illustrations, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

KANARESE—RELIGION—*contd.*

27	ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Purandaradāsara Kīrtane, Part 2 'The Devotional Songs of Purandara Dāsa'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 118. Published by the editor Udipi. 1922. [20th June 1923.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. Price, 10 annas.	P. Guru Rao, Krupa Press, Udipi.	1,500
28	ಉದಯರಾಗವು. [Udayarāgava. 'Songs of sun-rise', embodying the popular story of Prahlāda.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
29	ವರಮಹಾಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಿಯ ಹಾಡು. [Varamahālakṣmi Hāḍu. 'The song (in praise) Varamahālakṣmi (the boon-giving Goddess of Prosperity).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-6.	Do.	1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

3	(The) Kanarese Text-book (complete for detailed study—Group A.). Part 1, for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 81. Published by the University at Madras. Madras 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	750
4	———Part 2 (for detailed study) for Group C of the S.S.L.C Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination', 1923. pp. 66. 1922. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Do.	350
5	Śivarāma Upādhya. Kanarese Fourth Reader for Class V. pp. 150. Published by V. Lakshman Rao & Sons: Udipi, 1922 [July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 7 annas.	U. Nārāyaṇāchārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

5	ಬಾಲಕರ ಮುಗ್ಗಿ ಕೋಷ್ಟಕ ಗಳು. [Bālakara Muggi Koṣṭakagalu. 'Book of Arithmetical Tables': for the use of the young.] pp. 31. Published by the Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd, Mangalore. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Ch. Mahan, S.C.P. Works, Ltd., Mangalore.	2,000
6	ಗಣಿತ ದರ್ಪಣ. [Gaṇita Darpaṇa. The essentials of Arithmetic.] Edited by P. N. Prabhu. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
7	ಮೂಲಗಣಿತ. [Mūla Gaṇita. Arithmetical Tables.] Edited by P. A. Pai Bros pp. 72. Published by the editors: Udipi. 1922. [10th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-6.	Do	2,000

KONKANI (KANARESE)—DRAMA.

1	Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, B. ಕೃಷ್ಣ ಪ್ರಭು ಬಿ. [Saṅgīta Candrahāsa Nāṭaka. 'The play of the musical (story) of Candrahāsa.'] pp. 40. Published by the author Bantval. 1922 [29th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 4-6	B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantval.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indication (to show the aspect the book views the name is given), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, price, and date of publication (also, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—DRAMA—*contd.*		
2	Krisna Prabha, B. ಪ್ರಹ್ಲಾದ ಚರಿತ್ರ ನಾಟಕ. [Prahlāda Caritra Nāṭaka. 'The play of the (Purāṇic) story of Prahlāda, a well known devotee of Visṇu'.] pp. 64 1922. [18th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	P. Krisna Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Rantrol.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—MEDICINE.		
1	Tauro, J. M. ಕಲರಾ. [Śrīmn. 'Cholera': On the symptoms and treatment of the disease according to *Ayurveda*.] pp. 33 and one plate. Published by the author: Mangalore. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	A. A. D'Souza, Robinēr Press, Mangalore.	250
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
5	Minezes (Rev. Fr. Sylvester) (The) Venerable Father Joseph Vaz; an account of his career. pp. 55. Published by L. Dsouza: Mangalore. [8th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	L. Dsouza, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
6	Novenas and Supplication to Our Lady of Pumpai Translated by Rev. A J. D'Souza. pp. 48 Published by the translator: Mangalore. 1921. [3rd August 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. (T.) Price, 2 annas.	A. A. D'Souza, Kāhinēr Press, Mangalore.	2,000
	TULU (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
1	(The) Sufferings of Jesus Christ, pp 31. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-3.	Rev. E. Sikemeiser, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	1,000
2	Tulu Prayers. pp. 47. Published by the Kanarese Mission Press and Book Depôt: Mangalore. 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	1,000
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
2	तप्तमुद्राधारणपर निर्णयसिन्धुकार का पैसला. [Tapta Mudrā Dhāraṇa Para Nirṇaya Sindhukāra Kā Paisalā. 'The Pronouncement of Nirnayasindhukar on the ceremony of impressing on oneself red-hot conch marks (Śaṅkha and Cakra) as an act of religious purification' according to the Śrīvaiṣṇava stand-point.] pp 25. Published by Rangdēri: Little Conjeevaram. 1922. [July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	P. B Anantacāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	500
	ORIYA—DRAMA.		
3	Nārāyaṇa Deo (Śrī Gauricandra Gajapati). ଧ୍ରୁବ ନାଟକ । [Dhruva Nāṭaka. 'The play of the (Purāṇic) story of Dhruva'.] pp. 57. Published by the author Parlakimedi. 1922. [July 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised Price, 3 annas.	V. V. Ramanayya, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi.	1,000
	ORIYA—MEDICINE.		
1	ଅଜୀର୍ଣ୍ଣ ଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Ajīrṇa Kaṇṭako. 'The treatment of indigestion'.] Edited by Pandit Nilamani Bidyāratno. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Bodakimidi. [6th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Pandit Nilamani Vidyāratno, Gajapati Bhimuddin Press, Bodakimidi.	500
2	ଆମବାତ ଚିକିତ୍ସା । [Āmavāta Cikitsa. 'The treatment of rheumatism'.] Edited by Pandit Nilamani Bidyāratno. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Bodakimidi. 1922. [26th August 1922.] 16mo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Do.	500

Serial number.	Author and title (brief subject indication) including the size of the book where the same is other than octavo, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date given on the title, names and addresses of the author—where either these or the Christian name—initial of Christian name is not given in the press or of publication, also edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ଅଚ୍ଛୁତ ଜାତି । [Achchuha Jāti. 'The Untouchables'.] pp. 36. Published by Śrivatsa Ponda: Russelkonda. [1st September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Śrivatsa Ponda, Svadēśi Press, Russelkonda.	1,000
5	ଗରିବ ଗୋରୁ । [Garibara Govu. 'The Poor man's Cow' on the way of taking care of goats'.] Edited by Pandit Nilamoni Bidyāratno. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Bodakimedi. [5th July, 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Pandit Nilamoni Bidyāratno, Gajapati Bhūmadāh Press, Bodakimedi.	470
6	ଓଡ଼ିଆ ଗରଜତ ଇତିହାସ । [Oriya Garajato Itihāso, Part I. An account of the Bhadakhamundi Gazapati family.] Edited by Raghunāth Cāru Kavi. pp. 63 Published by Pandit Nilamoni Bidyāratno: Bodakimedi. 1922. [25th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2	Do.	200
7	ପଞ୍ଚାୟତ । [Pañcāyte. On the value of the *Panchayat* (the court of five members) system.] pp. 21. Published by Śrivatsa Ponda: Mussalkonda. [30th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-7.	Śrivatsa Ponda, Svadēśi Press, Russelkonda.	500
	ORIYA—RELIGION.		
2	Balrām Dās. ଶ୍ରୀଦୁର୍ଗାସ୍ତବ । [Śrī Durgāstha Stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Durgādēvi: a collection of devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by Gōvinda Ponda. 1911. [15th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Baṅgacūtha Dās, Kālāri Candra Press, Aska.	1,000
3	——— pp. 8. Published by Śrī Rāma Padhi: Aska. 1922. [15th July, 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Do.	500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ORIYA—LANGUAGE.		
1	(The) Oriya Text book (complete for detailed study: Group A to be studied also by candidates for Group C in addition to their other text-books), for the S.S.L.C. Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 64. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	190
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
22	Madāy Sāhib (Saiyed). مدایسید [Makhāsid-o-Zavābiṭ. Rules and regulations relating to the Hāji Isā Akbi Suit's School.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. [17th July 1922]. 12mo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Saiyed Abdel Khādar Sāhib Sullām Press, Madras.	500
23	Muhammad Makdum Hussain Sāhib (Asi). محمد مخدوم حسین صاحب [Pyām-a-Angōra 'The Message of Angōra': a political tract.] pp. 8. Published by the author. Madras. [30th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Muhammad Abdul Gaffor, Asia Press, Madras.	1,000
24	——— پیام دختر [Pyām-i-Dhokhtar. 'The message of the daughter' of Maulāna Muhammad Ali.] pp. 8. [30th April 1923.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies	Do.	1,000
25	Muhammad Yūsef Sāhib (Azīz). محمد یوسف صاحب عزیز [Maslūmāt Ahle Samarad-Kasfaryād. 'The complaint of the oppressed at Smyrna'.] pp. 8. Published by Saiyed Jalāluddin: Madras. 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	Saiyed Jalāluddin, Athar-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras.	500

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the page of the book where the name is known), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (as given on the title-page with the name of the press—wherever possible—from the Christian era,—date of issue from the press of publication), size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
8	Ayūb Sāhib (Munsi Muhammad). [Kardamai Ellūr. 'Miracles of Ellore'. in condemnation of certain religious practices of some Muhammadans at Ellore.] pp. 4 Published by the author: Ellore. [23th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdus Samad, Azad Hind Press, Madras	500
9	Muhammad Ayūb Sāhib [Thopai Mah e-Ramzān-Ba rai-Mahri-Ramzān: on the religious offence of observing the *Ramzān*.] pp. 24. Published by Muhammad Khāja Muhiuddin: Madras. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. Litho 1st edition. Price, not known.	Muhammad Abdul Gaffar Azīz Press, Madras.	500
10	Muhammad Habibulla (Hāji Khāja Maulvi). [Fāth-nai-Darcur-e Daulth. 'The Law of Endowment property'. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [19th June 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdur Rahmān, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	150
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	HINDUSTANI—FICTION.		
1	Muhammad Devān Sāhib (Munsi). [Jeridai-Hikāyāth. 'The Book of Stories' for school-use.] pp. 128. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sahib: Madras. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 4th edition, revised. Price, 4 annas.	Do.	500
	HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.		
1	Habibulla, M. [Sharah-e Khazanai-Urdu. 'Notes on the Treasure of Urdu', the text-book prescribed for the T.S.L.C. Examination, 1924.] pp. 100. Published by the Manager, Rahmāni Anathoms:, Madras. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. Litho 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Saiyad Jalāluddin, Attari Rahmāni Press, Madras.	225
2	(The Urdu) Text book (complete for detailed study: Group A—to be studied also by Group C in addition to their other text books.): for the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp 48. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	250
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	Pasena and Rev. D. E. Jones Introduction to Geometry in Lushai pp. 16. Published by the W. C. M. F. Mission Society: Aijal (N. Lushai Hills). 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	500
2	Rowlands (Edwin) and Aijal, David, E. Jones. Chhiar-kawp Sharg Zawk Chhuana—Te Nac, Bang 4 Chhut Nawn Hmāna. An advanced Arithmetic in Lushai with answers. Part 4. pp. 104. Published by Welsh Mission: Assam. 1922 [30th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, Re. 1-8.	Do.	1,000

1	3	4	6
Serial number.	Author and title, brief publication data giving the date of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, also giving any title-page with the name of the era—whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

ARABIC (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

2 **Ahammad Sāhib (G. S. Silār.)** అహమ్మదీయ నిర్బంధపథమును. [Mahammadiya Nirbandhapathamu 'Mahammadan compulsory religious lessons'.] pp. 19 Published by the author: Proddatur, 1922. [16th January 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, As. 1-2. — G. Venkōba Rao, Jāuki Printing Works, Proddatur. — 1,000

ARABIC—RELIGION.

3 **Ahmad-bin-Muhiuddin, O.** دفع الخبائث في مناقب الخلفاء الراشدين. [Dafa-al Sakāyi-li Manākhibal Khala-fāyi. 'The avoidance of evil': poems in praise of the four companions of the Holy Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Kasargod. [29th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies. — A. Ammu, Mahikhil Gorlyib Press, Ponnani. — 1,500

4 **Lukman Labbai (Alur Ahm.)** مظهرالتمجيد في مدح فير محمد. [Athyathul Mid Mujjid Fei-Medha-s fir-Muhammad. 'The praise of Pir Muhammad' Valiyulla.] pp. 178. Published by the author. Travancore. [10th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8. — M. A. Sāhul Hamīd Labbai, Sāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras. — 500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

4 **Krishnamāchāri (Pandit R. V.)** विक्रमार्कचरित्रम्. [Vikramārka caritram. 'The story of Vikramārka': abridged, in easy prose.] pp. 52 Published by Pandit T. Raghavachāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [18th June 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 6 annas. — R. Gurumūrti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,100

6 **Śivarāma Śāstri (Pandit, R.).** चरित्ररत्नावली. [Caritraratnāvali, Part I. 'The garland of the gems of stories' of ancient personages of repute. in easy prose: issued in parts.] pp. 47. Published by the author: Kumbakonam 1922 [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — V. Śrinivāsa Tātāchāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. — 500

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

4 **कारिकावली.** [Kārikāvali. Part 7. An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with six commentaries: issued in parts.] Edited by Pandit S. Candraśekhara Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [3rd January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 8 annas. — S. Candraśekhara Śāstri, Bāla Manōramā Press, Madras. — 2,000

[Part 6, noticed in entry No. 1, at page 153 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]

5 ———Part 12. Edited by C. Śankararāma Śāstri. pp. 48. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — Do. — 2,000

[Part 10, noticed in entry No. 3, at page 164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.

2 **Subrahmanya Dikṣita, S** సుబ్రహ్మణ్యదీక్షిత. [Aryāśōdasa Śatam. 'The hymn of 109 verses on the glory of Pārvati' with another hymn by the same author in praise of Śiva under the name Sadāśiva and a poem by Somanātha Dikṣita, entitled 'Mṛgayā Vinōdah' describing the hunting excursion of Śiva and Pārvati, their love-quarrel and subsequent reconciliation.] pp. 5, 42 Published by the author: Punganur 1922. [23rd June 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — M. Rāmānjāchāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. — 500

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject indicating the name of the book where the same is obscure, name of place, publisher and place of publication, date of publication (in letters), name of the area—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		1
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
34	Gopapati Śāstri. శ్రీరామగీతా. [Śri Rāmaṇa Gītā. A metrical work on the Vēdānta teachings of Ramaṇavāmi of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 74 and 1 plate. Published by S. Yōgēśvara Śāstri: Tiruvaṇṇāmalai 1922. [16th September 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	T. K. Ellaobrahmanya Ayyar, Vāṇi Vilās Press, Śrīraṅgam.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
35	మహాలక్ష్మి పూజాకల్పము. [Mahālakṣmi pūjākalpamu. 'The Ceremonial Directory relating to the Worship of Mahā Lakṣmi'; intended for the use of women.] Edited by K. Virarāju. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Rājahmundry. [3rd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram.	2,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
36	Minākṣinātha Dīkṣitar. శ్రీచిదంబర తత్వనిర్ణయము. [Śrī Chidambara Tatva Nirṇayaḥ, Part 2. On the spiritual glory and greatness of Chidambara and its shrine sacred to Catsabhēśa (Śiva).] pp. 208. Published by Dandapaṇisvāmi Dīkṣitar, Chidambaram. [15th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	C. Nāgalingam Pillai, Vināyakandara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
37	మృత్యుంజయ స్తవకుసుమమాలా. [Mṛityuñjaya Stavakusuma Mālā. 'A garland of verses in praise of the victor over Death (Śiva), with their initial letters in alphabetical order'; attributed, by the editor, to Śrī Śaṅkarāchārya.] Edited by K. Sītārāma Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1923. [4th July 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
38	Nārāyaṇa Śāstri (Kālanēthabhaṭṭa). వినాయకచరిత్రము. [Vināyaka caritram. 'The Legend of Vināyaka' or Vighnēśvara. A puranic account in verse; intended to be read on the day consecrated to the worship of this deity.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Aryavatam (Godāvari district). [27th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. Śāgiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	300
39	శ్రీరుద్రనమకము, చమకము, పురుషసూక్తము, మంత్రపుష్పము, శ్రీసూక్తము, భూసూక్త సహితము. [Śrī] Rudranamakam, Camakam, Puruṣasūktam, Mantrapuṣpam, Śrīsūktam, Bhūsūktasahitam. A collection of well-known Vēdic chants; generally recited during the worship of god.] Edited by C. Lakṣmi Nṛisiṁha Śāstri. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [16th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price 2 annas.	C. Lakṣmi Nṛisiṁha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
40	स्मृतिमुक्तावलिः श्राद्धप्रकरणम्. [Smṛiti Muktāvaliḥ Śrāddha Prakaraṇam. 'The garland of *Smṛiti* pearls': relates to the details of all ritualistic ceremonies in propitiation of the Manes of the departed: according to the *Madhva* Brahmins.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 164. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1923. [16th July 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price. Rs. 1-4.	P. Guru Rao, Krishna Press, Udipi.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the same is otherwise), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the words of the first—whose other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, and prices.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*contd.*

41 శ్రీ సుబ్రహ్మణ్య విజయః. [(Śrī) Subrahmanya Vijāyah. 'The Divine sports of Śrī Subrahmanya'; contains a collection of hymns, etc., in His praise and extracts from the *Purāṇas*, etc., relating to Him.] Edited by Siddhānti Subrahmanya Śāstri. pp. 16,56½. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [15th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8. — V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000

42 తిథిమంత్రః. [Tithi mantrah. 'The *Mantras* to be uttered or recited at the *Śrāddha* ceremony,' performed in propitiation of the manes of the departed ancestors; according to the Brāhmaṇas of the *Āśvālāyana* sect.] Edited by I. Kāmaṇṇāśāstrya. pp. 30. Published by V. Rāmaswāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [10th May, 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — V. Venkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras. — 800

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

43 Vēdānta Dēśika. *sudarśana śatakam*. [Adhikaraṇa Sārāvali. Part 2. 'The Essence in a series of verses' of the various sections of *Śrī Bhāṣya* of Rāmānuja.] Edited by S. R. Śrinivāsa Pāṭṭāchāri pp. 80. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th August, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 for the whole book. — R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 650

[Part 1 noticed in entry No. 18 at page 70 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1921.]

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

44 Venkaṭavaradācārya (Tirumalai Nallān Cakravarti). श्रीरामगलम्. [Śrī Rāma Mahgalam. A small devotional poem of benedictory verses embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*, in brief.] pp. 7. Published by Hadgēdri: Conjeeveram. 1922. [2nd August, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. — P. B. Aṇṇāṅgārāchāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram. — 200

45 विनायकादिपूजापद्धतिः. [Vināyakādi Pūjā Paddhatih. 'The mode of worship of God Vināyaka and other deities': contains ritualistic details relating to various propitiatory ceremonies.] Edited by B. Gururājāchāri, pp. 84. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [25th June, 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 12 annas. — B. Gururājāchāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 1,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

2 Kṛiṣṇāchārya (Pandit, T. R.) शुद्धलेखनपद्धतिः. [Śuddhalēkhana Paddhatih. 'The Sanskrit copy book, No. 1.'] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [28th July, 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 2,000

3 ——— No. 2. pp. 20. 1922. [28th July, 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas. — Do. — 2,000

4 शब्दमञ्जरी. [Śabda Mañjari. 'The Bouquet of Declensions'.] Edited by Pandit R. V. Kṛiṣṇamāchāri, pp. 190. Published by A. Cakrapāṇi Pāṭṭāchāri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [24th July, 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, 5 annas. — V. Śrinivāsa Tātāchāri Kōsalarāma Press, Kumbakonam. — 2,000

I	II	III	IV
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the age of the book where the main information, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date given on the first page with that name of the era—when other than the Christian era—should be added from the year of publication, size, revision, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*contd.*

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—LANGUAGE—*contd.*

6 शब्दरूपावलिः. [Śabdarūpāvalih. 'A hand-book of declensions.] Compiled by Pandit T. R. Krishnāchārya. pp. 124 Published by the compiler. Kumbakonam. 1922. [28th July, 1922.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. Price, As. 3-0. — R. Gurumūrtachāri Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. — 3,266

8 (The) Sanskrit Text-book: complete for detailed study—Group A: Part I, for Group C, of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 96 Published by the University of Madras. Madras. 1922. [31st July, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 1,750

7 ——— Part 2 (for detailed study) for Group C of the S.S.L.C. Public Examination and for the Matriculation Examination, 1923. pp. 72. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas. — Do. — 1,500

Bi-linguals

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1 Vēlāyudhulu, S. V. Memorandum of answers to the questionnaire of the Committee on the Indigenous Systems of Medicine, Madras. pp. 40. Published by the author: Ettayapuram. 1922. [9th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. — R. Rāmānuja Dās, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. — 250

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 Sundarēśa Śāstri, P. G. Scheme of Reformed Indian Education. pp. 204. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. — W. Ponnayya, Catharine Printing Works, Trichinopoly. — 500

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

5 Ayyamayyar, T. A. English Grammar with Tamil explanations, for pupils in 4th and 5th standards. pp. 44. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [4th July 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — R. Rāmānuja Dās, Krishna Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. — 1,000

6 ——— English and Tamil Practical Vocabulary for beginners. pp. 44. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas. — R. A. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly. — 1,000

7 Marsden, E. Macmillan's King Readers; The King Primer, Anglo-Tamil. pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — T. Jñānkirāma Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 2,000

8 Schaaffer (Rev. E.) Exercises in English Translation. No. 1. pp. 63. Published by Rev. E. Hausmann: Tranquebar. 1922. [28th August 1922.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. Price, 3 annas. — Rev. E. Hausman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. — 3,000

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1 Hariharā Ayyar, M. S. The Primer (Anglo-Telugu). pp. 24. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th July 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. Price, 3 annas. — George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. — 25,000

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION.

1 Rāmānujāchārya, V. K. Introduction to the Bhagavad-Gita. pp. 267. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [5th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1. — J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 1,000

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher's or printer's place of publication, date given on the title page with the above of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
2	**Simple Daily Practice.** Issued by the Bhārata Samāja: a guide to daily religious conduct. 1 sheet. Published by the Samāja: Adyar. [18th July 1922]. Foolscap. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Ārya, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000
	LATIN—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	*கணவரியர் நூல்.* [Kaṇṇiyar Tuṇai. A Roman Catholic Prayer-book.] pp. 177. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th August 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	50
	The following is lodged for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Colvakśavarāya Mudali, T.** *பாலபாடம்.* [Pālabalapāṭam. A 'Manual of Tamil Grammar.'] pp. 152. Published by T. P. Alagan, Perambur. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
18	**Kṛiṣṇa Rāmānuja Dāsar.** *பரப்பிரமதத்துவ விளக்கம்.* [Parabrahma Tatva Vilakkam. ('The Expositon of the Truth of the Supremacy of Viṣṇu)': a controversial treatise.] pp. 94. Published by M. Yatirāja Mudali: Saidapet. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	B. R. Śrinivāsan, Tatva Printing Works, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
19	*ஆகமபரிமளம்.* [Nigama Parimalam, No. 1. Devoted to the publication, in parts, of well-known devotional and *Vēdāntic* works according to *Pāñcharātra Śrīvaiṣṇavam.*] Edited by C. Narasimhāchāriya. pp. 64. Published by the manager, 'Nigama Parimalam' Office: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Chetti, Kaik Satakkaram Press, Madras.	500
20	——— No. 2. pp. 64. 1922. [24th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
21	**Perumāl Āchāri, S.** *விவேகசூடாமணி.* [Vivēkachūḍā Vēdāntic Riddle, Part 1. On the ancient origin and greatness of the community called '*Vaishṇavas.*'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [21st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Śrīvilliputtur Press, Madura.	500
22	**Saccidānanda Yogīśvarar (Śrī Paramahamsa).** *ஸ்ரீ பரமஹம்ஸ ஸச்சிதானந்த யோகீச்வரர் அவதாரஞ் சன்மாந்தர விருத்தாந்தமும் ஸ்ரீ பரமஹம்ஸ ஸச்சிதானந்த யோகீச்வரர் சரித்திரமும்.* [Śrī Paramahamsa Saccidānanda Yōgīśvarar Avatāraṇa Pūrva Janma Ijjanmavṛittiram. 'The story of the life, present and past of Śrī Paramahamsa Saccidananda Yōgīśvarar: with certain teachings of his.] pp. 64. Published by A. Rāṅgōpāl Reḍḍi: Perambur Barracks, Madras. 1922. [20th August 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Selden & Co., Madras.	3,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication the era of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher's and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*contd.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*contd.*		
23	Vedānta Dēśika (Śrīmad). [illegible] [Mummaṇikōvai. A well-known collection of ten devotional verses in praise of Viṣṇu (worshipped as Dēvanātha) at Tiruvendipuram in the South Arcot district: with commentaries.] Edited by C Narasimhāchārya. pp. 106. Published by the author: Madras 1921. [21st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas.	W. K. Subbāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalā-Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	600
	TELUGU (TAMIL)—TAMIL—ART.		
2	[illegible] [(Śrī) Tyāgarāja Hṛidayam 'The Heart of Tyāgarāja': Vol. 1. A collection of the devotional songs of this great musician of South India: with commentaries and notes in tamil and sira indicated.] Compiled by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 520. Published by M. Adi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [2nd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4.	M. Adi & Co.; Candra Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—HINDI (TELUGU)—RELIGION		
1	[illegible] [Rādhāsvāmi Matadarśanamu. 'The Mirror to the cult of Rādhāsvāmi' gives an account of the history, principles, etc., of a religious institution at Dayal Bag near Agra.] Translated by V Mādhava Rao Nāyaḍu. pp. 48. Published by K. Sanyāsirāju: Vuyuruagaram. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (?). Price, 3 annas.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	500
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
6	[illegible] [Āñjanēyadaṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre in praise of Āñjanēya': with a collection of verses consisting of the significant names of this deity; intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 12. Published by K. Śēṣagiri Rao & Bros.: Ellore. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	M Rāghavulkaryulu, Siddhanāmjanēya Press, Ellore.	4,000
7	Śarabhayya Śāstri (Siddhānti). [illegible] [Gōtra-sūtrambulu. Gives an account of the progenitors of the various *Brāhmaṇa* families and certain other particulars such as *Pravara* and *Mantra* relating to each of the families; as detailed in the *Suprabhātapāṭha*.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Kosgi (Nizam's dominions). 1922. [9th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada.	1,000
8	Venkaṭācalakavi (Parimi). [illegible] [Kāḷaḷi Saṅgamēśvara svāmivāritaraṅgamulu, Ghaṇṭāprabōdhi, Śaṅkamu. Contains (1) a collection of songs in Sanskrit in praise of Śiva worshipped at the confluence of the Kṛiṣṇā and the Tuṅgabhadra at Camarlapudi; 2) a collection of songs and verses in which a *Ghaṇṭāprabōdhi* or bell man is represented as warning the guardian deities of the eight quarters to be watchful during the nightly retirement of Śiva with His consort; and (3) a collection of 100 verses in praise of the same deity.] pp. 56. Published by K Virabhadrayya Gupta: Saṅgamēśvaram (Guntur district). 1922. [22nd July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas.	B. Lakshmikāntam Chandrika Press, Guntur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the nature of the work—whether School Class, Christian Texts—date of publication from the press or of publication by this edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

BOOKS—*cont.*

Bi-Linguals—*cont.*

The following is designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—LANGUAGE.

1 സിദ്ധരൂപം. [Siddharūpam. 'Word-forms': contains grammatical inflections of typical Sanskrit words; with advisory verses for the use of children.] pp. 72. Published by the K. R. Bros.; Calicut. 1921. [December, 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, 3 annas.

C. Kṛiṣṇa, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

2 Hariḥara Śarma, P. हिन्दी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Bāla-bōdhini. 'The Teacher of Hindi to the young.'] pp. 62. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [September, 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised.
Price, 2 annas.

C. Muniswāmi Mudali & Sons, Śrīvāṇi Vilās Press, Madras. 3,000

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

3 Hṛishīkēś Śarma, P. हिन्दी स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Svabōdhini. 'Hindi Self Instructor': with Telugu notes.] pp. 216. Published by the Hindi Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [September, 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised.
Price, 12 annas.

Do. 5,000

4 Subba Rao, K. हिन्दी अक्षरबोधिनी प्रथमपुस्तक. [Hindī Akṣara Bōdhini Prathama Pustaka. 'The Teacher of the Hindi Alphabet, Book I': with Telugu notes.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, As. 2-6.

V. S. Ramaśāstri, V. S. Rām & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram. 1,000

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

6 Āḥmad Ibrāhim Sāhib (Maulvi) قصيدة مولد و نعتيه حولايه. [Khaṣīdu Maulid-o-Nashīda-Umīd. 'The Recital of poems in praise of the Helper', Hazrath Shaik Haji Shaif Ziudan Vali Ullah of Madina.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna.

Muhammad Abdulla, Firdous Press, Madras. 1,000

7 Muḥammad Ibrāhim (Maulvi Alim). حولاى فى فوائدالقرآن. [Ḥaulāya-tul Iqwam-Fil. Khairāyathil-Qurān. 'Good News to Rulers in the reading of *Qurān*.] pp. 142. Published by the T. A. Abdul Aziz Alim: Muttukkulattur (Ramnad). [17th February 1921.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1-8.

M. A. Sāhul Hamid, Labbai Sāhul Hamidia Press, Madras. 1,000

8 ———. كيايحصل العلماى فى فرايضالايمان. [Kiḥāyathul Gilmāu-Fil Durāyathil Īmān. 'Religious Laws' and the essential doctrines of *Islam*.] pp. 98. [17th February 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1.

Do. 1,000

9 تجويدالقران. [Taj vi dul Qurān. 'The Pronunciation of *Qurān*' with the rules relating to its reading.] pp. 64. Published by Sa'ul Hamid Labbai: Madras. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition.
Price, 8 annas.

Do. 1,000

Serial number.	2 Author and title, date of registration of the copy of the book whose the same has been sent, number of pages, publication and place of publication, class or kind of publication, whether printed with the name of the press whether 'Sent for Circulation' or not, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
5	Muhammad Musaliār, U. K. ✱محمد مسليار [Muhim-Matunnikha 'The Rules of Marriage'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Ponnani. [28th July 1922.] 12mo Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	A. Ammu, Mohikkil Gerayib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.		
12	Koya Kunhi, A N. ✱الموذج الاول [Al-Jun-ul-awal. 'The First Reader': with notes in Malayalam.] pp 40 Published by the author. Cannanore. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
3	Abul Barkath (Maulvi). ✱ابو البركات مولوي سيف الخراب على سيف الخراب (Saif-ul-kharāb-ilā-Rami-alh Thrāb Alā-rajā hukahi-un-Nukhāh. 'A controversial tract relating to a religious impostor of Kutar.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [14th August, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Abdulla, Firdosi Press, Madras	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
1	Select works of Śri Śaṅkaraicārya: Sanskrit text and English Translation. Translated by S. Venkataramanan. pp. 140 Published by G. A. Natēsan & Co.: Madras. [28th June 1921.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. (T.) Price, Rs. 3.	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras	2,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—TAMIL—POETRY.		
2	Appa Dikṣitar. ✱अप्पदीक्षितमाला. [Sunīti Kusuma Mālā. 'The garland of the flowers of sweet morals': a metrical rendering of the well-known Tamil ethical work '*Tirukkural*': with the Tamil original.] Edited by K. V. Subrahmanya Śāstri pp. 95 Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [12th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	R. Gopalakrishna Vilasam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,100
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
9	Gaṇapati Śāstri. ✱ശ്രീരാമരാമഗീത. [Śri Rama Gīta. A metrical work on the Vēdānta teachings of Rāmānanda Swāmi of Tiruvannamalai: with a Tamil rendering.] pp 159 and 1 plate. Published by S. Vēdanāyaka Śāstri: Tiruvannamalai. 1922. [16th September 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Vānī Vilās Press, Srirangam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
10	Krishna Śāstri, K. V. ✱കൃഷ്ണശാസ്ത്രി. [Dvādasa Mañjari 'A Bouquet of 12 benedictory verses' on M. K. V. Alagappa Chetti on his installation in consecrating the temple of Goddess Madhurāvalli worshipped at Madura: with Tamil notes.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [2nd August, 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.	Lakshmivilāsyanam, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	100
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
11	Śaṅkarāchārya (Śri). ✱ശങ്കരാചാര്യർ. [Bhaja Gōvindam. 'Worship Gōvinda (Vishnu)': a small well-known devotional piece: with a Tamil rendering.] Edited by B. S Jagannāthan. pp 4. Published by the editor: Ootacamund, 1922. [24th April, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund.	100

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication, whether cloth or paper bound, and price. Entries in the Oriental languages to be given with the names of the authors—where other than the Christian names—printed in full from the front page.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
12	Śaṅkarācārya (Śrī). ஸ்ரீ சங்கர பஞ்சகம். [Śrī Maṇisā Pañcakam. A well-known collection of five Vēdāntic verses: with commentaries in Tamil.] Translated by N. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 30. Published by the translator: Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas.	K. Vadivēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
13	திருவெய்ய ஊற்றத்தூர் மகத்துவம். [Tiruveyyam Kaṭṭira Magattuvam. 'The Sacred greatness of Satyakōṭṭa (Tiruveyyam) in the Pudukota State, as taken from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: with a Tamil rendering.] Translated by Bhāṣyam A. Rāghavaiken. pp. 117. Published by the translator: Kumbakonam. 1922. [21st September, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātāchāri, Kāmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
14	Vaidyanātha Ayyar. अपदधन स्तोत्रम्. [Apaddhana Stōtram. A collection of devotional verses in praise of Mahāliṅgēśvarar worshipped at Madhyārjuna (Tiruvadamaruḍur) for redemption from all fears: with a Tamil rendering.] pp. 127. Published by K. Narasimha Ayyar: Tiruvadamarudur. 1922. [18th July, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	Do.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	సంకల్పాంధ్ర చంద్రాలంకారము. [Samakṛtāndhra Candrālaṅkāramu. Contains the Sanskrit metrical work, *Candrālōkam* dealing with figures of speech: with the well-known Telugu metrical rendering thereof by Addanam Śarakavi, and notes thereon.] Edited by N. Calapati Rao. pp. 11,91. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	N. Calapati Rao Vinōdini Press, Ellore.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
4	Jaya Kṛṣṇa Dās. జయకృష్ణదాసు. [Cikitsāratnamu. 'The Gem of medical treatment' dealing with all diseases pertaining to women and children; with notes in Telugu.] pp. 181. Published by P. Venkaṭakṛṣṇa Rao: Madras. 192[illegible]. [19th June, 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. Price, Re. 1 4.	P. Venkaṭa Kṛṣṇa Rao, Hindu Ratnakaram Press, Madras.	1,000
5	Lōlamahārāja. వైద్యశిక్షా సంగ్రహము. [Sadvaidya Jīvanamu. A well known medical treatise: together with Telugu notes.] pp. 176. Published by P. Venkaṭa Kṛṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1922. [21st June, 1922.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Price, 8 annas.	Do.	350
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
1	మహావాక్య రత్నావళి. [Mahāvākya Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of the Great Utterances' (of sages), being a collection of quotations from the 108 *Upaniṣads*, bearing on various Vēdāntic themes: with a commentary in Telugu according to the commentaries of Śrī Vidyāraṇya: entitled the *Ratnāvaḷivyākhya*, by S. Śēṣāchala Śāstri.] pp. 4, 220. Published by B. Tyāgarāja Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [21st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2.	B. Tyāgarāja Śāstri & Sons, Girīśa Bodha Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, price if any and place of publication, date in words as the title page with the name of the printer, where either in use in the Hindu years, Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
4	బాలరామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the Young'; being the first chapter of the first book of the Sanskrit *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki containing an epitome thereof: with word-for-word-meanings and purport of each verse.] Edited by Narasimham. pp. 66. Published by Westward & Co.: Madras. 1922. [24th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, As. 2-8.	V. Kuppuswami Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
8	Kalahastīśvara Siddhānta (Lakṣmi Śreṣṭi). కాళహస్తీశ్వర సిద్ధాంత సంగ్రహము. [Śaivamatadīkṣātraya Saṅgrahamu. 'A Short account of the Triple Initiation (ceremony) prescribed in the *Śaiva* cult'; deals also with various religious matters, such as the value and proper mode of wearing *Liṅgam* and *rudrāṭ*, which are of interest to the *Virasaivas*; with extracts from works on *Śaivism*.] pp. 121. Published by the author: Ellore. 1922. [5th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
9	నరసింహకారికా వృత్తి. [Narasimhakārikā Vṛitti. 'The commentary, in verse, of Narasimha on the *Gṛihya Sūtra*' of Āpastamba, dealing with the various domestic ceremonies prescribed in the *Sūtra*; with a commentary in Telugu on this *Vṛitti*, entitled the *Bhāra Prakāśika*.] Edited by Venkataramana Dutvajña Sarma. pp. 4, 200. Published by the editor: Chodavaram 1922. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-10.	M. Sati Reddi, Mary Press, Ruyyavaram.	600
10	పురాణోక్త వైశ్యాపరచంద్రిక. [Purāṇokta Vaiśyāpara Candrika. 'The Moon-light of the conduct of various propitiatory ceremonies performed after death, of Vaiśyas: according to the *Purāṇas*': with Telugu notes.] Edited by C Lakṣmi Nṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 192. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 1-8.	C. Lakṣmi Nṛisimha Śāstri, Ānandānanda Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
11	సంధ్యావందనము. [Sandhyāvandanamu. '(Brahminical) Twi-light Prayers': with ritualistic details according to the *Yajurvēda* school: with Telugu notes.] Edited by C. M. Lakṣmi Narasimha Śāstri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	1,000
12	యాజుష స్మార్తానుక్రమణిక. [Yājusa Smārtānukramaṇika. Detailed ritualistic instructions for the conduct of various domestic sacramental rites and expiatory ceremonies according to the *Yājusa* Brahmins: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C Lakṣmi Nṛisimha Śāstri. pp. 340. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, Rs. 4.	Do.	1,500
13	వినాయక వ్రతకల్పము. [Vināyaka Vratakalpamu. 'The Ritual of the ceremony to propitiation of God Vināyaka': with Telugu verse in the praise.] pp. 12. Published by M Peda Sitayya & Sons: Masulipatam. 1922. [13th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies.	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication of the work where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher or place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies

BOOKS—*concld.*

Bi-Linguals—*concld.*

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

14 విఘ్నేశ్వర వ్రతకల్పము. [Vināyaka Vratakalpamu. 'The Ritual of the ceremony in propitiation of God Vināyaka' with Telugu verses in His praise.] pp. 13 Published by M. Gopāladāsa Śāstrulu & Bros: Masulipatam. 1922 [12th August 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies. — K. Śrīrāmaśāstri, Sadharma Press, Masulipatam. — 2,000

15 విష్ణుభాగవత సుధాసింధు, ద్వితీయతరంగము. [Viṣṇu Bhāgavatasudhāsindhu, Dvitīyatarangamu. 'The Ocean of the Nectar of the *Bhāgavatam* relating to Viṣṇu: 2nd Wave' Contains five verses from the *Śrī Bhāgavata*, epitomising the philosophy sought to be taught through that *Purāṇa*, with word-for-word meanings and commentaries in Telugu by Karlapālagu Suryanārāyaṇa Śāstri.] pp 12. Published by the author: Bapatla. [16th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. — P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla. — 500

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—POETRY.

1 രന്തു ഭാഷാചമ്പുക്കൾ. [Randu Bhāṣā Campukkal. 'The Episode of *Ajāmila Mukti* and *Santāna Gopālam*' in the *Campu* style from the *Bhāgavatam*: together with a Malayam rendering thereof.] Translated by Ch. Unnikṛiṣṇa Vāriar. pp. 40. Published by P. Gopāla Menon: Kottakkal. [13th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — P. Gopāla Menon, Lakṣmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. — 500

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

5 ಸಂಧ್ಯಾವಂದನಭಾಷ್ಯ. [Sandhyāvandana Bhāṣyam. 'The Commentary on the *Sandhyā* (twi-light) Prayers': for the use of the *Vaṣṭhara-s* Brahmins.] Edited by L. Śambhayśāstrī. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Adoni. 1921. [26th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — S. Siddhappa, Coronation Press, Bellary. — 500

Tri-Linguals.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—BURMESE (TAMIL)—HINDUSTANI (TAMIL)—LANGUAGE.

1 ಮೂರುಭಾಷಾ ಪ್ರಾಸಂಗಿಕ. [Mūrubhāṣā Okkabilēri. 'A Vocabulary of Three Languages, Tamil, Burmese and Hindustani.] pp. 68. Published by A. K. N. & Brother: Rangoon. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas. — V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Amarīcam Diamond Press, Madras — 2,000

POLYGLOT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1 ಅಷ್ಟಾವಧಾನಾದಿ ಪದಸಂಗ್ರಹ. [Aṣṭāvadhānādi Padasaṅgrahah. A collection of Jaina devotional songs.] Edited by V. L. Jain. pp. 80. Published by N. Śānti Rājēndra: Mūdabidri 1922. [17th July 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — B. Kṛiṣṇa Prabhu, Victoria Printing Works, Bantwal. — 500

Serial number	Author and title, including the name of the book where the book is a volume or a part, publication, date of publication, and where published, and the name of the series, if any, in which the publication was issued, with the name of the publisher, edition, and price	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
11	(The) Hindu Law Journal: Table of contents to Vol. 3, July 1920 to June 1921. A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rámakrishna Ayyar pp 48 Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [1st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum	G. Rámaswmi Náyudu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
12	(The) Indian Lawyer Annual Library: Current Case-Law, Indian Series Madras Section. Edited by K Rámachandran, pp. 1 to 8, 9 to 16 and 17 to 24 respectively. Published by Holland Krishna: Madras 1922 [5th June, 31st July and 14th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Rs 25 per annum	P. T. Kumárasámi Chetti, Justice Printing Works, Madras.	600 each.
13	———, Indian Reports. pp. 13 to 24, 85 to 96, 89 to 90, 91 to 96, 93 to 106 and 107 to 114, respectively 1922. [22nd May, 5th June and 31st July 14th, 19th and 28th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs 25 per annum.	Do.	600 each.
14	(The) Law Weekly. Vol 15, Parts 19 and 20 (in one) and index and Vol. 16, Parts 1 to 6. Edited by V. C. Sesháchari. pp. 73, 105, 46, 55, 56, 56, 53 and 55 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th May, 31st August, 21st and 28th July, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 10 per annum.	V. C. Krishnasámi Iyer, India Printing Works, Madras.	2,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No 8, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June, 1922.]		
15	(The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 43, Parts 1 to 7, 9 and 11. Edited by R. Náráyanasámi Ayyar. pp. 92, 72, 38, 63, 39, 36, 36, 65 and 86 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [13th, 20th and 27th July, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th August, and 7th and 21st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 12 per annum.	R. Náráyanasámi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,300 2,300 2,300 2,300 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 and 2,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
16	(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases. May 1922 and half yearly Part consisting January to June 1922. Edited by S Náráyanasámi Ayyar. pp. 28 and 341 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 [20th June and 20th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 7 per annum.	Do.	1,800 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
17	(The) Antiseptic Vol. 19, Nos 4 to 8, A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rama Rau. pp. 66 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 [12th April, 13th May and 17th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	T. S. Vivanáthan, Sendámaraa Branch Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, briefly subject including the age of the book where the same is known, number of years, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page with the names of the months—whether other than the Christian era,—place of issue from the press of publication, form, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*contd.*

11	**Hakim and Vaidyan.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to indigenous systems of medicine. Edited by A. M. Abdus Sakim. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	T. Adi Nayinar, Dharmasilan Press, Madras.	500
12	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 18, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one) A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Venkappa. pp. 138, 68 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [5th April, 4th May and 23rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Nos. 2 to 4—T. S. Vivanathan, Swadhamitran Branch Press, Madras; No. 5—Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	2,500 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
13	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, No. 4. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 48. Published by Hos & Co: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	Hos & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
14	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 15. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Madras. pp. 31. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.**	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	250
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

37	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police Edited by E. Burns and L. E. Saunders. pp. 18, 21 and 16, respectively Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1922. [16th July, 1st August and 2nd September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	P. Venkata Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	130 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
38	**(The) Business Chronicle.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. A weekly review of practical information. Edited by V. N. Sama Rao. pp. 12, 16, 12, 12, 16, 16, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by C. Muniahm Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1922. [17th and 24th June, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th and 12th August and 2nd and 16th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	C. M. Nataia Mudali, Swadesamitran Vilasam Press, Madras.	300 each.
39	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 30, 30 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [8th July, 3rd August and 8th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Dagam & Co., Bodhon Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23 at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject indication, heading (the name of the book where the same is known, number of pages, publication and price of publication, date given on the title page or if the name of the co—when either given on the title page or if the name of the co—when either than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication), place, edition, and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
40	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. A fortnightly review. Edited by G. Narasimham pp. 8 each. Published by Narasimham & Co., Madras. 1922. [23rd June and 6th July 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.**	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	1,000 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 172 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
41	**Everyman's Review.** Vol. 7, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 32, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	Do.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
42	**(The) Feudatory and Zemindari India.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 10 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one, 6 and 7 in one and 8 and 9 in one). An illustrated monthly in the interests of the ruling princes, chiefs, zamindars, etc. Edited by S. M. Hājīram Rao. pp. 72, 72, 72, 72, 84, 72, and 66. Published by the editor: Triplicane: 1921. [May, September, November and December 1921, February, 28th June and August 1922 respectively. 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 20 per annum.**	S. M. Hājīram Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Triplicane.	500, 500, 500, 500, 700, 700, and 500 respectively.
43	**(The) Hindu Review.** Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). A monthly review and miscellany. Edited by C. Achyuta Menon. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1922. [20th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	P. Krishnan Nayar, Manorama Printing Works, Calicut.	300
	[Previous issues not received for registration.]		
44	**(The) Indian Police Review.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all Police Topics. Edited by T. K. Sundara Ayyar. pp. 47, 45 and 49 respectively. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922. [1st February, 1st March and 14th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	P. N. Jambulinga Mudali, Record Press, Vellore.	500 each.
45	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 23, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Natēsan. pp. 72, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 31st July and 30th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1 per annum.**	G. A. Natēsan & Co., Madras.	4,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
46	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 17, Nos. 1 and 6 to 8. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sabhya. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st January, 1st May, 1st June, 1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,000 1,500, 1,500, 1,500, 1,500, and 1,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1	3	4	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject indicating the aim of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and price of periodicals, date when the title page with the name of the newspaper is other than the Chronicle or date of issue from the proof or of publication, size, edition, and price	Printed and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

47 **(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 17, Nos. 26 to 37, Reorganised as the official organ of the U. P. A. S. I., Incorporated Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 12, 14, 12, 10, 10, 14, 14, 16, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore 1922 [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th 12th, 19th and 26th August and 2nd, 9th and 16th September 1922 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 800 each.

Price, 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 173 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

48 **Self-culture.** Vol 24, No 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly magazine for all-round culture of men. Edited by K. T. Rămaswămi. pp. 20, 24, 20 and 21 respectively. Published by the editor: Kithanattam 1922. [15th June, 25th July, 31st August and 19th September 1922 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. K. T. Rămaswămi, Excelsior Press, Kithanattam. 400 each.

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

49 **Shama'n.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A Magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chattopădhyăy. pp. 121 Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [19th August 1922.] 4to 1st edition J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. 350

Price, Rs. 12 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

50 **(The) South India Boy Scout.** Vol. 2, No. 5, Official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras Provincial Area Edited by T. H. Gravely. pp. 16 Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [22nd July 1922] 8vo 1st edition. Rev. C. H. Radcon, A. A. M. Press, Saidapet. 750

Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

51 **Swadharma.** Vol 2, Nos. 3 and 8 to 13. A weekly devoted to the Labour Movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 12 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram. Madras. 1922. [30th April, 4th, 11th and 18th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 each

Price, 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

52 **(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 11, No. 3. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarămaa. pp. 52. Published by G. A. Vaidyarămaa & Co., Madras. 1922. [4th August 1922] 8vo. 1st edition V. C. Krişnasămi, Indian Printing Works, Madras. 375

Price, Rs. 5 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

8 **(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Nîlakăntări and P. Duraisvămi Ayyangăr. pp. 107, 73 and 72 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvămi Ayyangăr. 1922 [4th July, 9th August and 2nd September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras. 500 each.

Price, Rs. 10 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, besides subject including the name of the book where the same is obtainable, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date as given on the title page, with the name of the seat—whether town, the Christian era—date of period from the press of publication in case, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

45 **Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, Nos. 7 and 8. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 81 each. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1922. [13th July and 16th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.

J. R. Aria Vasanta Press, Adyar. 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

46 **Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 9, Nos. 5 and 6. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vêdanâyagiri. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [16th March and 13th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.

C. R. Vêdanâyagiri. Hogarth Press, Madras. 2,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

47 **Bright Echoes.** Vol. 25, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). Post and Telegraph Christian Association (Senior branch). Edited by H. T. Wills. pp. 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1922. [8th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. H. Hodson, American Advent' Mission Press, Saidapet. 1,242 and 1,000 respectively.

[Last issue (Vol. 24, No. 8) noticed in entry No. 77, at page 878 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]

48 **Caritas.** Vol. 6, No. 3 and 4. A bi-monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. G. L. Gross, S.J. pp. 6 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th July and 4th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Fr. Joseph S.J., St Joseph's Industrial school Press, Trichinopoly. 325 and 310 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

49 **(The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by C. J. Verbay. pp. 52 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [24th April and 9th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codial hail Press, Mangalore. 425 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3 at page 65 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

50 **(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 2, Nos. 25 to 38. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the "Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922. [29th June 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th July. 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th, and 31st August and 7th, 14th and 21st September 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each.

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 806, 800, 780, 776, 780, 786, 784, 780, 782, 788, 780, 780 and 770 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, price and place of publication, date of publication given (if the book with two months if more—intervening that the Gazette was published from Government of publication, date, of Home and price.	3 Printer and place of publication	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*		
81	(The) Catholic Register. Vol. 24, Nos 7 to 9. A monthly journal. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. S. S. Costa: Madras. 1922 [9th July, 8th August and 13th September 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	Rev. Fr. A Market, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	450 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
82	Christ Church Parish Magazine. July 1922. Edited by Rev. J. H. Bathe. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	Yeat & Co., Madras.	150
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 175 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
83	(The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 17, Nos. 8 to 13. Organ of the Lutheran Missionaries in India. Edited by Rev. J. Aberly. pp. 24, 24, 16, 24, 24, 20 and 24 respectively. Published by A. E. L. N. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 21th March, 22nd April, 27th May, 23rd June, 22nd July and 24th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. E. L. M. Press, Guntur.	250, 275, 275, 275, 275, 275, and 275 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]		
84	Home Missionary Society of India. June 1922. Edited by Mrs. H. C. Prasade. pp. 37. Published by E. H. M. Sewer: Madras. 1922. [31st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
85	(The) Indian Christian. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by W. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Belgaum. 1922. [14th July, 17th August and 18th September 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	Associated Printers, Limited, Madras.	1,934, 1,921, and 1,800, respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
86	(The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 12 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one and 9 and 10 in one) and Vol. 18, No. 6. The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandarlal Jaini, Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallinath Jain. pp. 32, 32, 24, 48, 32, 24, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by C. S. Mallinath Jain: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [April, May, June, August, October, November, December 1921 and 15th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. Adi Nayinar, Dharmasikhan Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue (Vol. 18, No. 4) noticed in entry No. 32, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
87	(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 17, Nos. 8 to 9. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 24, 20, 20 and 28 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [1st June, 4th July, 2nd August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	269 and 272 and 272, respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, broad subject indication of the nature of the book where the name is obscure, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with that on cover of the current number if different from the first publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

58 **(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 15, Nos. 88 to 90. A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lecomte, S.J. pp. 27, 27 and 32 respectively Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922 [29th June, 29th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 2 annas each. — Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 2,600 2,600 and 2,700 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 85, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

59 **My Mother.** Vol. 7, Nos 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaiswami Pillai. pp. 41, 41 and 42 respectively Published by the editor: Trivandrum 1922. [22nd June, 22nd July and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each. — Do. — 1,200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

60 **(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 10, Nos. 7 & 8. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16 each Published by the National Missionary Society of India, Madras. 1922 [27th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition Price, Re. 1 per annum. — P. O. Philip, N M S Press, Madras. — 1,700, and 1,800 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 176 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

61 **Cotacamund Union Church Messenger.** Vol 8, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly. Edited by Pastor [illegible] pp. 4, each Published by Rev. C.H. Hudson: Sailapet (Madras) 1922 [17th February, 24th March, 19th May and 21st August 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. — Rev C.H. Hudson. A A M Press, Sailapet. — 230 each.

62 **Prayer Circular.** Nos 231, 233 to 235. April to June 1922. Edited by Rev R.J. Ward. pp. 8 each Published by Rev. C.R. Vêdanthâri: Madras. 1922 [1st February 6th April, 3rd March and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. — No 231, J.A. Davis, Octacamund and Nilgiri Press, Coonoor. Nos. 233 to 235 C.R. Vêdanthâri, Hogarth Press, Madras — 730 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 36, at page 112 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

63 **St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** April and May 1922 Edited by Rev. D. F. Mascarenhas pp. 8 each Published by H. Boys. Madras 1922 [4th and 27th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. — W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. — 150 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

64 **(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by A. A. Paul pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras 1922. [4th and 31st May and 14th June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum. — C. R. Vêdanthâri, Hogarth Press, Madras. — 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 171 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title in brief (collective including the size of the book, where the name is obscure, a notice of issue) ; publisher and place of publication ; date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era, date of issue from register or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*contd.*

86 (The) Theosophist. Vol. 44, Nos. 10 to 12. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant pp. 121, 120 and 124, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1922. [28th June, 29th July and 30th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. — J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. — 2,000 each.

Price, Rs. 9 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

87 (The) Vēdic World. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of the Vedic Society to defend its all-round interests. Edited by K. V. Sabhanadhiyya. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [8th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. — M. K. Śrinivāsa Ayyangār, Modern Printing Works, Madras. — 900

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

87 (The) Wisdom of the East. Vol. 1, Nos. 8, 11 and 12. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Kṛṣṇamāchārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1921 and 1922. [September 1921, 10th May and 8th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. — M. Śrinivāsa Reddi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram. — 250 each.

Price, Rs. 4 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

95 Young Women of Madras. April 1922. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Crost. pp. 4. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [2nd May 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. — C. R. Vēdāchāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. — 450

Free.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

3 (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 14, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyangār. pp. 40 and 56 respectively. Published by N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyangār: Madras. 1922. [27th May and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. — Śrinivāsa Varadāchāri & Co., Madras. — 350 each.

Price, Rs. 6 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 177 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

38 (The) American College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2 and Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly record for India. Edited by S. J. Theodore and Rev. A. F. Saunders. pp. 46, and 52 respectively. Published by the editors: Madura. 1921. [7th March and 31st July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. — Rev. John X. Miller, A. M. Leonx Press, Pasumalai. — 400 and 490 respectively.

Price Re. 1 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 881 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]

31 (The) Arni Board High School English Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 1. pp. 21. Published by V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyangār: Arni. 1922. [31st August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. — V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyangār, Tirunāvukkarasu Press, Arni. — 250

Price, Rs. 1 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Any key word title, brief subject indicating the nature of the book where the matter is obtainable, number or series, publication and place of publication, date given on the title page which is the year of the year—when other than the year of publication, name, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
35	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 28, Nos. 4 to 7. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsāchāri. pp. 54, 70, 62 and 50 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadāchari & Co.: Madras 1922. [30th May 3rd July, 9th and 29th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadāchari & Co., Madras.	675 each.
36	**(The) Gibb High School Magazine.** Vol 2, No. 1 (Annual). Edited by J. V. Gowarker. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Kunta (N. Kanara district). 1922. [22nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	200
37	**(The) Journal of the Kumbakonam College Literary Society.** Vol. 7, No. 2. An illustrated quarterly Journal Edited by the College Literary Society. pp. 73. Published by the editors: Kumbakonam. 1922. [2nd September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 4, at page 39 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. A. M. Ellamanda Chetti, Alexandra Press, Kumbakonam.	500
38	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by V. Bhattacharji Ayyar. pp. 42, 46 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [15th July, 10th August and 19th September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. N. Svāmirātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	750, 990 and 660 respectively.
39	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 3, No. 2. Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 68. Published by the Christian College: Madras. 1922. [13th September 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 178 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	350
40	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 8, No. 4 and Vol 9, No. 1. Edited by G. Visvanāthan. pp 89 and 100 respectively. Published by C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1922. [22nd June and 9th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	326 and 310
41	**(The) Pachaiyappa's College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 1 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A quarterly magazine. pp. 24 each. Published by the Principal, Pachaiyappa's College: Madras. 1921. and 1922. [September 1921 and 19th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo, 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 13, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	R. Venkatāchala Chetti, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,250 each.
42	**Progress.** Nos. 145 to 147. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp 26 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras 1922. [30th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 179 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Joseph Peasmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	750 each.
43	**Queen Mary's College Magazine, Madras.** Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by Miss R. Hensman. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 331 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. Kings, M. E. Press, Madras.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Name and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (month and year of the publication with the name of the newspaper in the case of periodicals), price of other than the first issue of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*

44	(The) S.P.G. College Magazine. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by Rev. W. H. M. Lansdale, pp. 81 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1920 and 1921. [November 1920 and April 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	S. M. Bhâskara Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly.	500 each.

[Last issue (Vol. 11, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 12, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

FRENCH—RELIGION.

1	La Malle des Indes. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by Rev. G. Rowet s.j. pp. 4, 8 and 8 respectively. Published by the editor: Kurseong. 1922. [29th July, 20th August and September 1922.] 4 to. 1st edition. Free.	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	150 each.

[Previous issues printed notice in the Madras Presidency.]

TAMIL—FICTION.

6	ஜகன்மோஹினி. [Jagaṇmôhini. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvami Ayyangar. pp. 64 each. Published by Saṇmukham & Co: Madras. 1922. [22nd June, 22nd July and 22nd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re 2-8 per annum.	K. Kadirvêlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,500 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
7	கதரத்நாகரம். [Kadâraṭnâkaram. Vol. 4, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one), Vol. 5, No. 1 and Almanac for the year *Durdati* 1922–1923. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 53, 62, and 60 respectively. Published by the editor; Madras. 1922. [15th May, 20th June and 24th April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	T. S. Vidvanâthan, Svadêśamitran Press, Madras.	1,100, 800 and 1,100 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

8	மனமோஹினி. [Maṇamohini. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusâmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisâmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st June, 1st July and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	N. Munisâmi Mudali, Ananda Bôdhini Press, Madras.	2,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

9	ஸ்ரீ காளிதாஸர். [(Śrî) Kâḷidâsar. Vol. 1, No. 5. A periodical devoted to the publication of certain works of Kâlidâsa rendered into Tamil and issued in parts.] Edited by R. V. Krishnamâchârya. pp. 40 each. Published by V. S. Ranganâdha Pillai: Kumbakonam. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. Śrînivâsamudaliyâri, Kâmadhênu Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

24	ஆச்சிரமபோதினி. [Âcciramabôdini. Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to topics of social, religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. M. Tajamuddin. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Dindigul. 1922. [12th March, 16th April, 13th May and 15th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil	P. M. Venkatâchalam Pillai, Abirâmi Vilâsam Press, Dindigul.	Nos. 1 to 3 —1000 each. Nos. 4 & 5 —500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the name is taken, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of publication or the date of the first publication of the current series, whether printed or lithographed, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.—*cont.*

35 ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdhini. Vol. 7, No 12 and Vol. 8, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Mumutmi Mudali. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 [15th June and 16th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 131 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

N. Muniswami Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. — 20,000 each.

36 தருமசீலன். [Darumasīlan. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5. (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Adi Nayinār. pp. 24 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th June and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Re. 1 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 131 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

T. Adi Nayinār, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

37 இந்தியத்தாய். [Indiyattāy. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 11. (Nos. 9 and 10 in one). 'Mother India.' A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by A. Sundaranāda Pillai. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1921 and 1922. [1st November, 1st September, 1st October, 1st November, 1st December 1921, 1st January, 1st February, 1st March, 1st April and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 2 per annum.

S. M. Rājārām Rao, Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. — 1,000 each.

38 ஞானசாகரம். [Jñāna Sāgaram. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one and Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Swāmi Vēdāchalam. pp. 48 and 52 respectively.] Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1922. [1st July and 14th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 4 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 131 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

Swāmi Vēdāchalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. — 150 each.

39 கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krishnasāmi Ayyar. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 131 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

M. V. Krishnasāmi Ayyar, Sukhōjana Press, Madras. — 600

40 கல்பதரு. [Kalpataru. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. P. Sēshādri Ayyangār. pp. 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 [22nd July and 22nd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.
[Last issue (Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 7) noticed in entry No. 7, at page 69 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]

V. C. Krishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. — 1,000 each.

41 க்ஷத்திரிய மித்திரன். [Kshattiriya Mittiran. Vol. 8, Nos 10 to 12. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kshatriyas*.] Edited by T. Vijaya Durasāmi Grāmani. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd June, 3rd July and 3rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 131 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

T. Vijaya Durasāmi Grāmani, Kshatriya Mitran Press, Madras. — 1,200, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, (and subject indicating the class of the book where the name is otherwise), number of issues, publication and general observations, date given on the title-page with the name of the year—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, first edition, and so on.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
43	மது விலக்கு. [Maduvilakku, June to August 1922. 'The Temperance'. A monthly journal of Temperance-education.] Edited by M. K. B. Gowndar. pp. 8, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor. Ootacamund. 1922. [19th June 16th July and 7th August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	June issue.—J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund. July and August issues—C. V. Jacob, St Antony's Press, Ootacamund.	450, 500 and 250 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
45	மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 9, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one) and Vol. 4, No. 1. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraiswāmi Ayyangār. pp. 98, 100, 96 and 94 respectively. Published by K. Vijayam & Co. Madras. 1922. [5th June, 5th July, 5th August and 5th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo, 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.	K. Kadirvelu Mudali, Nobin Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
44	ஒருமை. [Orumai, Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kanpan, pp. 48 each. Published by P. V. Kanpan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th July and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	R. Venkatachalam Chetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
45	பத்திரிகாரி. [Patrikari, Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly magazine on document-writing.] Edited by M. V. Krishnasami Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923. [19th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	M. V. Krishnasami Ayyar, Sukhānjan Press, Madras.	500
46	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Kāmākshi Nāyudu. pp. 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1922 [11th May and 22nd June 1922 respectively.] 16mo and 8vo. respectively. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	T. Jnanakiram Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
47	பூரணசந்திரோதயம். [Pūrnasandirōdayam. Vol. 13, No. 1. A monthly journal issued by the Theosophical Society of Madura.] Edited by A. Rāmaswāmi Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by E. Arumugam Ayyar: Madura. 1922. [17th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	E. Arumugam Ayyar, Victoria Press, Madura.	450
	[Last issue (Vol. 12, Nos. 5 and 6), noticed in entry No. 7, at page 32 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
48	சமரச போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 9, Nos. 8 to 13 and Vol. 9, No. 1. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyana Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1922. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th June and 6th and 13th July 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	E. Sūryanārāyana Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	1,200 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
49	சத்தியவாணி. [Sattiyavāni. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to topics from Tamil Literature and other themes of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. N. Venkatēsa Ayyar. pp. 48 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [2nd and 30th June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,500 each.

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication, the size of the book when the same is uncommon, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with it a note of the year—where either than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
50	*Santamil.* [Santamil. Vol. 20, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangar. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [28th June, 12th July, 12th and 15th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	Tiru Nārāyana Ayyangar, Tamil Sangam Press, Madura.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
51	*Sukhādāra Bodini.* [Sukhādāra Bodini. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to sanitation, medicine, mesmerism etc.] Edited by Hakim A. M. Abdussalam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1922. [25th March, 12th April, 12th June, 12th July and 12th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum	T. Adi Nayinar, Dharmasīlan Press, Madras	500 each.
52	*Tamilar Nēsan.* [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 4, No. 2, 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [11th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. C. Kṛishnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
53	*Vidyā Bōdhini.* [Vidyā Bōdhini. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. R. Pānnaivana Nādan. pp. 36 Published by K. V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [October 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	N. Kēsavala Nāyudu, Kōpāl Press, Madras.	1,000
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
54	*Vivēka Bōdini.* [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 14, Nos. 11 and 12. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 42 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th July and 17th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 5 per annum.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Commercial Press, Madras.	750 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
55	*Vivēkānandam.* [Vivēkānandam. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by M. Cakravarti. pp. 40 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	V. Ananta Kṛishnayya Ayyar, Suguna Press, Madras.	250 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
56	*Arulōdayam.* [Arulōdayam. Vol. 29, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. J. Sandegren and B Svastrand. pp 28, 30 and 28 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Hjalmar: Tranquebar. 1922. [15th July, 3rd and 23rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 3 annas per annum.	Rev. E. Hjalmar, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	900 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 36, at page 183 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

Serial number.	Author and title or brief subject including the size of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, price when sold, place of publication, date printed on the title page with the name of the firm—when either is from the Christian era,—date of issue from the point of publication, name, or time, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
39	ஆரியதர்மம், [Āryadharmam. Vol. 7. Nos. 21 to 31. A weekly. Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. Pañchāpakēśa Śāstri and others. pp. 16 each. Published by V. S. Venkaṭarāma Śāstri: Kumbakonam. 1922. [July, August and September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	V. Śrīnivāsa Thātāchāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	900 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
54	ஆர்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி, [Ārkāṭ Miśan Varttamāni. Vol. 1, No. 10 and Vol. 2, No. 1. 'A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushius. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Arni. 1922. [July and August 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas per annum.	E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni.	350 each.
	[Previous issues not received for registration.]		
55	பாலியர் மித்திரன், [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 65, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss M. L. Berg. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [28th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.	W. H. Worne, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	9,100, 3,200 and 3,300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 28, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
56	பாலியர்நேசன், [Bāliyar Nēśan. Vol. 30, Nos. 6 to 10. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [20th June, 20th July, 23rd August, 14th August and 2nd September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	8,250, 8,250, 8,250, 8,500 and 8,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
57	Catholic Family Instructor. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 to 8. Edited by Rev. J. Jagambhām. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [20th June, 20th July and 20th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 1-8 each.	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400, 1,400 and 1,400 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
58	தெய்வபக்தன், [Deyvabaktan. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Kṛiṣṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [15th June and 15th July 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	T. K. Kaṇṇaiyha Rao Gāvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
59	இந்திய சபைக்ஷ மிஷனரி சங்கதிகை. [Indiya Sabhāsha Miśanari Śangaddipikai. Vol. 13, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India.'] Edited by S. A. Das. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [27th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas per annum.	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	300 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 31, at page 196 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, brief indication (including the name of the book where the same is placed), number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date of issue, size, title page with the name of the author other than the Christian name, value of stamps from the cover or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
60	**International Bible Reading Association.** July to September 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. D. H Thrower. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [21st June, 18th July and 21st August 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**	W. H Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200 1,220 and 1,220 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 32, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
61	ஸ்ரீராமானுஜன். [Irāmānujan. Vol. 2, No. 3. A journal devoted to the spread of the tenets of the Vaishnava religion.] Edited by S. Śrīraṅga Aryaṅgār. pp. 24. Published by the editor; Udayavarpatta (Tinnevelly district). 1921. [March 1921.] 8vo 1st edition **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	250
	[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 7, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
62	ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். [Jāti Bēdamaṟṟōṉ. Vol. 1, Nos 1 and 2. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without Caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] Edited by G David. pp. 16 and 8 respectively Published by the editor: Madras 1922 [11th and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	300 each.
63	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [Jīvatthaṇṇīr. April to July 1921. 'The Water of Life',] Edited by R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [16th April, 15th May, 15th June and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.**	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,250 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 33, at page 181 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
64	கத்தோலிக்குபகாரி. [Kattōlikkuparōpakāri. Vol. 1, Nos 1 to 3 A monthly Catholic journal.] Edited by M. B. Mahimadās. pp. 4, 6 and 6. Published by the editor; Madras. 1922. [10th June, 26th August and 13th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**	G. C. Nāṭarāja Mudali, Aurora Press, Madras.	500, 500 and 400 respectively.
65	மதர் ஒடைதல். [Mādar Ōdiṉi. Vol. 37, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss. N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [30th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	700, 800 and 600 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
66	மதர் மித்தரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 35, No. 10. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16. Published by the Women's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.**	W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras.	600
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 35, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1		3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject indication (in the case of the book where the name is not to be had, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the month—where neither than the Christian era—date of issue from the press or of publication), price of each and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
67	**(The) Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 7 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and 6 and 7 in one). Edited by J. Ashcroft. pp. 12, 8, 17, 13, 12, 18, 16, 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921 and 1922 [25th October, 30th November and 30th December 1921 and 31st January, 10th March, 15th May, 7th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas per annum.** [Last issue notice in entry No. 58, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	D. Mattayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah.	Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12 3,000 each and Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 7 3,500 each.
68	**Monthly Letters.** Nos. 69 and 70. Edited by Miss M. L. Fewson. pp. 4 each. Published by Miss H. E. Haward: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st and 28th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 56, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Mattayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	80 each.
69	**நண்பர்குல மித்திரன்.** [Nāṇārkula Mittiran. Vol. 3, Nos. 15 to 20. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Matte Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1922. [1st and 15th April, 1st and 15th May 1st and 15th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57 at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	S. A. Matte Nāḍār. Mattanmāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 1,950 and 1975 respectively.
73	**நல்ல ஆயன்.** [Nalla Āyan. Vol. 20, Nos. 7 to 8. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mjr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor. Madras. 1922. [1st July, 1st August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 38, at page 135 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1910 each.
71	**நிகழ்கால சத்தியம்.** [Nigalkāla Sattiyam. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 16 each. Published by the editors: Madras and Bangalore. 1922. [13th June and 13th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 39, at page 135 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
72	**சைவசமயம்.** [Śaivam. Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to *Saivism*.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th and 20th April, 21st June 20th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 41, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sidhā Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
73	**சுத்தியவேதாகமம்.** [Suttiya Tūdan. Vol. 35, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth'.] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [29th June, 4th August and 8th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	1,950 2,000 and 2,100 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject (including the size of the book where the letter is otherwise, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the actual date of the year—where neither than the Government etc.—date of issue from the press or of publication, price, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

74 சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 8, Nos 7 to 8. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L Bachu pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [25th June, 29th July and 30th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. | Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press Trichinopoly | 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

75 சென்தமிழ்ச் சஞ்சியம். [Šentamiḻkkaḷañjiyam. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Supplement 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Suddhi Vēḷḷaṟiyam. pp. 32 and 20 respectively. Published by Tirōṣaṅkar & Co. Palamcottah. 1922. [7th and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. | P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. | 1,500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

76 செபமாலை இரு இருதயத்தான். [Šēṣunādaruḍuiya Tiru Irudayattūden. Vol. 35, Nos 8 and 9. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu. s.j. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph. s.j. Trichinopoly. 1922. [27th July and 27th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. | Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly | 4,850 and 4,880 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

77 சிவானந்த போதினி. [Śivānanda Bōdini. Vol. 1. No. 6. 'The Expositor of Bhakti in Śiva'. A monthly religious Journal.] Edited by P. S Āṇḍippa Piḷḷai pp 24 Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921 [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. | P S Āṇḍippa Piḷḷai, Śāradā Printing Press Palamcottah | 100.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 70, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

78 தாரக தூதன். [Tāraka Tūdan Vol. 3 Nos 9 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one) 'Star Messenger'. Edited by T. B. Bhāgyanāyan and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp 32, 8 and 7 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore, 1921. [15th July, 15th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum. | C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭa Sāmi Nāyuḍu, Kṛṣṇa Vilās Press, Coimbatore. | 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

79 தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். [Tattuva Islām. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 8. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Sangam, Nachiarkoil. pp 40 each. Published by the editor Nachiarkoil. 1922. [21th June and 25th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. | T. Jāṅkaram Ceṭṭi. Guardian Press Madras. | 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No 48, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

80 (The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 75, January to July 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Āṟṟāṅam. pp. 28 each Published by E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1922 [17th January, 2 th February, 11th April, 3rd May, 2nd June, 8th July and 6th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. | D. Mattayya, Darling Printing "Press, Palamcottah. | 1,200 each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the size of the book whether demy octavo, number of pages, publisher and place of publication date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and press.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
81	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனை விஞ்ஞாபனம். [Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdaṇā Viṇṇappāṅgoṭṭu. Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, s.j. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.s.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th July, 15th August and 15th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.s., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	375 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
82	ஸ்ரீ வைகாசனம். [(Śrī) Vaikāsaṇa. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Ananteṇdriyaṇa Ayyaṇgār. pp. 28, 24 and 27 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1922. [7th July, 10th August and 14th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
83	வேதமாணிக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரபத்திரிகை. [Vēdamāṇikkar Aikkiya Śaṇga Mādāṇtarappattirigai. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine'.] Edited by V. Dōraisaṇēsaṇ. pp. 8 each. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Saidapet (Chingleput district). 1922. [12th June and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.**	E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 61, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	The following is returned for non-submission of copies.		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	பேரறிஞன். [Pērāṟiṟiyaṇ. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). A monthly journal for Elementary School-masters.] Edited by O. Sōmasuṇdaraṃ Piḷḷai. pp. 25. Published by the editor: Madras. 1913. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	J. D. E. Syan, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras.	500
	[Last issue (Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in entry No. 3, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
2	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. R. Kṛiṣṇamāchāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	N. Calapati Rao, Madhavāni Press, Ellore.	500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1 Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject (noted on the back where the same is obscure), number of issues, publishers or place of publication, date of publication on the title page with the words of the area—such as other than the Chronological—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

74 சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūtan. Vol. 8, Nos. 7 to 9. 'The Messenger of Truth: formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.' Edited by Rev. L. Beschi pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [24th June, 25th July and 30th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 300 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 44, at page 136 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

75 செந்தமிழ்க் கலைஞ்சியம். [Šentamiḻkkalaiñjiyam. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Supplement 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdachalam pp. 32 and 24 respectively. Published by Tirugñānasambandha Mudaliyār & Co.: Palamcottah. 1922. [7th and 15th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum. — P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. — 1,500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 138 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

76 சேசு காதலர் இரு இருதய தூதன். [Šēsunādaru-daiya Tiru Irudaya tūtan. Vol. 36, Nos. 5 and 6. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Ananta, s.j. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j. Trichinopoly. 1922. [27th July and 27th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 4,650 and 4,600 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 46, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

77 சிவானந்த போதம். [Śivānanda Bōdam. Vol. 1, No. 2. 'The Expositor of Bliss in Śiva'. A monthly religious Journal.] Edited by P. S. Āndiappa Pillai pp. 24. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1921. [16th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas. — P. S. Āndiappa Pillai, Sārada Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 100

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 70, at page 238 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]

78 தாரகை தூதன். [Tāraka Tūtan. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 12 (Nos. 9 and 10 in one).] 'Star Messenger'. Edited by T. B. Bhāgaśēsha Ayya and G. P. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyudu. pp. 16, 8 and 7 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [15th July, 15th July and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1 per annum. — C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyudu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilās Press, Coimbatore. — 600 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 140 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

79 தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். [Tattuva Islām. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 8. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Sangam, Nachiarkoil. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Nachiarkoil. 1922. [27th June and 26th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — T. Mānikkam Chetti, Guardian Press, Madras. — 1,000 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 48, at page 141 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

80 (The) Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 70, January to July 1922. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Asirvādam. pp. 28 each. Published by E. S. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1922. [17th January, 20th February, 11th April, 3rd May, 2nd June, 6th July and 6th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each. — D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. — 1,200 each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book when the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, cost here, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

81 திருக்குடும்பப்பாசசபையில் வசிக்கும் பெரிய மிஷனரி குடும்பத்தை. [Tirukkuḍumbappāsaṟaiyil Vaṣikkum Periya Miṣanari Kuḍumbattai. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th July, 15th August and 15th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna each. — Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. — 375 each

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 49, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

82 ஸ்ரீ வைகாசன. [(Śrī) Vaikāsaṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyangār. pp. 28, 24 and 27 respectively. Published by the editor: Panrimadai (Coimbatore district). 1922. [7th July, 15th August and 14th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. — 180 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 50, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

83 வேதாநாக்கர் ஆச்சிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. [Vēdanāyakkar Āchchiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine'.] Edited by V. Dēvanāṭēsam. pp. 8 each. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Saidapet (Chingleput district). 1922. [12th June and 10th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, 1 anna each. — E. A. Baynes, Albision Press, Madras. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 81, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

The following is received for examinational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1 பரீக்ஷிதியன். [Parīkṣiṭiyan. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). A monthly journal for Elementary School-masters. Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1919. 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 1 per annum. — J. D. E. Ryan, C. N. Orphanage Press, Madras. — 500

[Last issue (Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2) noticed in entry No. 5, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1920.]

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

3 ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Ayurvēda* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kṛṣṇamāchāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.
Price, Rs. 3 per annum. — N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. — 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 187 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is relevant, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given and total No. of pages with the name of the area when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press, No. of publications, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—MEDICINE—*contd.*		
4	ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. I, No. 9. 'The Moonlight (or Guide to *Ayurveda*. A monthly publication devoted to various matters relating to *Ayurveda*.] Edited by P. C. Ayyavārappayya. pp. 4. Published by the editor; Porumpi (Nellore district). 1922. [4th July 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 144 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
14	అనసూయ. [Anasūya Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to the education of Andhra women.] Edited by V. Venkataratnamma. pp. 48 and 50 respectively. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1922. [17th July and 20th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 134 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	P. L. Narasamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	600 and 500 respectively.
15	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāsāvilāsini. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one, and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Charming One of the Telugu literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Lacca Rao. pp. 108, 60 and 64 respectively.] Published by the editor: Chittūr. 1922. [17th July, 12th August and 16th September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 138 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	C. Lacca Rao, Rāma Vilās Press, Chittūr.	300 each
16	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Laksmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. (Nos. 7 and 8 in one. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Andhra woman.] Edited by Kallāpalli Venkataramanamma. pp. 44 and 40 respectively. Published by K. Sivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1922. [4th and 26th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 139 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Sivarāmayya, Āndhra Laksmi Press, Berhampore.	500 each
17	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్ పత్రిక. [Āndhra Sāhitya Parisat Patrika. Vol. 10, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'A bi-monthly journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 64 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th June and 27th August 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 166 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	A. Ganapayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450 each.
18	దీనబంధు. [Dīnabandhu. Vol. 8, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Friend of the Humble.' A high class Telugu monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmji Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [15th June and 16th July 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-2 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 168 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	V. Rāmji Rao, Rāmji Press, Masulipatam.	800 and 600 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, in full (subject treating the name of the book where the name is obscure, name of press, publisher's and place of publication, date (given in the form with the name of the month in words—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the first or of publication, also, edition and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*		
19	కళ. [Kaḷa. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the Āndhra Literature and Arts.] Edited by P. V. Rājamannār. pp. 40 and 42 respectively. Published by Tagore & Co., Madras. [August and September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	500 each.
20	క్షత్రియపత్రిక. [Kṣatriyapatrika. Vol. 2, No. 19. A fortnightly journal conducted in the interests of the *Kṣatriyas*.] Edited by N. Muddunāga Raju. pp. 16. Published by the editor, Egavaripalem (Chingleput district). 1922. [4th October 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	N. Muddu Nāgarāju, Kṣatriya Press, Egavaripalem.	300
	[Previous issues not received for registration.]		
21	నిత్యోగి. [Niyōgi. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3 and 7. 'An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*'; conducted in the interests of the Niyōgi section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Śarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. pp. 24, 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma. 1921 and 1922. [30th March, 30th March, 30th March and 20th August 1921, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,500 each.
22	రైల్వే జర్నలు. [Raiḷvē Jarnalu. Vol. 1, No. 1. 'The Railway Journal', A monthly journal devoted to various matters of interest and importance to the Telugu speaking Railway employees.] Edited by G. L. Nrisimha Śarma. pp. 32. Published by M. Rāma Śāstri: Vizianagaram. [30th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
23	సాహితి. [Sāhiti. Vol. 3, No. 1. A bi-monthly periodical devoted to literary matters.] Edited by T. Śivaśankara Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Tenali. [15th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 25, at page 390 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	550
24	తెలంగాణ వాఙ్మయపత్రిక. [Telugudēśa vāṅmaya-patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The literary journal of Telangana'. [Edited by Akkiṇṇa Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [December, December 1921 and January 1921 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 34, at page 391 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	C. M. Naṭēśa Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras.	250 each.
25	విద్యావినోది. [Vidyāvinōdi. Vol. 1, No. 1. A high class fortnightly devoted to literature.] Edited by B. Venkaṭayya Gaudu. pp. 4. Published by J. A. Zacheus, Madanapalle. 1922. [8th April 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.**	J. A. Zacheus, Britannia Printing Works, Madanapalle.	500
26	వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [8th August, 8th and 28th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, O.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000 2,025 and 1,800 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication, place of publication, date given on the title page with [ ] notice of the same when omitted from the Christian era, weight of same from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of publication.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TELUGU—RELIGION.

31 ఆర్కాట్ మిసన్ వర్తమాని. [Arkāt Misan Vartamāni. Vol. 1, No. 10 and Vol. 2, No. 1. A monthly Missionary Journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Waruhin. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1922. [July and August 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Price, 6 annas per annum.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

E. C. Smidder, A.A.M Press, Arni. 200 each.

32 బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories, anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [28th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 18mo. 1st edition. Price, 1 anna per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 185 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

Joseph Pasmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 8,500, 9,700 and 6,900 respectively.

33 బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. [Brāhmadharma Prakāśika. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to *Brahmism*.] Edited by P. L. Nārāyana. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [30th June and 1st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada. 300 each.

34 ధర్మసాధని. [Dharma Sādhani. Vol. 9, Nos. 25 to 36. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to *Brahmism*.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. Nos. 25 to 31 8 each. and Nos. 32 to 36, 12 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th July, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th August and 2nd, 9th and 16th September 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 3 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

Do. 300 each.

35 క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraisteva Bōdhini. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 9. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by J. Aberly and P. B. Paul. pp. 32 each. Published by A. E. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 30th March, 1st May, 8th June, 2nd and 26th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, As. 1-0 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,420, 1,420, 1,480 1,480 1,480, 1,480 and 1,480, respectively.

36 పద్మశాలి. [Padma Śāli. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Chennayya and others. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Appishapuppa (Cuddapah district). 1922. [7th July, 7th August and 1st September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 183 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

M. Ramkrishnaiah, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 500, 350 and 350 respectively.

Serial number	Author and title, brief but full (including the name of the book where the same is obscure, number of parts, publisher and place of publication once given on the title page with the name of the press where other or of publication, date, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
37	రాయబారి. [Rāyabāri. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor; Chagallu (Kistna district) 1922. [15th June and 22nd July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 11 annas per annum.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Bracu Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	550 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
38	సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 34, Nos. 8 to 11. 'The Messenger of Truth.' A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev G Kānt-ryya pp 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India. Madras. 1922. [30th June, 4th August and 6th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 pie each.	Joseph Pasamore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	4,500 3,000 and 5,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
39	శ్రుత ధర్మసంజీవని. [Śruti Dharmasañjivani. Vol. 3, Nos. 5 to 8. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of caste.] Edited by S. Virabhadra Pikeyāji. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [15th and 30th July, 17th August and 4th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	S. Virabhadra Pikeyāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjivani Press, Bezwada.	700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 186 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
40	స్త్రీలోకరక్షణ వర్తమానములు. [Strilokarakṣaṇa Varta mānamulu. Vol. 25, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by P. Para Ammā. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 30th March, 1st May, 9th June, 2nd and 28th July and 4th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Rev Victor McCauley A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur.	420, 420, 400, 420, 420, 420 and 441 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 16 at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
41	తెలుగు బాప్తిస్తు. [Telugu Bāptistu. Vol. 46, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 28 each. Published by the Telugu Baptist Publication Society: Madras. 1922. [8th June and 12th July 1923 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. Price, 1 anna each.	E. A. Baynes, Albion Press, Madras	566 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
42	తెలుగు లూథరన్. [Telugu Lūtharān. Vol 7, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev P. Paraddi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1922 [30th June and 24th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition Price, 1 anna each.	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Bracu Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 26, at page 190 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

Serial number	2 Author and title, brief subject including the use of the book where the same is obscure, number of issues, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the periodical—the number given on the Government copy,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*contd.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*contd.*		
43	తెలుగు లూథరన్ సభ్బాబాదిపాఠమాలు. [Telugu Lūtheran Sabbāṭabadipāṭhamulu. Vol. 18, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book. Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by A. F. L. M. Conference: Guntur. 1922. [23rd February, 30th March, 1st May and 8th June. 2nd and 29th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	Rev. Victor McCauley, A. R. J. M. Press, Guntur.	1,500 1,500 1,500 1,450 1,450 1,450 and 1,500 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
44	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Srivaishnavas*.] Edited by S. T. Virarāghavāchāri. pp. 78 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district) [23rd June and 31st July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	S. T. Virarāghavāchāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 27, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
45	వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. [Varṇāśramadharma Saṁsthāpanamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. 'The establishment of the duties attached to the *Varnas* (or the four Hindu Castes) and *Ashramas* (or the stages in the life of a Hindu)'. A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V. Subrahmanya Sarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kavali 1922. [16th June, 14th and 31st July and 16th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	P. V. Subrahmanya Sarma, Vāṇīnandana Press, Kavali.	500 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 199 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
46	వేకువచుక్క. [Vākuvachukka. Vol. 4, No. 11. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 6. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [18th May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas per annum.	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	550
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 29, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
47	యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1922. [16th June and 7th July 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, 6 pies each.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	850 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	The following are assigned for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 11, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [23rd June, 17th July and 3rd September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	E. Venkata Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	450 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

Serial number.	Author and title, date of publication including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publication and place of publication, date of each issue of the same with the name of the era,—where other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the proposed date of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—cont.		
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
1	നിയമ മാസിക. [Niyama Māsika. Vol., 1, Nos. 5 to 9. "The Malabar Law Journal".] Edited by P. Parameśwaran Nāyar. pp. 24, 28, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by K. S. Vārier: Calicut. 1922. [20th June, 17th July, 5th and 25th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.	P. Krishnan Nayar, Mandrasala Printing Works, Calicut.	400, 400, 350 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 19, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol 20, No. 1. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48, and 24 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922. [14th July and 12th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 and As. 8 respectively.	P. V. Krishna Vāriyar, Lakruti Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS		
3	കവനകൗമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 17, Nos. 6 to 10 (Nos. 9 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krishna Vāriyar. pp. 96, 92 and 48 respectively. Published by P. Gopāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [25th June, 7th August and 7th September 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, As. 12, As 12 and As 6 respectively.	Do.	700 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
4	സനാതന ധർമ്മം [Sanātana Dharmam. Vol. 13, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by M. Rāmakrishna Ayyar. pp. 92 and 96 respectively. Published by the editor: Calicut. 1922 [10th June and 25th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.	T. M. Krishnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannada Sahakāri. Vol. 3, No. 3 and Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal of co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rau. pp. 27, 40, 30 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Puttur. 1922. [10th June 1921, 10th June, 10th July and 10th August 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	B. Pāsa Rai, Saddharmānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Puttur and Mangalore.	600, 750, 450 and 300 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Name and title of publication, including the name of the book wherever the name is obscure, number of parts, publishers and place of publication, date of each publication, and whether the publication is the first or any subsequent publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.

PERIODICALS—*contd.*

KANARESE—RELIGION.

3 ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. [Vīraśaiva Dharma Prakāśike. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal devoted to *Virasaivism*.]. Edited by T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri, pp. 40, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Harpanahalli. 1922. [30th June, 31st July and 31st August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.

T. H. M. Hole Basava Śāstri, Śivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli. 500 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

2 ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂವ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Āṁv. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9, 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, s.j. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [26th June, 28th July and 28th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 1 per annum.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 700 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

2 اسلام [Islām, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of *Islām*.] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Burhan-ud-din Siddiqui. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. [14th June, 19th July, 19th August and 19th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition.

Price, 4 annas each.

Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. 200 each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

2 संस्कृतचन्द्रिका. [Saṁskṛitachandrikā. Vol 1, No. 4, 'The Moonlight of Sanskrit': a monthly literary miscellaneous journal.] Edited by Śrī Śarma. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Conjeeveram. 1922. [12th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.

Śrī Śarma, Lakṣmī Nārāyaṇa Press, Conjeeveram. 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

3 (The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 15, No. 2. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [4th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition.

Price, As. 2-6.

A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 500

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

4 (Śrī) Rama Dūta. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 7 to 9 in one); issued as supplement to the Wisdom of the East. An Anglo-Tamil weekly in defence of Sanatana Dharma. Edited by U. P. Kuppuswami. pp. 2 and 4 respectively. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1922. [14th May and 18th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition.

Free.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reddi, Hanuman Printing Works, Villupuram. 300 each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the act of the book where the name is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date (Dates on the title page with the name of the era—whether Fasli, the Christian era, or date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price)	Printer and Publisher of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION—*contd.*		
3	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Figbart, pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th and 30 May, 15th and 5th June, 28th July, 5th August and 2nd September 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 1-8 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāna-sundara Mudali' Siddha Press, Madras.	300 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 18. Edited by Miss. Howard, pp. 10. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st September 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
5	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 22, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Cengalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8 Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	400
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**(The) Mahārāja's College Magazine, Vizianagaram.** Vol. 1, No 4. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Sāstri Nao. pp. 82. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1923. [1st July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Andhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	300
7	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol. 22, No. 3. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Cengalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [25th August 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	200
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION		
2	*Gaṇapaṭi Śāstra.* [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol 12, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Śeśaiyāsāmiyar. pp. 36, 44, 44 and 40 respectively. Published by B. R. Kṛṣṇasvāmi Ayyangār. Madras. 1922. [30th April, 30th May, 2nd July and 3rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum. [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Chetti, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	450 each.

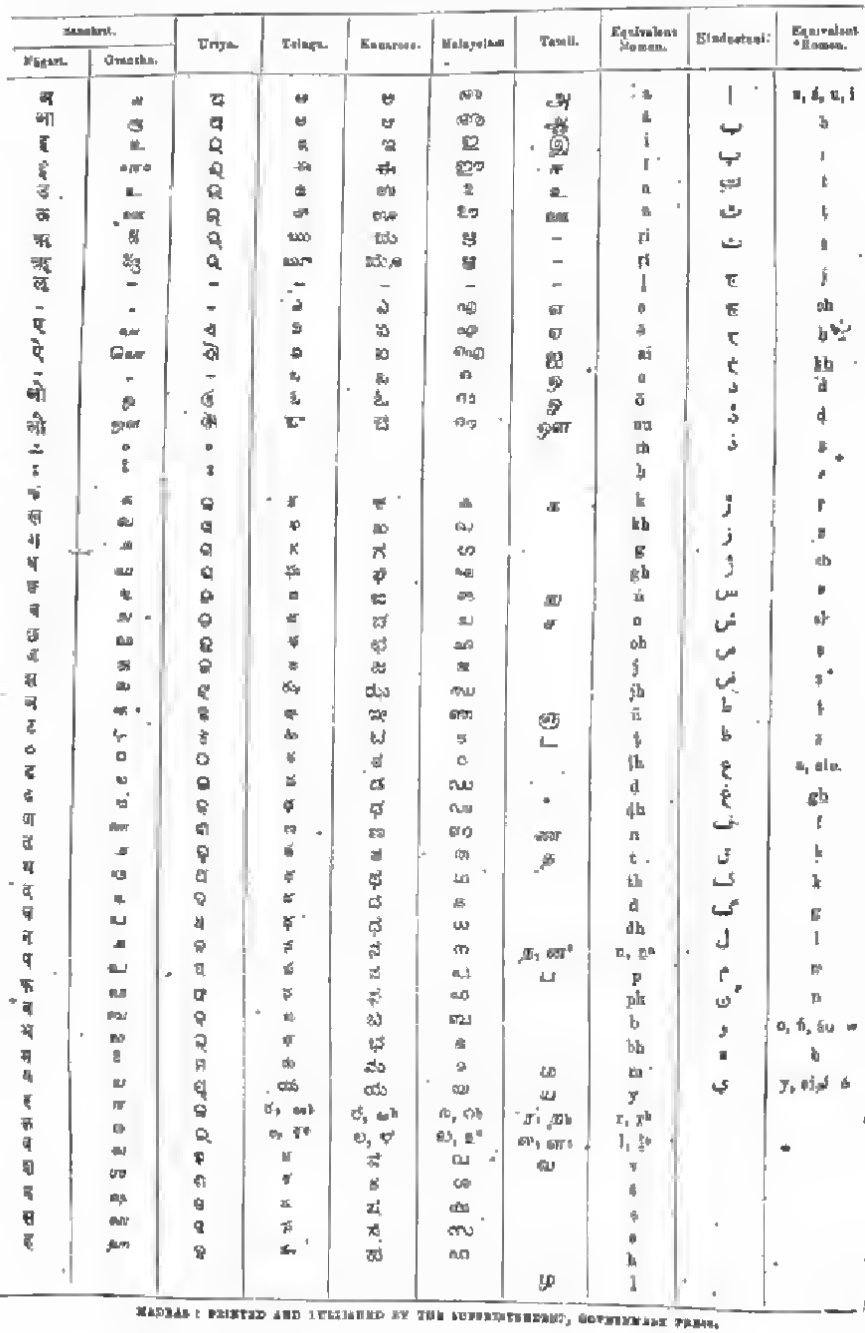
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the special character of the book where the name is obscure, number of parts, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—whether that the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, number, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld*		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
6	ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 3, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya, pp. 48 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [1st and 23rd August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 4 annas each.	I. V. Ramanayya, Andhra Granthâlaya Press, Bezwada.	600 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
8	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñânadîpika. Vol. 18, Nos. 4 and 6. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahâdêva Sâstri. pp. 36 each. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar. 1922. [19th June and 28th July 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1 per annum.	J. R. Aria, Vasanta Press, Adyar.	1,000 and 1,000 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 191 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
9	కొంకణి దివం. [Konkni Divvam. Vol. 12, Nos. 12 to 18. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 12, 12, 12, 12, 12, 12 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor: Kudri (Mangalore). 1922. [16th June, 3rd and 17th July, 2nd and 15th August, and 2nd and 16th September 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 3 per annum.	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	820, 875, 870, 800, 900, 800 and 900 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
3	బ్రహ్మవిద్య. [Brahma Vidyâ. Vol. 2, No. 8. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme.' A monthly religious journal.] pp. 20. Published by C. P. A. Rangâchâri: Conjeevaram. 1922. [2nd August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 2 per annum.	P. B. Annangâchâri, Sadarisana Press, Conjeevaram.	300
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	మాతృభాష. [Mâtribhâshâ. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 6 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). 'The Mother-tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kâli Krishnâchâryulu. pp. 64 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. [27th July and 24th August 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Rs. 4 per annum.	D. Sêshya Rao Pantulu, Vani Press, Guntur.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 194 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		

Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including names of the book where the same is a limited number of pages, publication, date given on the title page or in the body of the book—place other than the date is not given,—name of paper from the press or of publication, issue, edition, and press.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*concld*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.		
3	वैदिक सर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 2, No. 8 'The Treasury of Vedic lore.' A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of *Sri Vaisnavism.*] pp. 17. Published by C. P. A. Rangachari: Conjeeveram. [July 1923] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	P. B. Anantachari, Sudarsana Press, Conjeeveram.	500 each
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	Stri Dharma. Vol. 5. No. 10. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarajadasa. pp. 20. Published by B. K. Telang: Madras. 1923. [15th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	B. Raiga Reddi, Swaraj Press, Madras.	350
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) —MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	(The) Akādemi. Vol. I, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of Art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district). 1923. [18th July and 25th August 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	M. A. Sundara Sastri, Arya Kala Press, Madras.	225 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 195 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1922.]		
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	POLYGLOT—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	(The) Mangalore Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 4. 'The Organ and record of the St. Aloysius' College, 'Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Coelho, s.j., pp. 63. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, s.j.: Mangalore. 1923. [20th August 1923.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail' Press, Mangalore.	500
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 287 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]		

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 29th November 1923.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.



MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 6 *pice*

LIST OF TEACHERS WHOSE TRAINING-SCHOOL LEAVING CERTIFICATES WERE COMPLETED BY THE INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, NORTH ARCOT AND CHITTOOR DISTRICTS, DURING 1922.

Serial number.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Institution in which trained.	Number of the Teacher's Certificate.	Year of passing the Training School Leaving Certificate Examination.	Date on which the certificate was completed.
			SECONDARY GRADE.			
			Second Class.			1922
1	V. Rangaswami	M	Government Secondary Training School, Chittoor.	24229	March 1920 ..	17th January.
2	Kurubakota Sreenivasachetty.	M	Secondary Training Class, S.P.G. High School, Nandyal.	24119	Do.	1st February.
3	M. R. Gopala Acharya ..	M	Government Secondary Training School, Chittoor.	24216	Do. ..	21st February.
4	A. Venra Raju	M	Secondary Training Class, S.P.G. High School, Nandyal.	24113	Do. ..	22nd February.
5	S. Raghava Ayyar ..	M	Teachers' College, Saidapet	24181	Do. ..	10th March.
6	V. Subbayya Sastri ..	M	Government Secondary Training School, Chittoor.	24219	Do. ..	3rd April
7	C. M. Seva Das	M	Do. do.	24224	Do. ..	7th July.
8	V. Ramaswami	M	Teachers' College, Saidapet	21851	March 1919 ..	14th Do.
9	Mulaka Venkatasesayya Venkatappa	M	Secondary Training Class Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.	24192	March 1920 ..	25th Do.
10	K. Srinivasachariar ..	M	Government Secondary Training School, Chittoor.	21225	Do. ..	26th Do.
11	C. G. Narayanaswami Naidu.	M	Government Secondary Training School, Coimbatore.	21671	March 1919 ..	8th September.
12	K. R. Lakshmanan ..	M	Do. do.	25418	March 1920 ..	30th October.
13	L. S. Ramaswami ..	M	Teachers' College, Saidapet	24158	Do. ..	Do.
14	S. Pasupati	M	Government Secondary Training School, Coimbatore.	24559	Do. ..	Do
15	Serukulura Venkata Subbacharlu.	M	Secondary Training Section, Ceded District College, Anantapur.	28704	March 1921 ..	30th October.
16	A. Ramaswami Ayyar ..	M	Government Secondary Training School, Chittoor	21217	March 1920 ..	23rd November.
17	A. Gurnatikamani ..	M	Teachers' College, Saidapet	21821	March 1919 ..	14th November
18	T. Krishnaswami Ayyah ..	M	Do.	24183	March 1920 ..	16th December.
			HIGHER ELEMENTARY GRADE.			
			Second Class.			
1	Gowramma Pandit ..	F	A.M. Training School for Mistresses, Chittoor.	6819	December 1910	17th January.
2	P. Kothandarama Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Bellary ..	23389	March 1919 ..	17th February
3	K. Venkata Reddi ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	24030	March 1920 ..	22nd February.
4	P. Narasaya Chetti ..	M	Do. do ..	24221	Do. ..	17th February.
5	D. Arumbo	M	H.T.L. Mission Training School, Naudupet ..	3120	December 1907	8th April
6	Samuel Andrew Charles ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	24213	March 1920 ..	12th April.
7	A. Manjathan Chetti ..	M	Do. do ..	24213	March 1919 ..	23rd June
			First Class.			
8	E. Jayarama Naynda ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	24747	March 1920 ..	26th July.

Serial number.	Name of candidate.	Sex.	Institution in which trained.	Number of the Teacher's Certificate.	Year of passing the Training School Leaving Certificate Examination.	Date on which the certificate was completed.
			HIGHER ELEMENTARY GRADE—*cont.*			
			SECOND CLASS.			
9	W. P. Gnanadoya ..	M	Government Training School, Nellore ..	22374	March 1919 ..	1922. 29th July.
10	Shapiah C. Daniel ..	M	Union Mission Training School, Vellore ..	24764	March 1920 ..	27th October.
11	G. Changiah ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	22385	March 1916 ..	29th August.
12	Chitkala John ..	M	London Mission Christian Training School, Gooty.	9784	February 1913 ..	15th do.
13	C. Perumaval Nayudu ..	M	Government Training School, Villupuram ..	14702	March 1920 ..	31st October.
14	S. Duraiswami Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	21729	Do.	24th do.
15	I. Gunapathy ..	M	Union Mission Training School, Vellore ..	27189	March 1921 ..	3rd December.
16	G. Srinivasachariyar ..	M	Government Training School, Villupuram ..	27346	Do.	15th do.
			LOWER ELEMENTARY GRADE.			
			SECOND CLASS.			
1	C. Kothandarami Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	28938	March 1920 ..	26th January.
2	Mir Bahmoonddin ..	M	Government Training School for Muhammadans, Arcot.	26022	Do ..	30th do.
3	K. Ygam Rao	M	Government Training School, Cuddalore ..	18369	April 1917 ..	22nd February.
4	V. Vijiyaghavabhai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	23511	March 1920 ..	17th March.
5	Abdul Jabbar	M	Government Muhammadan Training School, Ajmer.	29451	Do ..	29th do.
6	M. Venkatramanayya ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	29337	Do. ..	9th February.
7	P. M. Nesiah	M	Union Mission Training School, Vellore ..	18256	April 1917 ..	14th do.
8	K. Murugesa Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	24049	March 1920 ..	24th April.
9	Sheik Abdul Qandir ..	M	Government Training School for Muhammadans, Arcot.	29041	Do. ..	10th do.
10	T. Vijayapala Nayanar ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	21028	March 1918 ..	22nd February.
11	V. Isaac	M	Union Mission Training School, Rajapet ..	17741	March 1914 ..	13th do.
12	C. Govindaswami Gounden	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	18218	April 1917 ..	16th do.
			FIRST CLASS.			
13	G. Lakshmayya	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	29381	March 1919 ..	18th June.
14	Pulla Nagayya	M	Government Training School, Royachoti ..	26807	March 1920 ..	10th do.
15	C. Thiruvengadaswami Mudali.	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	26208	Do.	4th May.
			SECOND CLASS.			
16	S. Chinnappan	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	26698	March 1920 ..	22nd June.
17	G. Natesa Gounder ..	M	Do ..	25999	Do ..	9th July.
18	S. Krishnaswami Ayyar ..	M	Do ..	25998	Do. ..	10th do.
19	P. Kuthandapani Nayudu ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	25 84	Do. ..	4th do.
20	R. Gopalaswami Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	24813	March 1920 ..	31st August.
21	S. Manikkam Pillai ..	M	Do. ..	19722	April 1917 ..	11th Dc.
22	T. Venkatratha Pillai ..	M	Do. ..	23404	March 1918 ..	30th September.
23	A. Natesa Pillai	M	Do. ..	24802	Do. 1920 ..	8th do.
24	A. Manikkam Pillai ..	M	Do ..	13420	Do. 1919 ..	7th do.
			FIRST CLASS.			
25	M. Natesa Pillai	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	21021	March 1919 ..	23rd September
			SECOND CLASS.			
26	K. Muniswami Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	23014	March 1920 ..	16th September
			FIRST CLASS.			
27	S. Sivaprakasam Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	24016	March 1920 ..	1st September.
			SECOND CLASS.			
28	M. Anandha Pandaram ..	M	Government Pandhana Training School, Madras.	25894	March 1920 ..	8th September.
29	S. Bhogam	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	21026	March 1919 ..	23rd August.
30	K. Thandavaraya Pillai ..	M	Governmnt Training School, Chittoor ..	26982	March 1920 ..	12th do.
31	J. Santalingam Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	29393	March 1919 ..	23rd Oct ber.
32	V. Virapermal Pillai ..	M	Do ..	28950	March 1920 ..	13 h do.
33	S. R. Narayanaswami Chetti	M	Do ..	23403	March 1918 ..	29th Oct ber.
34	G. Apalad	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	26981	March 1918 ..	14th do
35	S. Swami Dass	M	M. E. A. M. Christian Training School, Nayudupet	10818	March 1918 ..	1st September.
36	B. Srinivasa Rao	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	25176	March 1919	21th do.
37	K. Perumaya Pillai ..	M	Do.	25178	Do. ..	7th do.
38	D. Chenniah	M	A. M. Training School, Perumbai ..	18401	April 1917 ..	16th do.
39	C. Muhammad Ali Khan ..	M	Government Muhammadan Training School, Madras	28410	March 1921 ..	20th October.
40	V. S. Ramantha Ayyar ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	29526	March 1920 and 1921.	30th do.
41	K. Vaiyapuri Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Chittoor ..	23379	March 1918 ..	30th do.
42	P. S. Parasuraman Pillai ..	M	Government Training School, Rajapet ..	18240	April 1917 ..	10th December.
43	T. Selvarasa Pillai ..	M	Do. ..	26017	March 1920 ..	22nd do.

Vellore, 24th February 1925.

R. TATACHARYA,
Acting District Educational Officer, North Arcot.

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg. No. I—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 7 as. 6 p.

Part II.—Miscellaneous Notifications.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Appointments, Leave, etc.— Judicial, Board of Revenue, Income-tax, Forest, Public Works, Agriculture, Customs and Medical	689-691
Notifications—	
General	691
Judicial	706
Public Works	719
Revenue	719
Marine	721
Military	722
Official Advertisements	722
Vacancies	741
Private Advertisements	741
Madras Port Trust	43
Meteorological Section	746

Supplement—
Abstract of season reports for week ending 10th March 1923

APPOINTMENTS, LEAVE, ETC.

Judicial.

No. 18. Leave.—M.R.Ry. Ramaswami Venkta Ayyar Avargal, District Munsif, Narasaraopet, is granted leave on half average pay under rules 77 and 81 of the Fundamental Rules for two months and fifteen days in continuation of the summer recess of his court, i.e., from 23rd April 1923. He is permitted to prefix to his leave the summer recess of his court.

No. 14. Extension of Leave.—M.R.Ry. Tenarkulam Mudumbi Venkataraghava Acharyar Avargal, District Munsif, is granted an extension of leave on half average pay under rules 77 and 81 of the Fundamental Rules, for four months in continuation of the leave already granted to him in the High Court Notification No. 109, dated the 1st September 1922 and published at page 1661 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 5th September 1922.

High Court, Madras,
3rd March 1923.

No. 16. Leave.—M.R.Ry. Ullatil Ramunni Menon Avargal, District Munsif, Kuthuparamba, is granted leave on half average pay, under rules 77 and 81 of the Fundamental Rules from 1st March to 15th April 1923. He is permitted to affix the summer vacation of his court to his leave.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

High Court, Madras,
7th March 1923.

BOARD OF REVENUE.

SALT, ABKARI AND CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Leave.—In modification of the leave on average pay for four months granted to Inspector, M.R.Ry. D. E. Krishnama Acharya Avargal in Board's notification, dated 12th December 1922, he is now granted leave for four months as follows :—

(i) Leave on average pay for eighteen days from 24th January 1923.

(ii) Leave on half average pay for three months and twelve days in continuation.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
9th March 1923.

Extension of Leave.—Under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules, M.R.Ry. V. Ramaswami Aiya Garu, Inspector, is granted an extension of leave on half average pay for four months from 9th March 1923, preparatory to retirement.

Board (Separate Revenue), Madras,
10th March 1923.

J. R. BROWN,
Acting Secretary.

INCOME-TAX.

Leave.—M. Yusuf Ali Sahib Bahadur, Probationary Income-tax Officer, Madras, is granted leave on average salary for six weeks from 14th February 1923.

Madras, 23rd February 1923.

A. E. L. TOTTENHAM,
Commissioner of Income-tax.

FOREST.

Leave.—Mr. F. R Madan, Deputy Conservator of Forests, is granted leave for one month from 22nd February 1923 subject to the Accountant-General's certificate of eligibility.

Posting.—Mr. D. M. Currie, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Mangalore North, is posted to the charge of South Mangalore, vice Mr. F. R. Madan, Deputy Conservator of Forests, granted leave.

Madras, 5th March 1923.

S. COX,
Chief Conservator of Forests.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Posting.—With effect from the 3rd March 1923, Mr. G. V. Rao, B.SC., L.M.E.M., appointed in G.O. No. 115 W., dated 26th January 1923, as Deputy Sanitary Engineer, is posted to the charge of the Northern Circle and Mr. A. V. Ramas, M.I.M. & C.M., M.R.S.I., Assistant Sanitary Engineer will be attached to the office of the undersigned for rendering assistance in regard to all works in the Central Circle.

Madras, 6th March 1923.

J. S. WESTERDALE,
Sanitary Engineer to Government.

Postings.—The following Assistant Engineers posted to this Circle in Chief Engineer's (P.W.D.), Memo. No. 1620-C., dated 1st March 1923, are reposted as follows :—

(1) M.R.Ry A. Rajaia Ayyar Avargal, B.A., to the Godavari Northern division for charge of the Rajahmundry subdivision.

(2) M.R.Ry. K. Narayana Rebbar Avargal, to the Godavari Eastern division for charge of the Nellitherra subdivision.

(3) M.R.Ry. V. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar Avargal, to the Godavari Eastern division, for charge of the Special subdivision for fixing permanent stations in the banks of the Godavari.

Vizagapatam, 9th March 1923.

P. V. MANIKKAM NAYAKAR,
Offg. Superintending Engineer, I Circle.

Transfers.—M.R.Ry. U. Sankaranarayana Ayyar Avargal, Assistant Engineer, from the Circle office, to the Tinnevelly division for charge of the Headquarters subdivision. To move first, and to join expeditiously.

M.R.Ry. C. J. Rangaswami Ayyangar Avargal, Sub-Engineer, from the Tinnevelly division, to the Circle office for duty as Personal Assistant. To join on relief.

Trichinopoly, 7th March 1923.

L. D. VENKATARAMA AYYAR,
Superintending Engineer, VI Circle.

AGRICULTURE.

Leave.—Under rules 81 and 104 (a) (ii) (1) of the Fundamental Rules, Mr. Saadat-ul-lah Khan, Probationary Deputy Director of Agriculture, Sixth Circle, is granted leave on average pay for twenty-five days in continuation of the ensuing Easter holidays.

Madras, 8th March 1923.

R. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

CUSTOMS

Leave.—M. R. Ry. Balaver Lakshman Rao Avargal, Assistant Inspector, first grade, in charge of Mangalore Customs Circle, is granted leave on average pay for three weeks from 1st March 1923 under rule 81 of the Fundamental Rules.

Custom House, Madras,
5th April 1923.

A. E. BOYD,
Offg. Collector of Customs.

Medical.

Posting.—M.E.Ry. G. Srinivasa Avargal, L.M.S. (Home Physician), is determined as a temporary Civil Assistant Surgeon in the department and posted to the Government General Hospital, Madras, to act as Assistant to the Second Physician (*vice* M.R.Ry. D. Ramakrishna Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon, granted leave) till the arrival of M.R.Ry. K. S. Subrahmanyam Avargal, L.M.S., Civil Assistant Surgeon.

Services placed.—Second-class Military Assistant Surgeon A. F. Gomes, L.M.D., on relief at the Munro's Hospital, Ooty, Anantapur district, is placed at the disposal of the Chairman, Municipal Council, Kodaikanal, *vice* Major G. F. Dennis, I.M.D., transferred.

(By order)

Madras, 7th March 1923. T. M. K. NEDUNGADI, *Personal Assistant to the Surgeon-General.*

GENERAL NOTIFICATIONS.

IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(CORNER OF HARE STREET AND ESTRAND ROAD, CALCUTTA.)

Open on { WEEK-DAYS AND SATURDAYS, FROM 10 A.M. TO 7 P.M. / SUNDAYS AND HOLIDAYS, FROM 2 P.M. TO 6 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

J. A. CHAPMAN, *Librarian.*

CHANGE OF HEADQUARTERS.

In accordance with the orders that Government have been pleased to issue, the headquarters of Revenue Settlement Party No. V will be removed to Berhampur, Ganjam district, with effect from 4th April 1923.

Vizagapatam, 4th March 1923. M. HUMAYUN, *Special Assistant Settlement Officer.*

UNCLAIMED POST OFFICE CASH CERTIFICATES.

Notice is hereby given that the Post Office 5-year cash certificates detailed below are lying in this office unclaimed. The registered holders of the certificates or their heirs, in case of death of the registered holder, may apply to this office for delivery before 1st May 1923

Number.	Date of issue.	Name of the Post Office at which issued.	Register Number.	Name of the owner.
E/8, 041142 ..	17th May 1918 ..	Nellore	648	M. Jwala Kamayya.
E/8, 041283 ..	Do. ..	Do.	649	M. Chinna Rangayya.
E/8, 041449 ..	18th May 1918 ..	Do. ..	617	C. P. Narasinga Rao.

Ramnad, 3rd March 1923 P. GOVINDARAJULU NAYUDU, *Officer in charge of No. II Survey Party.*

NOTIFICATION.

Under Board's Standing Order No. 304, paragraph 1 (ii), it is hereby notified for the information of the public, that the tomb of Gerard Miss Easter (pastor Mrs Gaynor) at Dindo, Repalle taluk, which is reported to be ownerless and also in a dilapidated condition, will be demolished after the expiry of one month from the date of this notification, if no one comes forward to claim and effect the necessary repairs to it.

Guntur, 8th March 1923. T. G. RUTHERFORD, *Collector.*

TREASURE TROVE

It is hereby notified that on or about 8th April 1923 the treasure specified below was found in S/ No. 120 of Vishnukandi village, Conjeeveram taluk. All persons claiming the treasure or any part thereof are directed to appear personally or by duly authorized agent before the Collector sitting at Saidapet on 25th June 1923 at 2 p.m.:—

(1) One flat gold piece of the size of a tamarind seed .. Value Rs. 12.
(2) One twisted gold plate of the shape of a bangle .. } Value of items (2) to (4) Rs. 3-4-0.
(3) One small gold coin of the size of a chilli seed .. }
(4) Fifteen small round gold pieces, each of the size of a chilli seed, connected by small wires. }

Chingleput Collector's Office, 19th January 1923. A. M. A. C. GALLETTI, *Collector.*

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that about the 6th September 1922, the individuals named below—all residents of Ahreddipalli village of Polivendla taluk—found in S. No. 362 3 of Ahreddipalli, treasure consisting of 70 gold coins worth about Rs. 26 :—

1. Ramanna.	6. Atchamma.	9. Dakka Subbamma.
2. Obulamma.	8. Bolja Subbayya.	10. Vempalli Venkatapathi.
3. Vaddo Pullamma.	7. Kota Timmappa.	11. Lamada Chinna Subbayya.
4. Pitchigantla Nagi.	8. Dakka Gangamma.	12. Gara Sahib's son Hussain.

2. All persons claiming the above said treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear before the Collector of Cuddapah either personally or through their agents at the Collector's Office at Cuddapah on the 2nd July 1923 at 11 a.m. with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Cuddapah Collector's Office,
24th January 1923.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Act VI of 1878 that about 29th November 1922, the individuals named below—all residents of Prabhalavedu village of Badvel taluk—found near the village shevidi of that village treasure consisting of 37 gold coins worth about Rs. 13-10-0 :—

(2) Nagaradh Chennayya.	(4) Karnam of Prabhalavedu and G. Narasimhulu.	(6) Matharacha Lakshmamma.
(3) Mangala Erigadu.		(7) Matharacha or Donga Ramudu.
(9) Tholasi Subbayya.	(5) Hussain Sahib.	(8) Matharacha Venkata.

2. All persons claiming the aforesaid treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear before the Collector of Cuddapah either personally or through their agents at the Collector's Office on the 30th August 1923 at 11 a.m. with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Cuddapah Collector's Office,
24th February 1923.

A. UPENDRA PAI,
Collector.

It is hereby notified, under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about 17th August 1922 treasure as noted below and valued at about Rs. 40 was found in S. No. 10 of Duppalapudi, Rajahmundry taluk, by Karri Satyam, Nallabilli Seetamma and Godavarti Gangaraju of Paraja Ramachandrapuram, hamlet of Duppalapudi :—

Description of the treasure.	Description of the treasure.
1. Three gold rings	6. One gold ring.
2. One gold plate with hole in the middle.	7. Two gold pieces.
3. One gold ring.	8. One gold ring
4. One gold plate with hole in the middle.	9. Four silver pieces weighing about 11½ tolas.
5. One gold plate half piece	

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by authorized agent before the Collector of Godavari in his office at Coconada on 3rd April 1923 at 11 a.m. with a view to the matter being inquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act.

Godavari Collector's Office,
1st November 1922.

G. T. H. BRACKEN,
Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that treasure noted below was found by (1) Pallam Subbadu, (2) Tadanki Nagadu, (3) Andagara Lakshmayya, (4) Tirumala Venkateswarlu, (5) Komala Venkadu, (6) Addanki Anjayya, (7) Potla Pentadu, (8) Kotla Gangadu while digging pali earth in dry field S. No. 227 of Pushapatinam belonging to one Kammari Subbayya of Varahapatnam of Kaikalur taluk.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure are hereby required to appear in person or by an agent before the Collector of Kistna district at his office at Chilakalapudi at 11 a.m. on the 25th April 1923 when the matter will be inquired into and determined according to law

Description.	Value. Rs.	A.	P.
Forty-three gold coins bearing Deva Nagari letters each weighing about 10½ chinnams at Rs. 6-8-0 per coin	278	5	0
One Pradhanapu nagaram weighing 24½ chinnams at 10 annas a chinnam	15	0	0
One Pradhanapu nagaram weighing 18½ chinnams at 10 annas a chinnam	10	0	0
One nose or ear screw weighing 4½ chinnams at 10 annas a chinnam ..	3	0	0
One gold round piece weighing 4½ chinnams at 10 annas a chinnam ..	3	0	0
Total ..	310	5	0

Kistna Collector's Office,
23rd November 1922.

H. H. F. M. TYLER,
Collector.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, MADRAS

Statement showing the inland consumption and exports of raw cotton in the Madras Presidency for the week ending 3rd March 1923.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	For the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current week.			Total from 4th February to the corresponding week of the previous year.		For the current year from 3rd February 1922 to date		
	Received at mills (a)	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills (b)	Net exports by sea (c).	Total.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Received at mills.	Net exports by sea.	Total.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Tinnevellies	118	30	85	— 53	— 53	661	544	742	1,212	3,200
Salems	Nil.		Nil.			132		Nil		
Cambodia	394		495			2,016		1,246		
Northern and Western.	491		265			2,530		1,828		
Coconadas ..	5	0	Nil	+ 215	1,287	44	226	Nil	1,288	6,672
Outside cotton ..	605		379			1,433		1,611		
Total ..	1,552	30	1,102	— 268	1,215	6,812	1,589	5,222	2,510	9,872

(a) Returns have been supplied in the corresponding week of previous year by 12 mills.

(b) Returns have been supplied in the current week by 12 mills.

(c) Exports by sea in the current week are—Madras, 479 ; Coconada, Nil; Tuticorin, 215. Imports by sea in the current week into Madras from Bombay, 1,038

Quantity of cotton pressed in the pressing factories and of unpressed cotton received at spinning mills in the Madras Presidency during the week ending 3rd March 1923.

(*Note.*—All figures are in bales of 400 lb. each.)

Variety of cotton.	In the previous year.				In the current year				Difference in percentage of the 1922–23 crop.
	Number pressed in week ending 4th March 1922.	Number pressed from 4th February 1922 to 4th March 1922	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 4th February 1922 to 4th Mar 1922.	Total cotton consumed for from 4th February 1922 to 4th March 1922.	Number pressed in the current week.	Number pressed from 3rd February 1923 to date	Unpressed cotton received at spinning mills from 3rd February 1923 to date.	Total cotton consumed for from 3rd February 1923 to date.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Tinnevellies	Nil.	128	403	531	50	771	980	1,751	168,200
Salems	Nil.	28	Nil.	28	Nil	Nil.	Nil.	Nil	20,400
Cambodia	928	823	84	1,007	113	928	278	1,206	17,850
Northern and Western.	98	808	Nil.	906	1,132 (a)	4,218	Nil	5,350	106,800
Coconadas	30	540	12	601	318	707	Nil.	707	>3,850
Total .	451	2,134	499	2,572	1,614	6,630	708	7,439	944,100

(a) Includes 379 bales not reported before.

R. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

Madras, 10th March 1923.

H.-2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Districts of the Madras Presidency during the month of December 1922.

Population according to Census of 1921	Districts.	Population for which returns were received	BIRTHS. Class. Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Other Classes.	Total. M.	F.	Total.	DEATHS. Class. Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Other Classes.	Total. M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
*1,835,563	Ganjam ..	1,835,563	..	..	6	5,76	7	8	1,410	1,393	2,810	..	..	2	2,231	5	37	1,047	1,194	2,240
*2,051,874	Vizagapatam,	2,231,874	..	6	6	5,770	52	61	3,490	3,353	6,843	..	1	3	3,308	29	5	2,155	2,215	4,103
*1,470,863	Godavari ..	1,470,863	..	..	26	4,550	38	1	2,787	2,301	4,644	..	1	..	2,371	54	..	2,269	2,160	4,429
1,486,356	Agencies ..	918,155	..	..	..	974	1	..	1,05	118	925	..	..	..	922	0	0	102	120	220
2,133,314	Kistna ..	2 133 314	..	..	144	6,459	183	88	3,534	3,403	6,938	..	..	177	7,037	492	81	3,972	3,525	7,497
1 304,174	Guntur ..	1,309,074	..	..	418	4 914	405	75	3,251	2,952	6,203	..	..	216	4,891	580	48	2,903	2,985	5,888
1,385,858	Nellore ..	1,385,858	..	..	53	1,972	99	75	794	735	1,529	..	..	45	1,934	82	71	809	760	1,569
896 8 1	Madras ..	896,811	..	22	80	3,421	189	..	987	845	1,783	1	30	10	1,782	315	..	1,077	1,029	2,106
1,498 [illegible]	Chingleput,	1,498,683	..	..	79	3,611	320	7	2,010	1,921	4,326	..	..	47	3,898	82	14	1,948	1,891	3,839
2,[illegible] 080	South Arcot,	2,230 082	..	4	135	6,106	155	28	3,781	3,082	6,033	..	1	92	4,248	99	13	2,371	2,173	4,544
2,329,487	Trichinopoly,	1,902,930	..	2	287	6,239	354	10	2,915	2,858	5,464	..	3	181	5,615	171	24	2,806	2,662	5,468
1 [illegible] 956	Tanjore ..	1,525,956	..	8	150	6,834	188	43	3,147	2,956	6,784	..	..	248	6 864	833	26	3,388	3,310	6,648
9,001,045	Madura ..	8,007 082	..	..	149	3,033	200	6	1,719	1,859	3,578	..	..	120	3,477	181	55	1,791	1,474	3,265
1,721,937	Ramnad ..	1 721,937	..	..	609	4,893	914	..	2,893	2,855	5,748	..	..	129	3,498	845	5	1,998	1,948	3,944
1,991 796	Tinnevelly ..	1,991,350	..	..	184	2,931	366	20	1,310	1,170	2,480	..	..	491	3,197	242	..	2,057	2 057	3,960
921,182	Kurnool ..	914,990	..	..	112	1,436	229	33	836	809	1,745	..	..	158	1,644	267	24	1,058	1,052	2,114
867 [illegible]	Cuddapah ..	867,924	..	2	10	2,208	244	84	1,313	1,257	2,570	..	..	18	1,943	231	18	947	938	1,885
874,038	Bellary ..	871,038	..	..	17	2,580	215	15	1,468	1,344	2,811	..	..	7	2,286	251	47	1,272	1,208	2,480
868,317	Anantapur ..	868,317	..	..	43	2 885	184	30	1,081	1,063	2,147	..	..	11	2,211	140	19	1,122	1,105	2,227
3,048 [illegible]	North Arcot.	3,048 894	..	..	18	8,214	201	17	1,724	1,591	3,315	..	..	4	6,328	210	68	1,881	1,918	3,854
1,169,187	Chittoor ..	1,169,187	..	..	19	3,928	56	1	2,013	1,988	4,001	..	..	14	2,435	85	18	1,736	1,704	3,512
2,11[illegible]	Salem ..	2,111,034	..	..	38	5,708	87	6	3,828	1,915	5,743	..	..	47	4,101	188	16	2,188	2,153	4,341
1,2 [illegible]	Coimbatore ..	1,210 848	..	..	36	104	10	18	134	163	297	..	2	22	382	21	10	194	322	526
1,24,539	The Nilgiris,	124,910	1	0	370	2 610	633	27	2,8[illegible]	2,139	4,935	..	..	208	2,478	280	14	1,583	1,645	3,078
12,47,2[illegible]	South Kanara	1,247,248	..	..	133	5,598	2,803	10	4,375	3,780	8,155	..	5	123	3,918	1,814	3	1,938	2,847	4,787
31, 4,788	Malabar ..	3,155,317	..	4																
47,734,155	Total ..	41,836,976	2	69	3,059	83 138	7,005	485	50,415	45,739	96,154	2	45	2,629	85,835	8,454	685	48,685	47,102	95,787

* Including the hill tracts.

RETURN showing the BIRTHS AND DEATHS registered in the DISTRICTS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the month of December 1922—*cont.*

Population according to Census of 1921.	Districts	Population for which returns were received.	DEATHS—*cont.*																								Still-births or born dead.		Deaths under one year.	
			Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fevers.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		Respiratory diseases.		Injuries								Deaths from wild animals.		All other causes.					
															Suicides		Wounds or Accidents		Snake-bite.		Killed by wild beasts.		Malice.							
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
			32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
*1,800,863	Ganjam	1,815,962	..	1	30	21	..	..	941	1,002	31	23	95	19	..	2	0	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	131	105	8	8	913	206
*2,231,674	Vizagapatam	2,231,674	4	0	10	0	..	..	2,101	2,172	34	24	82	60	0	4	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	290	264	1	0	939	830
*1,470,875	Godavari	1,470,884	..	..	10	7	..	..	1,513	1,540	30	37	146	143	3	3	7	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	492	915	7	17	371	351
1,470,758	Agencies	1,470,884	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	100	3	6	3	5	0	..	0	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	1	1	22	24
2,130,258	Agencies	519,158	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2,130,214	Kistna	2,165,314	..	..	66	61	..	..	2,236	2,206	61	60	429	381	..	..	8	12	0	..	..	..	..	..	16	1	1,002	965	41	38	840	848
2,169,670	Guntur	2,169,814	..	..	14	18	..	..	1,850	1,472	40	30	199	144	..	..	0	15	0	..	..	..	..	..	7	0	761	765	17	18	387	110
1,285,651	Nellore	1,286,651	..	..	64	46	..	..	643	476	19	19	29	19	..	..	7	2	0	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	737	677	21	20	470	389
526,911	Madras	526,911	1	..	7	6	..	..	92	93	152	153	284	236	..	..	4	1	0	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	317	317	25	45	647	471
1,498,458	Chingleput	1,498,458	..	..	76	64	..	..	923	825	202	207	202	168	1	1	5	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	1,162	1,100	62	43	592	566
2,008,689	South Arcot	2,008,689	..	..	115	100	..	..	894	850	122	102	102	86	..	0	2	11	0	..	1	..	..	..	8	4	1,273	1,278	27	32	887	628
2,520,551	Trichinopoly	2,902,951	5	4	52	61	29	29	840	808	142	112	99	89	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	2	1,191	1,178	77	51	977	778
2,376,266	Tanjore	2,376,266	10	6	98	98	..	..	918	866	119	140	109	73	1	..	17	21	0	0	4	1	2	..	30	3	2,213	2,240	77	61	1,018	749
2,087,582	Madura	2,087,582	..	..	70	92	108	109	442	899	220	224	134	110	..	2	24	24	0	1	..	..	..	..	5	1	870	808	33	10	868	818
1,721,397	Nagapat	1,721,391	4	1	76	66	..	..	687	713	142	166	108	118	1	4	4	10	..	1	1	..	..	..	15	1	1,893	1,876	88	48	905	782
1,001,396	Tinnevelly	1,001,396	1	..	81	81	..	..	468	450	209	200	96	91	..	1	10	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	0	463	358	10	4	240	260
901,660	Kurnool	914,660	..	..	18	9	..	..	967	753	27	19	72	61	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	0	206	180	8	7	174	133
887,977	Cuddapah	887,920	137	107	18	13	..	..	485	490	28	28	47	47	1	1	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	414	413	12	8	262	233
874,000	Bellary	874,030	53	43	18	29	101	110	326	329	19	39	78	69	..	0	4	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	762	780	11	10	261	214
954,917	Anantapur	956,917	10	20	33	40	..	..	265	270	73	61	84	60	1	1	4	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	1,174	1,117	7	4	310	338
2,645,691	North Arcot	2,666,696	..	..	70	61	0	2	887	851	104	204	134	167	..	..	30	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	0	985	918	45	37	692	691
1,269,147	Chittoor	1,269,107	6	2	11	7	..	..	450	468	141	128	128	110	..	..	0	13	1	0	..	..	..	..	3	1	915	856	..	5	609	573
2,117,634	Salem	2,112,076	1	1	24	27	115	75	563	472	81	84	98	48	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	0	670	598	10	1	99	96
2,219,848	Coimbatore	2,219,848	1	1	50	93	470	402	898	899	285	270	164	130	0	0	7	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	91	88	2	2	864	870
120,010	The Nilgiris	120,010	..	..	3	0	4	1	28	20	17	21	23	27	..	..	17	10	0	0	..	..	..	..	23	..	773	847	92	75	348	293
1,247,868	South Kanara	1,242,868	3	0	39	44	2	..	483	526	217	196	80	71	1	1	17	12	12	0	4	12	2	0	30	..	1,240	1,267	179	100	..	..
9,104,389	Malabar	9,065,317	..	..	81	90	1	1	925	1,006	225	208	272	282	4	4	17	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
43,704,183	Total	43,089,975	261	247	1,109	1,047	889	670	17,025	17,514	2,988	2,880	3,197	2,854	23	40	210	184	40	20	59	36	4	0	313	180	21,259	21,000	743	601	10,211	10,033

* Including the hill tracts.

Madras, 18th January 1923.

RETURN showing the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in certain DISTRICTS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY exclusive of Zamindari villages during the month of December 1922.

Population according to Census of 1921.	Districts.	Population for which returns were received.	BIRTHS. Class.						Total.		
			Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Other Classes.	M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1,442,916	Madura ..	1,442,916	..	3	140	3,133	152	36	1,757	1,705	3,462
470,387	Ramnad ..	470,387	..	..	63	1,186	29	1	639	611	1,250
1,913,303	Total ..	1,913,303	..	3	183	4,319	179	37	2,396	2,317	4,712

Population according to Census of 1921.	Districts.	Population for which returns were received.	DEATHS. Class.						Total.		
			Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mohammedans.	Other Classes.	M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1,442,916	Madura ..	1,442,916	..	..	102	3,341	137	41	1,931	1,691	3,622
470,387	Ramnad ..	470,387	..	1	35	1,436	30	2	750	753	1,488
1,913,303	Total ..	1,913,303	..	1	137	4,777	167	43	2,681	2,444	5,110

Population according to Census of 1921—*cont.*	Districts—*cont.*	Population for which returns were received—*cont.*	DEATHS—*cont.* Causes—*cont.*																					
			Dysentery and diarrhœa.		Respiratory diseases.		Injuries.												All other causes.		Still-births or born dead.		Deaths under one year.	
							Suicides.		Wounds or Accidents.		Snake-bite		Killed by wild beasts.		Rabies.		Deaths from child-birth.							
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
			89	91	89	88	54	16	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
1,442,916	Madura ..	1,442,916	176	176	99	95	..	1	23	35	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	1,313	1,189	28	16	530	444
470,387	Ramnad ..	470,387	93	76	19	21	2	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	425	425	7	6	191	146
1,913,303	Total ..	1,913,303	269	252	108	106	1	1	22	36	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	1,738	1,607	32	21	721	590

Madras, 8th February 1923.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency during the month of December 1922

District.	Municipal town.	Population according to the Census of 1921.	BIRTHS — Class.						BIRTHS — Total.			DEATHS — Class.						DEATHS — Total.		
			European.	Anglo-Indian.	Indian Christian.	Hindu.	Mahommedan.	Other Classes.	M.	F.	Total.	European.	Anglo-Indian.	Indian Christian.	Hindu.	Mahommedan.	Other Classes.	M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Ganjam ..	Berhampur ..	31,731	..	..	2	59	3	8	48	53	101	..	..	1	83	8	6	37	37	80
	Parlakimedi ..	44,738	..	..	..	88	2	..	28	16	38	..	..	..	28	1	..	19	19	50
	Chicacole ..	14,298	..	..	..	41	1	..	22	18	42	..	..	..	23	1	..	12	13	30
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam ..	44,711	..	..	6	105	7	..	105	72	177	..	..	1	96	6	..	52	51	103
	Vizianagram ..	30,299	..	..	9	117	9	..	77	78	155	..	..	..	50	1	..	45	36	82
	Anakapalle ..	20,960	..	..	..	81	1	..	18	14	32	..	..	..	18	..	..	13	13	26
	Bimlipatam ..	7,425	..	..	..	24	..	..	6	18	24	..	..	..	11	..	..	7	4	11
Godavari ..	Rajahmundry ..	43,781	..	..	6	210	6	..	105	113	218	..	..	..	118	7	..	84	74	158
	Cocanada ..	61,849	..	..	1	140	7	..	91	58	128	..	..	..	120	6	..	66	65	131
	Peddapuram ..	14,090	..	..	..	11	1	..	3	8	18	..	..	..	19	1	..	9	10	19
	Ellore ..	15,882	..	..	..	141	10	..	61	70	131	..	..	..	68	4	..	41	35	76
Kistna ..	Bezwada ..	44,163	..	..	4	118	10	..	73	67	133	..	..	..	126	13	..	81	62	143
	Masulipatam ..	41,940	..	..	2	125	20	..	61	70	131	..	..	..	71	14	..	49	37	86
	Tadepalle ..	14,698	..	..	..	37	..	..	14	17	31	..	..	..	25	..	..	15	17	32
Guntur ..	Guntur ..	49,184	..	..	32	134	37	..	134	132	267	..	..	1	89	36	..	88	89	177
	Tenali ..	25,230	..	..	5	66	5	..	48	37	77	..	..	..	64	3	..	35	31	66
	Chirala ..	15,333	..	..	1	79	3	..	18	15	33	..	..	..	19	3	..	8	13	21
	Ongole ..	14,278	..	..	3	84	4	..	37	16	53	..	..	..	19	3	..	12	12	24
Nellore ..	Narasaraopet ..	11,368	..	..	1	28	4	..	18	14	32	..	..	..	10	2	..	9	8	17
Madras ..	Nellore ..	25,583	..	..	..	90	14	..	38	53	110	..	..	..	107	11	..	58	74	132
	Madras ..	518,511	33	33	1,041	180	..	..	967	846	1,743	20	20	1,782	813	..	..	1,427	929	2,356
Chingleput.	Conjeeveram ..	31,276	..	..	1	243	..	..	87	99	186	..	..	..	178	2	..	97	80	177
	Padaiyat ..	37,404	..	..	..	36	..	..	28	14	38	..	..	..	68	3	..	40	33	73
	Chengleput ..	11,763	..	..	..	87	..	..	15	25	40	..	..	..	38	4	..	17	22	39
South Arcot	Cuddalore ..	50,527	..	..	4	149	..	..	82	78	160	..	..	..	87	1	..	43	19	62
	Chidambaram ..	12,501	..	..	..	42	..	..	22	18	40	..	..	..	64	3	..	33	30	63
	Vilupuram ..	17,420	..	..	..	27	..	..	14	17	31	..	..	..	13	2	..	10	8	23
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly ..	110,422	35	..	204	84	18	..	195	171	370	..	..	44	208	18	..	138	141	317
	Srirangam ..	25,168	..	..	..	40	..	..	26	18	40	..	..	..	68	..	..	28	29	57
	Karur ..	14,249	..	..	1	42	..	..	28	23	46	..	..	..	99	3	..	40	54	99
	Kumbakonam ..	66,709	..	..	1	148	6	..	81	76	154	..	..	..	178	6	..	73	121	194
Tanjore ..	Tanjore ..	66,813	..	..	10	168	13	..	80	96	176	..	..	..	205	6	..	114	98	212
	Negapatam ..	34,614	..	..	14	33	31	..	77	81	158	..	..	12	131	37	..	69	66	135
	Mayaveram ..	23,377	..	..	..	78	..	..	36	38	74	..	..	..	104	1	..	53	53	106
	Tiruvalur ..	21,124	..	..	..	68	..	..	11	14	25	..	..	..	13	4	..	8	5	13
	Nannargudi ..	21,636	..	..	..	54	..	..	30	24	54	..	..	..	28	3	..	20	22	42
	Madura ..	136,894	22	..	139	22	..	..	213	246	464	16	..	17	458	17	..	261	229	490
	Tuticorin ..	39,922	..	..	16	85	11	..	64	61	116	14	..	..	84	9	..	52	54	106
Madura ..	Dindigul ..	20 341	..	..	..	43	6	..	34	30	64	..	..	..	61	4	..	32	24	56
	Palni ..	17 502	..	..	..	54	10	..	24	34	58	..	..	..	63	4	..	30	28	58
	Periyakulam ..	14,478	..	..	..	61	..	..	31	30	61	..	..	..	87	7	..	48	38	86
	Peraiyakuni ..	4,288	..	..	..	6	..	..	10	8	18	..	..	..	4	4	..	4	6	10

(Continued on next page.)

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency during the month of December 1922—*contd.*

Districts.	Municipal Towns.	Population according to the Census of 1921.	DEATHS—*contd.* Causes of Deaths.																								Still-births or born dead.		Deaths under one year.	
			Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fevers.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		Respiratory diseases.		Injuries.										Deaths from suicide.		All other causes.					
															Accidents.		Wounds or Assaults.		Snake-bite.		Killed by wild beasts.		Rabies.									
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.								
			32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55								
Ganjam ..	Berhampur	92,731	..	..	..	1	..	..	21	18	2	1	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	8	12	..	..	7	8
	Parlakimedi	18,719	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Chicacole	19,207	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	11	11
Vizagapatam	Vizagapatam	44,711	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vizianagram	39,393	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Anakapalle	30,240	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Bimlipatam	7,698	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Godavari ..	Rajahmundry	53,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	39	..	..	10	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Cocanada	53,948	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	19	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Peddapuram	14,028	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ellore	48,982	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kistna ..	Bezwada	64,159	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	3	3	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Masulipatam	48,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Palakole	16,538	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Guntur	48,134	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Guntur	Tenali	20,240	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	2	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Chirala	16,823	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Ongole	14,219	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Narasaraopet	11,268	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nellore ..	Nellore	46,868	..	..	11	8	..	..	8	10	3	3	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madras ..	Madras	526,911	1	..	3	4	..	..	82	98	154	180	324	276	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	16	517	477	69	325
	Conjeevaram	61,378	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	1	..	31	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58	43	7	28
Chingleput ..	Saidapet	27,404	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	17	..	..
	Chingleput	21,762	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	10	..	..
	Cuddalore	64,857	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	..	..	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30	..	..
South Arcot	Chidambaram	22,901	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	10	10	..	..
	Villupuram	17,483	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	10	..	..
Trichinopoly	Trichinopoly	120,422	..	..	1	..	..	..	22	12	30	16	44	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	30	24	10	6
	Srirangam	23,253	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	13	..	..
	Karur	18,248	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	17	..	..
	Kumbakonam	60,700	..	..	2	2	..	..	11	14	..	..	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	37	6	6
Tanjore ..	Tanjore	59,818	..	..	1	2	..	..	22	18	24	24	8	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	31	25	26
	Negapatam	84,938	..	..	11	7	..	..	6	4	11	7	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	51	32	37
	Mayaveram	28,417	..	..	1	..	..	..	16	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	28	12	12
	Tiruvalur	24,104	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	40	..	..
	Mannargudi	21,644	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..
	Madura	136,834	..	..	13	5	..	..	26	28	40	37	12	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	81	17	3	5
Madura ..	Dindigul	30,323	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	7	13	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	154	6	18
	Periyakulam	18,478	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
	Kodaikanal	4,288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Municipalities of the Madras Presidency during the month of December 1922—*contd.*

District.	Municipal towns	Population according to the Census of 1921.	BIRTHS. Class. Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Other Classes.	Total. M.	F.	Total	DEATHS. Class. Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mahomedans.	Other Classes.	Total. M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Kurnool ..	Nandyal ..	31,196				73			40	36	76				61	6		40	28	68
	Gudiapah ..	21,827				45	1	1	19	26	45				65	3	1	39	33	72
	Broddutur ..	14,617				27			13	16	29				25	3		16	27	43
Cuddapah ..	Proddatur ..	23,706				103	28		100	69	169				165	22		107	109	216
	Cuddapah ..	28,853				98	41		71	70	141				164	28		70	65	135
	Jammalamadugu ..	11,695				115	3		58	53	111			1	102	28		70	64	134
Bellary ..	Bellary ..	37,233				94	44		62	66	128				174	8		87	74	161
	Adoni ..	29,282				70	18		43	45	88				57	7		37	27	64
	Hospet ..	18,367				68	37		36	30	66				68	4		28	17	45
Anantapur ..	Dharmavaram ..	12,458				47	18		38	27	65				62	4		37	28	65
	Anantapur ..	21,452				87	9		53	43	96				124	27		71	30	101
	Tadpatri ..	11,203				11	3		10	4	14				20	6		14	14	28
	Yadiki ..	6,310				6	1		3	4	7				6	3		6	3	9
	Gooty ..	12,803				7			2	5	7				13	6		6	16	22
North Arcot ..	Tiruvannamalai ..	31,813				111	64		79	74	153				88	39		52	73	125
	Vaniyambadi ..	25,098				32	6		20	16	36				31	6		24	20	44
	Tirupattur ..	18,276				54	26		28	26	54				65	13		12	16	28
	Walajapet ..	18,013				31	18		20	28	48				55	13		14	11	25
Chittoor ..	Chittoor ..	17,941				88	17		38	33	71				49	5		18	17	35
Salem ..	Tirupati ..	17,634				26	3		17	11	28				64	5		20	19	39
	Salem ..	52,214				34	3		14	17	31				31	3		16	7	23
	Coimbatore ..	60,788				67	8		32	38	70				70	3		38	37	75
Coimbatore ..	Erode ..	22,011				137	6		70	69	139				161	9		27	32	59
	Dharapuram ..	10,134				118	4		62	56	118				401	82		323	278	601
	Pollachi ..	11,976				38	9		33	17	50				40	3		32	29	61
	Tiruppur ..	10,851				23	4		6	16	22				37	11		20	22	42
	Ootacamund ..	19,236				21	4		21	10	31				37			6	12	18
Nilgiris, The	Coonoor ..	15,187				38	4		18	18	36				33			18	18	36
South Kanara	Mangalore ..	52,827				83	6		20	8	28				109	20		74	55	129
	Calicut ..	81,301				116	20	3	87	82	169				16	6		22	27	49
	Palghat ..	45,487				118	31	3	87	82	169				33			8	8	16
Malabar ..	Cannanore ..	37,705				104	11		66	52	118				48	6		45	44	87
	Tellicherry ..	27,676				63	26		43	31	74				123	79		132	109	241
	Cochin ..	78,843				61	26		31	31	62				31	11		53	60	113
	Total ..	3,09,9,450	4	41	496	7,170	1,184	62	4,702	4,155	8,857	1	40	616	7,704	1,188	68	4,896	4,980	9,876

(*Continued on next page.*)

RETURN showing the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the MUNICIPALITIES of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the month of December 1922—*contd.*

Districts.	Municipal towns	Population according to the Census of 1921	DEATHS—*contd.* Causes of death.																												Still-births to every 1,000 births.		Deaths under one year.	
			Cholera.		Small-pox		Plague		Fevers.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		Respiratory diseases.		Injuries.										Deaths from child birth		Deaths from all other causes.							
															Suicides.		Wounds or accidents.		Snake-bites.		Killed by wild beasts.		Rabies.											
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.		M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.
			23	23	24	28	25	27	23	24	30	31	23	48	34	35	36	37	38	39	42	41	43	45	44		45	47			47	48	49	50
Kasaul	Srivilliputtur	31,188							4	6	3	1	1												1	26	18			3	1	2	
	Virudupatti	31,321							10	11	7	3														16	14					13	
	Sivakasi	14,411							6	9	3	1														3	3						
Tinnevelly	Tinnevelly	53,763			6	11			19	14	14	20	2												2	67	52			1		22	
	Palamcottah	45,443			2	4			1	2	22	27	10	2	3	1									1	31	32					25	
	Tuticorin	24,523							15	4	10	18	11	4												43	11			1		24	
Kurnool	Kurnool	37,903			1	4			24	21	3	4	4	4	1										1	12	16			2			
	Nandyal	18,124							1	4	1															4	3						
Cuddapah	Cuddapah	18,627	1						4	10	3	1														3	7						
	Proddatur	15,304							2	2	1															14	15						
Bellary	Bellary	39,863	3	2					6	8	4	3	2	1												22	16			1		16	
	Adoni	30,239								4																1	8					4	
	Hospet	18,217					89	28		1	1															14	10					1	
Anantapur	Gooty	12,456							10	5															1	2	4					1	
	Anantapur	21,462								6																6	4					1	
	Tadpatri	11,293			2	7				2		1														2	2					1	
	Yellore	20,210				2			7	11	2															8	11					2	
North Arcot	Gudiyattam	22,803							3	3	1															8	10					2	
	Tiruvannamalai	21,913							1	5	12	13	3	1												26	27					17	
	Vaniyambadi	23,090									1	1	1													14	7					2	
	Tirupattur	16,376							2	3	1		2													13	9					4	
	Walajapet	20,013									1		1												1	15	9					1	
Chittoor	Chittoor	27,961							2	2																11	9						
Salem	Tirupati	17,434							2	2	3	4														19	22					4	
	Salem	52,244			1			2	11	11	3	4														45	43			2		17	
	Coimbatore	46,788					136	148	12	13	3	13	14	6												80	21			2		17	
Coimbatore	Erode	22,011			1		1		6	8	1	3	1	2												10	6					2	
	Dharapuram	13,124								1	2	1														12	11					3	
	Pollachi	21,878					2		3	8	1	1	2	2												6	3			1			
	Tiruppur	10,961							1	3		1														13	7					2	
	Ootacamund	10,933					29	42	1	4	1	4														23	22			1		1	
Nilgiris, The	Coonoor	19,447					2		2	2	1	2														22	22					1	
South Kanara	Mangalore	43,877					1		1	3	3	2	1	4	1											33	27			4		2	
	Calicut	82,384					1	1	10	12	7	11														52	52			11	14	2	
Malabar	Palghat	45,407							12	13	6	3														16	16			3		2	
	Cannanore	27,705							6	1	1	2							1							13	16						
	Tellicherry	27,873								1	2	2														11	16					1	
	Cochin	20,047			23		19		6	2	2	2																					
	Total	3,028,552	12	14	140	168	308	318	453	314	270	260	106	105	5	3	24	31	3	2	1		1		120	1,070	1,001			845	188	1,265	1,183

Madras, 8th February 1923.

RETURN showing the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the RURAL TOWNS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the month of December 1922.

District	Rural Town.	Population according to the Census of 1921	BIRTHS. Class.						BIRTHS. Total.			DEATHS. Class.						DEATHS. Total.		
			Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mahommedans.	Other classes.	M.	F.	Total.	Europeans.	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Mahommedans.	Other classes.	M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Vizagapatam	Bobbili	38,179	..	..	..	84	..	3	24	17	41	..	..	..	28	..	..	15	9	24
	Parvatipuram	15,000	..	..	..	16	..	1	9	7	16	..	..	..	12	..	..	7	5	12
	Bimlipatam	16,670	..	..	..	30	..	2	22	18	40	..	..	..	17	..	..	11	9	20
	Narsingapatam	11,551	..	..	..	12	..	..	6	6	12	..	..	..	6	..	..	4	2	6
	Palkonda	11,374	..	..	..	25	..	..	13	12	25	..	..	..	14	..	..	9	7	16
	Tekkali	10,441	..	..	..	28	..	..	13	15	28	..	..	..	15	..	..	11	4	15
Godavari	Ellapuram	18,748	..	..	..	28	..	..	14	14	28	..	..	..	16	..	..	11	5	16
	Samalkot	15,310	..	..	..	78	2	..	45	35	80	..	..	..	26	..	..	11	15	26
	Amalapuram	13,910	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mandapeta	10,281	..	..	..	22	2	..	11	13	24	..	..	..	13	..	..	6	7	13
	Pamarrumu	13,678	..	..	..	32	..	..	16	16	32	..	..	..	14	..	..	10	4	14
Kistna	Narasapur	16,166	..	..	..	83	6	..	43	46	89	..	..	..	40	..	..	21	19	40
	Akidu	11,870	..	..	..	31	..	..	18	13	31	..	..	..	18	..	..	11	7	18
	Gudivada	10,021	..	..	..	25	1	..	16	10	26	..	..	..	22	..	..	12	10	22
	Nuzvid	10,963	..	..	..	44	3	..	25	22	47	..	..	..	27	1	..	16	12	28
	Repalli	11,787	..	..	..	33	2	..	15	20	35	..	..	..	19	2	..	11	10	21
Guntur	Chilakaluripet	14,164	..	..	..	14	2	..	10	6	16	..	..	..	10	2	..	6	6	12
	Bapatla	16,601	..	..	..	83	6	..	51	38	89	..	..	..	34	3	..	19	18	37
Nellore	Vetapalem	10,280	..	..	..	28	4	..	18	14	32	..	..	..	26	1	..	11	16	27
	Venkatagiri	14,360	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sambam	24,248	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chingleput	Pondicherry (C.T.)	17,445	..	..	..	48	..	23	25	24	49	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Thomas' Mount (C).	14,972	..	..	..	43	..	36	36	43	79	..	..	..	59	..	..	30	29	59
	Uthiramerur	10,638	..	..	..	18	1	..	6	7	13	..	..	..	7	..	..	7	..	7
	Perumb	10,393	..	..	..	55	1	..	16	23	39	..	..	..	20	..	..	12	8	20
South Arcot	Tiruvannamalai	20,177	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Porto Novo	13,260	..	..	..	28	2	..	16	14	30	..	..	..	23	2	..	11	14	25
	Nellikuppam	12,612	..	..	..	37	5	..	19	18	37	..	..	..	20	2	..	11	11	22
	Tirukkoyilur	10,160	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trichinopoly	Lalgudi	10,453	..	..	..	9	..	..	4	5	9	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	1	4
	Turaiyur	23,848	..	..	..	51	..	..	26	25	51	..	..	..	26	4	..	21	9	30
	Vaduvur	14,675	..	..	..	34	..	..	21	21	42	..	..	..	24	2	..	14	12	26
	Srirangam	24,676	..	..	..	11	..	..	6	5	11	..	..	..	6	..	..	4	2	6
Tanjore	Shiyali	12,850	..	..	..	64	1	..	32	33	65	..	..	..	26	2	..	12	16	28
	Tirupanbar	11,930	..	..	..	67	2	..	34	35	69	..	..	..	28	2	..	12	18	30
	Tiruvadamarudur	11,511	..	..	..	17	2	..	11	8	19	..	..	..	7	1	..	4	4	8
	Adirampattam	10,276	..	..	..	8	..	..	7	1	8	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	1	3
Madura	Kambam	15,681	..	..	..	16	..	..	8	8	16	..	..	..	8	..	..	4	4	8
	Chinnamanur	11,872	..	..	..	28	..	..	14	14	28	..	..	..	16	..	..	9	7	16
	Tirumangalam	10,176	..	..	..	8	..	..	3	5	8	..	..	..	3	..	..	2	1	3
	Kuppachipalam	23,184	..	..	..	8	..	..	4	4	8	..	..	..	6	..	..	3	3	6
	Aruppukottai	31,579	..	..	..	181	..	..	89	92	181	..	..	..	71	1	..	31	41	72
Ramnad	Paramagudi	18,657	..	..	..	96	3	..	47	52	99	..	..	..	41	1	..	20	22	42
	Devakottai	19,143	..	..	..	50	2	..	26	26	52	..	..	..	20	1	..	11	10	21
	Kadaladi	16,618	..	..	..	23	..	..	7	16	23	..	..	..	16	..	..	8	8	16
	Kamudhi	10,369	..	..	..	14	..	..	7	7	14	..	..	..	9	1	..	6	4	10
			..	..	..	28	..	..	13	14	27	..	..	..	26	1	..	14	13	27

[Continued on next page.

Return showing the BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the RURAL TOWNS of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the month of December 1922—*cont.*

District.	Rural Towns.	Population according to the Census of 1921.	DEATHS—*cont.* Cause of Death.																														Still-births during the month.		Deaths under one year.	
			Cholera.		Small-pox.		Plague.		Fevers.		Dysentery and Diarrhœa.		Puerperal Causes.		Injuries.										Snake-bite.		Killed by wild beasts.		Tetanus.		Deaths from child-birth.		Other accidents and all other causes.					
															Suicide.		Wounds or homicide.																			
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.
			23	28	24	25	26	27	29	27	29	31	33	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44		45		46		47		48		49	
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	13,370	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Parvatipuram	15,004	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Salura	16,464	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Narasipatam	21,631	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Palkonda	21,273	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vellamanchili	16,441	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	16	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..
Godavari	Pithapuram	15,705	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Samalkot *	16,328	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Amalapuram	15,313	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Mandapeta	10,251	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Ponnkonda	13,470	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Kistna	Narasapur	19,158	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Attili	11,372	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Gudivada	10,521	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Nuzvid	10,052	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Guntur	Repalle	11,767	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Chilakalurpet	11,159	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Bapatla	10,681	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Nellore	Vetapalem	10,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Venkatagiri *	14,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Sullurpet	10,226	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Chingleput	Pammalles (C.T.)	17,648	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	St. Thomas' Mount (C).	14,917	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Uttramerur	10,538	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Tirumi *	15,283	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
South Arcot	Tindivanam	10,177	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Porto Nova	13,943	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Nallikuppam *	12,613	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Tirukkoyilur	10,164	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Trichinopoly	Lalgudi	16,467	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Turaiyur	12,502	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Vedaranyam	14,474	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Saliyali	12,380	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Tanjore	Tranquebar	11,220	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Tiruvalamsuzhi	11,613	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Adirampatnam	20,274	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Kumbam	12,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Madura	Chinnamanur	11,812	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Tiruvangadam	10,178	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Nainiyakiyan	34,184	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Aruppukottai	31,532	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
Ramnad	Paramagudi	13,437	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Devakottai	10,143	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Kanadukattan	10,818	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..
	Ramnad	10,941	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..

* Returns not received.

RETURN showing the Births and Deaths registered in the RURAL Towns of the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the month of December 1922—*contd.*

District	Rural Town.	Population according to the Census of 1921.	BIRTHS. Class. Europeans	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Other classes.	Total. M.	F.	Total.	DEATHS. Class. Europeans	Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Other classes.	Total. M.	F.	Total.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	15,231				6	1		4	3	7				5	1		4	2	6
	Salur	11,147				2			1	1	2				1			1		1
	Narsannapeta	21,671				10	3		7	6	13				4	1		3	2	5
	Tekkali	14,592				5	1		3	3	6				2			1	1	2
	Kotturu	13,427				2			1	1	2				1			1		1
	Palasa	11,008				2			1	1	2				1			1		1
	Kallepalli	10,876				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Vizianagaram	14,620				2			1	1	2				1			1		1
	Bobbili	14,232				1			1		1				1			1		1
Godavari	Kadiyam	14,116				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Ambajipeta	12,406				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Kayalpatnam	12,021				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Kothapeta	11,930				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Pithapuram	18,630				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Samalkot	12,307				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Tuni	11,811				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Yeleswaram	10,193				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Peddapuram	10,078				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Ramachandrapuram	14,544				1			1		1				1			1		1
Kistna	Nandigama	10,859				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Vijayawada	52,810				1			1		1				1			1		1
Nellore	Gudur	13,613				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Kavali	18,274				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Udayagiri	19,220				1			1		1				1			1		1
North Arcot	Ambur	14,220				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Arni	11,484				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Arcot	10,007				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Tiruvallur*	12,366				1			1		1				1			1		1
Chittoor	Kalahasti	14,598				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Ibrampatti	13,678				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Punganur	12,973				1			1		1				1			1		1
Salem	Sendamangalam	14,849				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Attur	10,611				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Tiruchengode	14,102				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Uthamapalaiyam	10,266				1			1		1				1			1		1
Coimbatore	Kollegal	11,110				1			1		1				1			1		1
	Sattiyamangalam	13,884				1			1		1				1			1		1
South Kanara	Udipi	10,048				1			1		1				1			1		1
Malabar	Ponnani																			
	Total	1,161,625	..	..	63	2,332	821	38	1,838	1,366	2,750	..	..	96	2,280	367	9	1,872	1,340	3,212

* Returns not received.

[Continued on next page.

Return showing the Births and Deaths registered in the Rural Towns of the Madras Presidency during the month of December 1922—*contd.*

District.	Rural Towns.	Population according to the Census of 1921.	DEATHS—*contd.* Causes of Death. Cholera. M.	Cholera. F.	Smallpox. M.	Smallpox. F.	Plague. M.	Plague. F.	Fevers. M.	Fevers. F.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa. M.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa. F.	Respiratory diseases. M.	Respiratory diseases. F.	Injuries. Suicides. M.	Suicides. F.	Wounds or accidents. M.	Wounds or accidents. F.	Snake-bite. M.	Snake-bite. F.	Killed by wild beasts. M.	Killed by wild beasts. F.	Rabies. M.	Rabies. F.	Deaths from child birth. F.	All other causes. M.	All other causes. F.	Still-births or born dead. M.	Still-births or born dead. F.	Deaths under one year. M.	Deaths under one year. F.
			32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
Ramnad—	Ramnad	16,203	..	..	10	4	..	..	8	10	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	15	..	..	10	7
	Kilakarai	11,764	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	..	..	10	6
	Tiruvadanai	11,147	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	12	13
	Tanjore	22,075	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	1
	Kadayanallur	10,205	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Pallyanadi	10,437	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
	Kuli darkarishi	10,984	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	13	..	..	15	17
	Virudunagar	18,170	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	16	..	..	10	12
	Sivagiri	11,510	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1
	Kadayam	14,393	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2
Tinnevelly ..	Ambasamudram	14,115	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Kayalpatnam	13,123	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	2	2
	Kilakarakarpatnam	12,691	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Sankaranayinarkoil	22,856	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Sivagiri	14,117	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Surandai	11,911	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Vasudevanallur	10,763	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Srivaikuntam	10,674	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Coimbatore ..	Jammalamadugu	14,691	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Kollary	Tamalgaram	10,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Trichinopoly ..	Gurukal	12,519	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Kulitai	11,810	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Uthamapalayam	10,276	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
North Arcot	Arni	14,286	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Arcot	11,159	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Chittoor ..	Tiruvettipur*	10,917	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kalahasti	13,276	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Salem ..	Dharmapuri	14,203	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Rasipuram	13,979	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Sankarapuram	13,978	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Attur	13,499	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Tiruchengode	10 513	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Coimbatore ..	Gobichettipalayam	11,103	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Kollegal	13,260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mettupalayam	11,710	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
South Kanara.	Udipi	11,859	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
Malabar ..	Ponnani	16,316	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1
	Total ..	1,161,628	..	..	69	42	..	..	421	396	99	103	91	94	..	3	6	6	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	814	781	19	28	345	427

Madras, 9th February 1923.

* Returns not received.

Statement showing Plague Returns and Deaths in each district of the Madras Presidency from August 1896 to 10th March 1923.

[S = Seizures; D = Deaths.]

	Anantapur.		Bellary.		Chingleput.		Cuddapah.		Cuddalore.		Godavari.		Guntur.		Kistna.		Kurnool.		Madras City.		Madura.		Malabar.		Nellore.		Nilgiris, Coimbatore.		North Arcot.		Ramnad.		Salem.		South Arcot.		Tanjore.		Tinnevelly.		Trichinopoly.		Vizagapatam.		Cuddapah Agency.		Kurnool Agency.		Nellore Agency.		Rampachodavaram Agency.		Total.	
	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.	S.	D.
First period (August 1896 to June 1897).	736	444	3,000	1,977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,736	2,421
Second period (July 1898 to June 1899).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Third period (July 1900 to June 1901).	—	—	117	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	81
Fourth period (July 1901 to June 1921).	88	88	8,848	6,266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,936	6,354
Fifth period (July 1906 to June 1906).	188	188	8,200	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,388	6,188
Sixth period (July 1906 to June 1906).	1,661	1,661	8,400	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,061	7,661
Seventh period (July 1906 to June 1906).	1,200	1,200	9,272	7,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,472	8,200
Eighth period (July 1906 to June 1906).	—	—	8,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,000	6,000
Ninth period (July 1906 to June 1907).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tenth period (July 1907 to June 1908).	288	176	1,700	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,988	1,176
Eleventh period (July 1908 to June 1909).	12	12	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,012	1,012
Twelfth period (July 1909 to June 1910).	36	36	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,036	1,036
Thirteenth period (July 1910 to June 1911).	18	18	1,100	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,118	1,018
Fourteenth period (July 1911 to June 1912).	456	456	15,000	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,456	10,456
Fifteenth period (July 1912 to June 1913).	867	867	10,000	6,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,867	6,867
Sixteenth period (July 1913 to June 1914).	48	48	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,048	1,048
Seventeenth period (July 1914 to June 1915).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Eighteenth period (July 1915 to June 1916).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Nineteenth period (July 1916 to June 1917).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Twentieth period (July 1917 to June 1918).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Twenty-first period (July 1918 to June 1919).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Twenty-second period (July 1919 to June 1920).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Twenty-third period (July 1920 to June 1921).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Twenty-fourth period (July 1921 to June 1922).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Twenty-fifth period (July 1922 to 10th March 1923).	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,000	2,000
Grand Total	13,763	10,180	93,907	70,010	56	56	800	800	68,700	57,247	5,111	4,611	3,000	2,000	1,500	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	3,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	3,614	1,806	3,000	1,501	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000

Statement showing PLAGUE SEIZURES AND DEATHS in each infected place in the Madras Presidency for week ending 10th March 1923 as compared with two previous weeks.

Districts, towns and parts.	Reported during the week ending 24th February 1923.						Reported during the week ending 3rd March 1923.						Reported during the week ending 10th March 1923.					
	Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.		Imported.		Indigenous.		Total.	
	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.	Seizures.	Deaths.
Anantapur district																		
North Arcot																		
Vaniyambadi town																		
South Arcot district																		
Villupuram town																		
Bellary district					76	66	76	66			100	100	100	100	17	17	17	17
Bellary town																		
Hospet town									2	2	2	2						
Sandur State																		
Cuddapah town																		
Cuddapah district			2	2	139	115	139	115			104	60	104	60			54	43
Coimbatore district					21	16	21	16			33	28	33	28			31	28
Erode town																		
Palghat town											15	15	15	15				
Tiruppur town											11	7	11	7			3	3
Tirunelveli																		
Godhar town																		
Madras City																		
Madura district			1	1	39	31	70	45			323	130	323	130	141	97	141	97
Dindigul town																		
Madura town					23	12	23	12			60	36	60	36	34	23	34	23
Nedumangad town																		
Palni town																		
Periyakulam town					11	6	11	6			5	5	5	5	3	3	3	3
Malabar district																		
Calicut town																		
Cannanore town																		
Tellicherry town																		
The Nilgiris																		
Tuticorin town																		
Coimbatore town																		
Ramnad district			2	2			2	2							1		1	
Virudupatti town																		
Salem district					71	59	71	59			40	30	40	30				
Salem town					65	60	65	60			60	60	60	60				
South Kanara district																		
Mangalore port					3	3	3	3			2	1	2	1			2	2
Trichinopoly district					3	3	3	3										
Karur town					10	10	10	10							5	5	5	5
Vizagapatam town									1	1			1	1				
Total		6	5	402	352	407	377		6	1	798	645	804	646	3	1	280	230	284	231

Madras, 12th March 1923.

A. J. H. RUSSELL, Major, I.M.S.,
Director of Public Health.

JUDICIAL NOTIFICATIONS.

PROCLAMATION.

Madras to wit.

By virtue of a Precept to me directed by His Majesty's High Court of Judicature at Madras I hereby proclaim and give notice that a Sessions of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery is and for Fort St. George the Town of Madras and the local limits thereof and the places and factories subordinate thereto will be holden at the Court House of the Court at Madras aforesaid on Monday, the 9th day of April ensuing the date hereof at eleven o'clock in the forenoon for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed within Fort St. George or the town of Madras at the local limits thereof and places and factories subordinate thereto and dependant thereon.

And also that at the same time and place will be holden a Session of Admiralty for the trial of all crimes and offences done or committed on the High Seas.

And I hereby require and enjoin all persons bound to prosecute and give evidence at the above Sessions or in anywise concerned therein to attend at the time and place above mentioned and not to depart without leave.

High Court House, Madras,
28th February 1923.

A. M. MacDOUGALL,
Sheriff of Madras.

NOTIFICATION.

Under the provisions of section 122 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, the following amendment to the First Schedule of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, is published for the information of all persons interested, and it is hereby notified that the said amendment as well as any objections or suggestions relating thereto which may be received from any person interested in the matter will be taken into consideration by the High Court on or after the 1st April 1923, viz:—

Delete the present sub-rules 4 and 5 of rule 39 of Order XXI and *substitute* the following:—

"(4) Such sum (if any) as the Judge thinks sufficient for the subsistance and railway fare, of the judgment-debtor for his journey from the Court house to the civil prison and from the civil prison, on his release, to his usual place of residence together with the first of the payments in advance under sub-rule (3) for such portion of the current month as remains unexpired, shall be paid to the proper officer of the Court before the judgment-debtor is committed to the civil prison, and the subsequent payments (if any) shall be paid to the officer in charge of the civil prison."

"(5) Sums disbursed under this rule by the decree-holder for the subsistance and railway fare (if any) of the judgment-debtor shall be deemed to be costs in the suit."

High Court, Madras,
1st March 1923.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that the sums remaining unclaimed in the hands of the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Madras specified below will be transferred, under section 1 of Act XXV of 1866, to the Government of India on or after the 25th March 1923, unless the claims in respect thereof are preferred to the High Court of Judicature at Madras and established before that date.

To the credit of suits and appeals.	Plaintiffs.	Defendants.	R.	A.	P.
O. S. 169 of 1896	C. Ramanjulu Nayudu and three others.	C. Parthasarathy Nayudu and two others.	4	4	6
C. S. 115 of 1901	Mir Muhammad Hamide alias Syed Mahideen	Rabia Begum Sahiba and eight others.	231	4	1
Miscellaneous Petition 11 of 1897.	In the matter of the Guardian and Wards Act VIII of 1890	In the matter of the person and property of Muneshwarudu Nambervuliah.	30	8	8
O. S. 15 of 1899	Balakrishna Vyas	Venkateswara Vyas	1	8	1
Do.	Do.	Do.	26	9	7
	Appellants.	Respondents.			
Application 138 of 1897 ..	Sri Raja Bommadevara Venkata Narasimha Nayudu Bahadur, Zamindar Garu, and another.	Sri Raja Bommadevara Subbayamma Nayudu Bahadur, Zamindar Garu, and others.	28	7	4

High Court, Madras,
21st February 1923.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

A sum of Rs. 8-14-0, which was received from His Holiness Swami of Hampi Jagadguru Sankaracharya, Rama Mandiram, Sale Bande street, Hyderabad, Deccan for a certified copy has been remaining unclaimed from 10th December 1921. If the said sum is not claimed within thirty days, the amount will be credited to Government.

T. R. VISVANATHA RAO,
Sub-Registrar.

Adoni, 21th February 1923

DISMISSAL.

Perm, Balakrishnan, son of Chennappa Nayudu, residing at Konnattam, is dismissed from Government service from 8th August 1922 and it is hereby notified that he is ineligible for re-employment in any Government service hereafter.

L. G. MOORE,
District Judge

Vellore, 7th March 1923.

UNCLAIMED SERVICE REGISTERS, Etc.

It is hereby notified that the service registers of the undermentioned sub registrars, clerks and menials are lying in this office for a long time. If no claim is made by the legal heirs or parties concerned within a month from the date of publication of this notification, the records will be destroyed.

Name, designation and reasons for termination of service.

1. Madhurabhiraman Ramaswami Venkatramiah, sub registrar—death.
2. Coimbatore Venkatasubbier Ramaswami Ayyar (2 volumes), sub registrar—death.
3. Gantimathu Samaul Pommayyah Pillai (2 volumes), sub registrar—death.
4. Sankaralingam Pillai Somasundaram Pillai (2 volumes), clerk—dismissal.
5. Venkatasubbier Easwaryar, clerk—resignation.
6. Krishnaier Sankaraniyar, clerk—resignation.
7. Harihara Easwara Raja Kumaravarma Raja, clerk—death.
8. Sellamuthu Nadar Paul Durairaj, clerk—resignation.
9. Sankaralingam Pillai Krishnaswami Pillai, clerk—resignation.
10. K. Ramasami Pillai Subbiah Pillai, night watchman—resignation.
11. Arunachala Mudali Chidambara Mudali, night watchman—dismissal.
12. Syed Qadir Sahib Syed Muhammad Sahib, night watchman—resignation.
13. Irulappa Pillai Gumtinayagam Pillai, night watchman—dismissed.
14. Rahamath Khan Sahib Sahamath Khan Sahib, night watchman—forfeiture for overstay.

E. S. RAGHAVA ACHARI,
Registrar of Assurances, Ramnad.

Madura, 22nd February 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the service books of the following persons, lying unclaimed in this office for a very long time will be destroyed if not claimed within two months from the date of this notification :—

(1) Sankavarapu Chinnigadu, late court-keeper of this court.
(2) Uppuluri Narasimham, late eighth clerk of this court.
(3) Kanderpa Suryanarayana, late eighth clerk of this court.
(4) K. Raja Gopalarao, late, sixth clerk of this court.
(5) Velangi Viswanadham, late head clerk of this court.

C. VARADARAJULU,
District Munsif.

Cocanada, 3rd March 1923.

NOTIFICATION.

To avoid unnecessary delay and correspondence it is requested that all the courts in the Presidency may send processes intended for service within the jurisdiction of this court, to the Central Nazir, District Court, North Arcot, as there is no separate Nazarat for this court.

T. ANANTHACHARIAR,
District Munsif.

Vellore, 28th February 1923.

ADJOURNMENT OF COURTS.

Vacation, 1923.

Except as hereinafter mentioned, the High Court and the Office of the Registrar will be closed from Monday the 30th April to Sunday the 8th July 1923, both days included.

The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Odgers will act as Vacation Judge.

An Appellate Court of two Judges will sit on Monday the 11th June 1923, and the following days for the disposal of Referred Trials and other urgent criminal work.

The Vacation Judge will dispose of urgent applications which require to be heard *immediately* whether in proceedings on the Appellate or Original Side of the High Court, at 11 a.m. on each Tuesday during the vacation commencing on the 1st May 1923.

Notice of such application shall be given to the Registrar of the High Court before 2 p. m. on the previous day.

Urgent matters when Judge not present in Court.

In any case of great urgency application may be made by delivering to the Registrar a request to transmit the necessary papers to the Vacation Judge; and the Registrar shall, if he considers the case one of sufficient urgency, transmit the application accordingly, and it will be heard on 24 hours' notice, if possible.

Registrar's Office.

Except petitions and applications in non-contentious, testamentary and intestate matters and appeals received under section 420 of the Code of Criminal Procedure from appellants who are in jail, no application other than an urgent application as above mentioned will be received or filed during the vacation. No plaint, or other appeal, or other proceeding will be received, unless it is accompanied by an urgent application containing a prayer that the Vacation Judge will order it to be received.

The Office of the Registrar will be open on Monday in each week, commencing on the 30th April 1923 from noon to 2 p. m. for the receipt of urgent applications and for the disposal of applications for the issue of process or for copies of documents presented on or before the 25th April 1923. The office will also be open on Tuesdays while the Court is sitting.

F. G. BUTLER,
Registrar.

High Court, Madras,
9th March 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the Madras City Civil Court will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday 7th May to Saturday 7th July 1923, both days inclusive.

During the adjournment, no plaint, petition or other papers will be received.

Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees, orders and other papers and documents to which parties to suits or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

PAUL APPASWAMI,
City Civil Judge.

Madras, 27th February 1923.

In modification of this court's notification, dated 14th February 1923, the courts in the district will be closed for the annual recess as follows :—

(1) The District and Sessions Court of Bellary	For two months from Monday the 23rd April to Saturday the 23rd June 1923, both days inclusive.
(2) The Courts of the District Munsifs of Bellary and Hospet.	For six weeks from Monday the 23rd April to Saturday the 2nd June 1923, both days inclusive

2. During the adjournment no plaint, petition or other paper will be received, nor copies of papers granted other than those for which applications have been presented before the adjournment.

3. Urgent application for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division during the recess should be made to the High Court, Madras.

Bellary, 28th February 1923. H. A. JENKINS, *District and Sessions Judge.*

Amended.

It is hereby notified that the courts in this district will be closed for the annual recess as follows :—

District and Sessions Court and Subordinate Judge's Court, Chingleput.	For two months from Monday, the 30th April to Saturday, the 30th June 1923, both days included.
All the District Munsifs' Courts of this district.	For six weeks from Monday, the 21st May to Saturday, the 30th June 1923, both days included.

2. During the adjournment plaints, petitions and other papers will not be received. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees and other papers, provided applications for such copies have been presented before the commencement of the recess.

3. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the station should be made to the High Court, Madras.

Chingleput, 19th February 1923. F. A. COLERIDGE, *District and Sessions Judge.*

In modification of this Court's notification, dated 20th February 1923, the Courts in the district will be closed for the annual recess as follows :—

The District and Sessions Court of Chittoor and the Court of the Subordinate Judge of Chittoor.	For two months from Monday, the 16th April 1923 to Saturday, the 16th June 1923, both days inclusive.
The Courts of the District Munsifs of Chittoor, Madanapalle, Sholinghur and Tirupati.	For six weeks from Monday, the 16th April 1923 to Saturday, the 26th May 1923, both days inclusive.

2. During the adjournment, plaints, petitions and other papers will not be received. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting of copies of judgments, decrees and other papers, provided applications for such copies have been presented before the commencement of the recess.

3. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the station may be made to the High Court, Madras.

Chittoor, 5th March 1923. T. V. NARAYANAN NAYAR, *District and Sessions Judge.*

Notice is hereby given that the Civil Courts in the district will be closed for the annual recess as follows :—

The District and Sessions Court, Coimbatore.	
The Subordinate Judge's Court, Ootacamund.	For two months from Monday, the 23rd April
The Official Receiver's Court, Coimbatore ..	to Saturday, the 23rd June 1923, both days
The District Munsif's Court, Gudalur, The Nilgiris.	inclusive.
The Subordinate Judge's Court, Coimbatore.	For forty-five days from Monday, the 23rd
The Additional Subordinate Judge's Court, Coimbatore.	April to Wednesday, the 6th June 1923, both days inclusive.
The District Munsif's Court, Kollegal ..	For six weeks from Monday, the 23rd April
The District Munsif's Court, Gobichettipalayam.	to Sunday, the 3rd June 1923, both days inclusive.
The District Munsif's Court, Dharmapuram.	
The District Munsif's Court, Erode ..	For six weeks from Saturday, the 12th May
The District Munsif's Court, Tiruppur ..	to Friday, the 22nd June 1923, both days inclusive.
The District Munsif's Court, Coimbatore ..	For twenty-five days from Monday the 23rd April to Thursday, the 17th May 1923, both days inclusive.

2. During the adjournment, plaints, petitions, etc., will not be received, nor copies of papers granted other than those for which applications have been presented before the adjournment and for the delivery of such copies, arrangements will be made by each court.

3. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division during the recess should be made to the High Court.

Coimbatore, 3rd March 1923. C. G. ACSTIN, *District and Sessions Judge.*

It is hereby notified that the District and Sessions Court of South Arcot and the Court of the Subordinate Judge of Cuddalore will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday the 7th May to Saturday the 7th July 1923, both days inclusive.

2. The District Munsifs' Courts of Cuddalore, Panruti, Chidambaram, Mannargudi, Vriddhachalam, Villupuram and Kallakurichi will be closed for the annual recess for six weeks from Monday the 7th May to Saturday, the 16th June 1923 both days inclusive and the District Munsifs' Courts of Tindivanam, Gingee and Tirukkoyilur for six weeks from Monday, the 28th May to Saturday the 7th July 1923, both days inclusive.

3. No plaint, petition or other paper will be received during the recess.

4. Due provision will be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees and other papers to which parties to suits, their pleaders or others are entitled, provided applications for such copies have been made before the recess.

J. O. STODART,
District and Sessions Judge.

Cuddalore, 6th March 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the District and Sessions Court, Cuddapah, will be closed for the annual recess for two months from Monday, the 23rd April 1923 to Saturday the 23rd June 1923, both days inclusive and the District Munsif's Courts of Cuddapah and Proddatur for six weeks from Monday, the 23rd April to Saturday the 2nd June 1923, both days inclusive and the Court of the District Munsif of Nandalur for four weeks from Monday the 21st May 1923 to Saturday the 16th June 1923, both days inclusive.

2. During the adjournment, no plaints, petitions or other papers will be received.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of decrees, judgments and other papers provided that applications for such copies have been made before the recess.

4. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the station should be made to the High Court, Madras.

K. P. LAKSHMANA RAO,
District and Sessions Judge.

Cuddapah, 1st March 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the courts of this district will be closed for the annual recess as follows:—

The District and Sessions Court of Guntur and the Subordinate Judge's Courts of Guntur and Bapatla.	For two months from Monday, the 23rd April to Saturday, the 23rd June 1923, both days inclusive.
The Courts of the District Munsifs of Guntur (Principal and Additional) and Narasaraopet.	For six weeks from Monday, the 23rd April to Saturday, the 2nd June 1923, both days inclusive.
The Courts of the District Munsifs of Tenali, Repalle at Tenali, Bapatla and Ongole.	For six weeks from Monday, the 14th May to Saturday, the 23rd June 1923, both days inclusive.

2. During the adjournment no plaint, petition or other paper will be received.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of decrees, judgments and other papers (provided that applications for such copies have been made before the recess), for transmission of records in appeals, etc., to the High Court, for service and return of processes received from the High Court and for all administrative correspondence of an urgent nature.

4. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division during the recess should be made to the High Court.

K. S. MENON,
District and Sessions Judge.

Guntur, 13th February 1923.

It is notified hereby that the District and Sessions Court of Madura and the Courts of the Subordinate Judges of Madura and Dindigul and those of the 1st and 2nd Additional Subordinate Judges of Madura will be closed for the annual vacation from Monday the 23rd April to Saturday the 23rd June 1923, both days inclusive.

2. The Courts of the District Munsifs of Madura town, Madura taluk, Dindigul, Tirumangalam and Palni will be closed for six weeks from Monday, the 23rd April to Saturday, the 2nd June 1923, both days inclusive.

3. The Courts of District Munsifs of Melur and Kodaikanal will be closed for six weeks from Monday the 14th May to Saturday the 23rd June 1923, both days inclusive.

4. The District Munsif's Court of Periyakulam will be closed for three weeks from Monday, the 23rd April to Saturday, the 12th May 1923, both days inclusive.

5. No plaint, petition, or other paper will be received during the vacation.

6. Due provision will be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees and other papers and documents to which parties to suits or their pleaders are entitled, provided that applications for such copies are presented before the court concerned is closed for the vacation.

Madura, 20th February 1923.

In modification of this Court's notification, dated the 20th February 1923, it is hereby further notified that under section 30 of the Madras Civil Courts' Act, 1873, the Court of the District Munsif of Periyakulam will be closed for a period of one month from Monday the 2nd April 1923 to Tuesday the 22nd May 1923, both days inclusive, on account of the annual vacation.

H. R. SARDSWELL,
District and Sessions Judge.

Madura, 8th March 1923.

In partial modification of this Court's notification, dated the 27th February 1923, published at page 552 of Part II of the *Fort St. George Gazette*, dated the 6th March 1923, the Principal and Additional District Munsifs' Courts at Bhimavaram in the district of Kistna will be closed for the annual summer recess of 1923 from Monday the 14th May 1923 to Saturday the 23rd June (both days inclusive).

P. C. LOBO,
District and Sessions Judge.

Masulipatam, 8th March 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the Courts of this district will be closed for the annual recess as follows:—

The District and Sessions Court of East Tanjore at Negapatam and the Courts of the Subordinate Judges of Negapatam, Mayavaram and the Court of the Additional Subordinate Judge of East Tanjore at Mayavaram.	From Monday the 30th April 1923 to Saturday the 30th June 1923, both days inclusive.
The Courts of the District Munsifs of Negapatam, Tirutturaipundi, Nannilam and Mayavaram.	From Monday the 30th April 1923 to Saturday the 9th June 1923, both days inclusive.
The Courts of the District Munsifs of Tiruvalur and Shiyali.	From Monday the 21st May 1923 to Saturday the 30th June, 1923, both days inclusive.

2. During the adjournment, plaints, petitions, etc., will not be received, nor will copies of papers be granted other than those for which applications have been presented before the adjournment.

3. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division during the adjournment should be made to the High Court of Judicature, Madras.

A. S. BALASUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
District and Sessions Judge.

Negapatam, 22nd February 1923.

It is hereby notified that the adjournments of the Civil Courts in the district of West Tanjore for the annual recess will be as follows:—

The District and Sessions Court of West Tanjore, the Courts of the Subordinate Judges of Tanjore and Kumbakonam, the Small Cause Court, Tanjore, and the Small Cause Court, Kumbakonam.	For two months from Monday the 30th April to Saturday the 30th June 1923, both days inclusive.
The Courts of the District Munsifs of Tanjore, Tiruvadi, Kumbakonam, Valangiman, Mannargudi and Pattukkottai.	For six weeks from Monday the 30th April to Saturday the 9th June 1923, both days inclusive.

2. No plaint, petition, or other paper will be received during the above adjournment of the Courts.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, decrees, orders and other papers and documents to which suitors or their pleaders or others are entitled, provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

J. L. SMITH,
Acting District and Sessions Judge.

Tanjore, 5th March 1923.

Notice is hereby given that the courts of this district will be closed for the annual recess as follows:—

(a) The District and Sessions Court, the Subordinate Judge's Court and the Small Cause Court, Trichinopoly, for two months from Monday the 30th April 1923, to Saturday the 30th June 1923, both days inclusive.

(b) The District Munsifs' Courts of Trichinopoly (Principal and Additional), Srirangam, Turaiyur and Ariyalur will be closed for six weeks from Monday the 30th April 1923, to Saturday the 9th June 1923, both days inclusive.

(c) The District Munsif's Court of Kulittalai will be closed for six weeks from Monday the 21st May 1923, to Saturday the 30th June 1923, both days inclusive.

3. No plaints, petitions or other papers will be received during the above adjournment of the courts.

3. Arrangements will, however, be made for granting copies of judgments, etc., provided that applications for such copies have been presented before the adjournment.

4. Urgent applications for bail during the Sessions Judge's absence from the division should be made to the High Court, Madras.

T. S. TYAGARAJA AYYAR,
District and Sessions Judge.

Trichinopoly, 26th February 1923.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

No. 14 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Bellary.

Guramala Pedda Ramappa of Rayadrug .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

(1) Guramala Sanna Ramappa, (2) Venkatarammappa, (3) Nagabushanam of Rayadrug. (4) Patil Maxi Nagi Reddi of Polepali, Kalyandrug taluk, (5) Jayanthi Rudrayya, (6) Jayanthi Ramachandrappa and Iswarappa. (7) Kamala Narasimhappa and Yerrigantla Nagappa Firm, of Rayadrug. (8) Patil Koregowdra Halappa and Sivalingappa Firm trading at Nallur, Shimoga district, and (9) Baisani Balle Chetti and Aswata Narayan Chetti of Doddapeta, Bangalore City .. .. *Counter-petitioners. (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 36 of Act V of 1920 that Guramal Pedda Ramappa, the petitioner abovenamed, was adjudicated an insolvent by order of this court, dated the 24th day of February 1923, that he was directed to apply for his discharge within nine months from that day, and that his creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by registered post to the court an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1922.

Bellary, 28th February 1923. B. A. JENKINS, *District Judge.*

No. 10 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Chittoor.

Venkatesatheem carrying on business under the name of Tripuramalle Guruvatham & Son, of Guntur and J. J. Narasimhalu Chetti of Madras .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

(1) Nama Venkatamuni Chetti, son of Muniswami Chetti; (2) Nama Muniswami Chetti, son of the 1st respondent; (3) Nama Andhi Chetti, son of Mamsami Chetti; respondents 1 and 2 reside at Chiragarajapuram, Narayanavanam taluk; respondent No. 3 resides at Sree Rommarajapuram, Puttur Division .. .. *Respondents (Debtors).*

Under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920, it is hereby notified that at the instance of the aforesaid petitioners an order of adjudication in respect of the respondents abovenamed was made in the above matter by this court on 28th February 1923, and that the debtors shall apply for their discharge within one year from the date of adjudication.

The creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible. Claims may be proved before the Official Receiver of North Arcot and Chittoor at Vellore, by delivering or sending by post in the registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

Chittoor, 1st March 1923 T. V. NARAYANAN NAYAR, *District Judge.*

No. 9 of 1920 (I.A. No. 83 of 1923) in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

V. Narayanaswami Nayudu, son of Varadayya Nayudu, residing at Erode .. .. *Insolvent (Petitioner).*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has submitted a proposal for a composition in satisfaction of his debts under section 32 of Act V of 1920. Hearing 10th April 1923.

No. 17 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Kandaswami Kavandan and Ramaswami Kavandan, sons of Palani Kavandan, residing at Vadugapalayam, Vadambacheri mujara, Palladam taluk .. .. *Debtors (Respondents).*

Devakottai Arunachalam Chettiyar, by agent Sivaraman Chettiyar, son of Chokkalingam Chettiyar, Banker, residing at Tirupur, and K. L. K. R. M. Ramanatham Chettiyar, Banker, residing at Tirupur .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioners have applied to this court that the debtors abovenamed may be adjudged insolvents. Hearing 7th April 1923.

No. 18 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

Kariya Kavandan, son of Maria Kavandan, residing at Karia Kavandan street, Tirupur Municipal town, hamlet of Thottipalayam, Palladam taluk .. .. *Father (Respondent).*

Vadivela Mudaliyar, son of Venkatarama Mudaliar, residing at Gilman's street, Cooba Tirupur town, hamlet of Thottipalayam, Palladam taluk, and Kalle Kavandan, son of Ayyaswami Kavandan, residing at Cooba, Coimbatore .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioners have applied to this court that the debtor abovenamed may be adjudged insolvent.

No. 22 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Coimbatore.

P. T. Krishnaswami Ayyangar, son of Thiruvenkatachar, residing at Mettupalayam, Avanashi taluk .. .. *Debtor (Respondent).*

The Town Bank, Limited, Mettupalayam, Avanashi taluk, by its Secretary, S. S. Srinivasa Ayyangar, residing at Mettupalayam, Avanashi taluk .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioner has applied to this court that the debtor abovenamed may be adjudged insolvent. Hearing 9th April 1923.

J. J. COTTON,
District Judge.

Coimbatore, 1st March 1923.

No. 5 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Godavari.

Devulapally Lakshmipathy Sastry .. .. *Creditor (Petitioner).*

Angara Seshagiri Rao and Vemraju Narasimha Sastry .. .. *Debtors (Respondents).*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed creditor has applied to this Court by a petition, dated 28th January 1923, for adjudicating the respondents insolvents and that the petition is posted to 27th March 1923 for hearing. Any person wishing to oppose the same may appear before this Court either in person or by a duly authorised pleader on the said 27th day of March 1923.

J. W. HUGHES,
District Judge.

Rajahmundry, 5th March 1923.

No. 16 of 1921 in the Court of the District Judge, Kurnool.

Gangireddigari Pedda Nagi Reddi and Gangireddigari Chinna Nagi Reddi .. .. *Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the petitioners named above were adjudged insolvents by this Court by order, dated the 22nd day of February 1923, that all creditors should prove their claims as soon as possible and that a claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered cover to this Court an affidavit in form No. 8 of the Insolvency Rules. The insolvents should apply for discharge within one year.

J. C. H. FOWLER,
District Judge.

Kurnool, 28th February 1923.

No. 25 of 1916 (I.A. No. 704 of 1923) in the Court of the District Judge, Madura.

Manikka Narayanaswami Ayyar and Manikka Alagiriswami Ayyar, Madura .. .. *Petitioners (Insolvents).*

Notice is hereby given under section 41 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed insolvents have applied to this Court for an order of discharge and that their application is posted for hearing to the 19th day of March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the said application may appear before this Court either in person or by vakil on the said date.

H. B. BARDSWELL,
District Judge.

Madura, 5th March 1923.

No. 14 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, South Malabar.

Thachamoochikkal Kelu's son Chami of Kaippam amsam and desom, Palghat .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Annatarama Pattar's son Narayana Pattar and ten others .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the debtor has been adjudged insolvent under section 30 of Act V of 1920 and his property vested in the Official Receiver, South Malabar, before whom claims have to be proved as early as possible. Time for discharge six months.

No. 17 of 1922 in the Court of the District Judge, South Malabar.

K. Koyassan Koya Haji and five others of Nagaram amsam and desom, Calicut .. .. *Petitioners (Creditors).*

Eledath Mamu Kutty of Cheruvannoor amsam and desom, Calicut (died). His legal representatives added as supplemental counter-petitioners .. .. *Counter-petitioner (Debtor).*

Notice is hereby given that the debtor has been adjudged insolvent under section 30 of Act V of 1920 and his property vested in the Official Receiver, South Malabar, before whom claims have to be proved as early as possible. Time for discharge three months.

No. 3 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, South Malabar.

Puthukot gramam Ramaswami Pattar of Palghat .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*

Manapatam gramam Summinatha Vadhiar and seven others .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 7 of Act V of 1920 the above petitioner has applied to this court to adjudge him insolvent and that his petition has been posted to 30th May 1923 in this court, for hearing.

G. H. B. JACKSON,
District Judge.

Calicut, 7th March 1923.

No. 6 of 1923 in the Court of the District Judge, Salem.

(1) Muttuswami Chetti, (2) Vyapuri Chetti, (3) Arumugam Chetti, and (4) Munisha Chetti, sons of Maruppanna Chettiyar, Nos. (1) to (3) reside at Mulvadi, Attur taluk, No. (4), at Vadugarai, Perambalur taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*
Periyasami Chetti and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners have applied to this court praying that they may be adjudged insolvents. The petition stands posted to the 26th day of June 1923 for hearing.

R. H. COURTENAY,
District Judge.

Salem, 7th March 1923.

No. 57 of 1920 (I.A. No. 102 of 1923) in the Court of the District Judge, West Tanjore.

Periyanna Nadar, son of Andiyappa Nadar, residing at Kumbakonam .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Muthayya Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that the above petitioner has applied to this court for discharge under section 41 of Act V of 1920. Hearing 20th March 1923.

J. I. SMITH,
Acting District Judge.

Tanjore, 6th March 1923.

No. 5 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Arni.

Krishnasami Mudali .. .. *Petitioner.*
Parasuntha Pandithar and nine others .. .. *Respondents.*

It is hereby notified under section 27 (1) of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that an order of adjudication was made in the above matter on 19th February 1923 and the debtor shall apply for his discharge within 19th August 1924. The creditors should prove their debts within three months from the date of order of adjudication.

C. H. KUPPUSWAMI AYYAR,
District Munsif.

Arni, 5th March 1923.

No. 1 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Dharmapuri.

Sellapillai, son of Venkatadri Kavundan and Thantha *alias* Thatheu, son of first petitioner, at Osahalli, hamlet of Monbhamballi, Dharmapuri taluk .. .. *Petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the petitioners have applied to this Court for an order for discharge under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920, and that their petition has been posted to 18th April 1923 for hearing.

P. K. RAMUNNI MENON,
District Munsif.

Dharmapuri, 6th March 1923.

No. 16 of 1922 in the Court of the District Munsif, Hospet.

(1) Mangapuratha Sidlappa, (2) Mangapuratha Gangappa, (3) Mangaouratha Melappa, (4) Mangaouratha Thimanga, and (5) Mangapuratha Mattige of Kava Maduga, Hadligi taluk .. *Petitioners.*
Bonakaseti Choui Veerappa and four others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 30 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V 1920 that the abovenamed petitioners have been adjudged insolvents by an order of this court, dated 27th February 1923, that Mr. S. Hanumanthachurlu, pleader at Hospet, has been appointed Receiver and that creditors should prove their claims against the insolvents as soon as possible by delivering to this court or sending to this court by registered post an affidavit in form No 3. The insolvents have been directed to apply for discharge within two years, i.e., 27th February 1925 from the date of adjudication, 27th February 1923.

T. BHUJANGA RAO,
District Munsif.

Hospet, 6th March 1923.

No. 1 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kistna.

Edupuganti Naganna, son of Ramayya, Kamma, coolie, age 40 years, of Chagalla .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Sankuvelli Ratnam and others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 12 of Act V of 1920 that Edupuganti Naganna, son of Ramayya, residing at Chagalla, Kistna district, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 26th April 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before the court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 2 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kottur.

Kalpala Venkayya, son of Tirupatayya, Kurma, ceulia, age 60 years, of Chagallu .. .. *Debtor.*
Sankuvelli Ketuom and four others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 10 of Act V of 1920 that Kalpala Venkayya, son of Tirupatayya, residing at Chagallu, Kistna district, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 26th April 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

B. AUDINARAYANA NAYUDU,
District Munsif.

Kottur, 9th March 1923.

No. 6 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kuttuparamba.

Arayalpath Randeparayil Pokku Haji of Kottayam .. .. *Debtor (Insolvent).*
V. K. Moosa and eight others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 43 of Act V of 1920 that the order of adjudication of insolvency passed on 19th November 1921 has been annulled by this Court.

No. 12 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Kuttuparamba.

Angeritti Manakkat Raghava Marar of Kottayam amsom .. *Debtor (Insolvent).*
Valiyetath Govinda Marar and two others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 43 of Act V of 1920 that the order of adjudication of insolvency passed on 19th April 1922 has been annulled by this Court.

No. 8 of 1919 (M.P. No. 2784 of 1922) in the Court of the District Munsif, Kuttuparamba.

Theyyilpayil Veraprath Kuthi Mannan, Menon of Pathiriad amsom .. .. *Debtor (Insolvent).*
Chandrankandi Kader and another .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under section 41 of Act V of 1920 that a conditional order of discharge has been granted to the above insolvent by an order of this Court, dated 19th February 1923, the condition being that his after-acquired property should be made available to the creditors.

U. RAMUNNI MENON,
District Munsif.

Kuttuparamba, 1st March 1923.

No. 1 of 1923 in the Court of the District Munsif, Rajam.

Venuri Sreeramurty .. .. *Petitioner.*
President, District Board, Viragapatam and Gudla Kamayya .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court praying that he may be adjudged an insolvent. The petition stands posted to 20th March 1923 for hearing.

N. BALASUBRAMANIAM,
District Munsif.

Rajam, 2nd March 1923.

No. 1 of 1923 (S.C. No. 982 of 1920) in the Court of the District Munsif, Tirur.

Cholakkare Cheppala Pokkar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Thazamel Kunhen and five others .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 10 of Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed petitioner has applied to this court for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted to 4th April 1923 for hearing. Any creditor wishing to appear may oppose before this court and do so.

M. NARASINGA RAO,
District Munsif.

Tirur, 5th March 1923.

No. 37 of 1917 (No. 12 of 1917 on the file of the District Court, Cuddapah) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

Madabooyana Kesavalu of Pathe Cuddapah .. .. .. *Petitioner (Debtor).*
Challa Venkatramiah and others .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given that under section 39 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed debtor was adjudicated an insolvent by an order of this court, dated the 5th day of January 1918. The creditors of the said insolvent should prove their debts on or before 30th March 1923. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter to the undersigned an affidavit in form No. 9 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1920.

No. 89 of 1922 (No. 21 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cuddapah) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

Chilumoori Kondayya, son of Nagayya, residing in Rachinayanpalli, Cuddapah taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Indireddi Venkatarambha Reddi and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 8th February 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for discharge by the end of August 1923. All creditors are required to prove their claims on or before the 28th day of March 1923, by delivering by registered post to Official Receiver, Cuddapah, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 99 of 1922 (No. 32 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cuddapah) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

Yeddula Subayya, son of Venkatayya, residing in Abevelapadu, Pulivendla taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Kallam Narayana and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 30th January 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for his discharge by the end of August 1923. All creditors are required to prove their claims on or before the 16th day of April 1923, by delivering by registered post to Official Receiver, Cuddapah, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

No. 78 of 1922 (No. 35 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Cuddapah) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Cuddapah.

Thippaleora Subbayya, son of Rambhotla, now residing in Cuddapah town .. .. *Petitioner.*
Malepah Narayanappa and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given that under section 30 of Act V of 1920 the abovenamed petitioner was adjudicated an insolvent on 12th February 1923. The petitioner has been directed to apply for discharge by the end of August 1923. All creditors are required to prove their claims on or before the 28th day of March 1923, by delivering by registered post to Official Receiver, Cuddapah, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules.

M. W. ELLIOT,
Official Receiver.

Cuddapah, 7th March 1923.

No. 282 of 1921 (No. 45 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, West Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

(1) Venkatarama Chettiyar, son of Chakrapani Chettiyar, (2) Krishna Chettiyar and (3) Balakrishna Chettiyar, sons of the first petitioner, all residing at Arasaloor Vaiyadapa street, Kumbakonam .. *Petitioners.*
Venkatachalapathi Ayyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 64 of Act V of 1920 that such of the creditors of the above named insolvents who have not proved their claims should do so on or before 21st March 1923, failing which a final dividend will be distributed without regard to their claims.

No 231 of 1922 (No. 2 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvadi) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Thangavelupapa Reddi, son of Nallaperumalapa Reddi, residing at Vasanagedi, Tanjore taluk .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramaswami Sahiba and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged insolvent by an order of this court, dated 14th February 1923. The case stands adjourned to 20th March 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent shall apply for his final discharge on or before 14th February 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 122 of 1922 (No. 11 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, East Tanjore, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

N. Vaithiantha Ayyar, son of Mela Nemmeli Venkataramana Ayyar, residing at Swami Madam lane, Tiruvaloor .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Vaithiantha Ayyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged an insolvent by an order of this court, dated 1st March 1923. The case stands adjourned to 27th March 1923 for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the petitioner should apply for his final discharge on or before 1st March 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 155 of 1922 (No. 12 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, East Tanjore, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Pakirisami Pillai, son of Korunadu Thangaraya Pillai, residing at Chetti street, Sandangadi, Mayavaram taluk .. .. .. *Petitioner.*
Subramaniyam Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under section 27 of Act V of 1920 that the petitioner abovenamed was adjudged an insolvent by an order of this court, dated 9th February 1923. The case stands adjourned to 22nd March 1923, for further proceedings. It has been further ordered that the insolvent should apply for his final discharge on or before 6th February 1924. The creditors of the abovenamed insolvent should prove their claims as soon as possible. A claim may be proved by delivering or sending by post in a registered letter an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1920.

No. 234 of 1922 (No. 82 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, West Tanjore) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Swaminatha Ayyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
A.R.S.M.A.R.L. Arunachalam Chetti and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause 2 of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Swaminatha Ayyar, son of Nagu Ayyar, residing in Kasalcor village, Kumbakonam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 20th March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 278 of 1922 (No. 92 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Mahalakshman Chettiyar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Srinivasa Chettiyar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Mahalakshman Chetti, son of Pakiri Chettiyar, residing in Saranagapani koil south street, Kumbakonam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 22nd March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 5 of 1923 (No. 9 of 1922 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Chakrapani Pillai and Sundaram Pillai .. .. *Petitioners*
L.R.M.S. Raman Chettiyar and others.. .. .. .. *Respondents*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Chakrapani Pillai and Sundaram Pillai, sons of Krishna Pillai, residing in Chakrapaniswami sannadhi street, Kumbakonam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 27th March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 13 of 1923 (No. 3 of 1923 on the file of the District Court, East Tanjore, Negapatam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Dorasami Peryyar .. .. *Petitioner*
Dandayuthapani Chetti and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Dorasami Peryyar, son of Dharmalinga Peryyar, residing in Attur village, Tirutturaipoondi taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 22nd March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 12 of 1923 (No. 1 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Tiruvadi) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

Ayyasami Mutharian., ... *Petitioner.*
Gulamtha sahagir Sahib and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Ayyasami Mutharian, son of Muruga Mutharian, residing in Thiruppanburathi village, Tanjore taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 22nd March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

No. 39 of 1923 (No. 4 of 1923 on the file of the District Munsif's Court, Kumbakonam) in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tanjore.

K. K. Srinivasaragava Ayyangar .. .. *Petitioner.*
Saminatha Ayyangar and others .. .. *Respondents.*

Notice is hereby given under clause (2) of section 19 of Act V of 1920 that Srinivasa Ayyangar, son of Gopala Achariyar, residing in Arasalcor street, Kumbakonam taluk, has applied for being declared an insolvent and that his application is posted for hearing to 27th March 1923. Any creditor wishing to oppose the same may appear before this court either in person or by pleader on the said date.

G. S. RAMACHANDRA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

Tanjore, 8th March 1923.

No. 20 of 1922 (No. 20 of 1921 on the file of the District Court, Tinnevelly)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

S. S. M. R. Sadalayadeamperumal Pillai, S. S. M. R. Muthurama-lingam Pillai, of North Car street, Tuticorin .. .. .. *Insolvents.*
T. S. Shanmuga Mooppanar and sixty others .. .. .. *Creditors.*

Notice is hereby given that creditors of the above said insolvents are required to prove their debts on or before the 15th day of April 1923 failing which final dividend will be declared and distributed without regard to their claims.

No. 114 of 1922 (No. 40 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, Tinnevelly)
in the Court of the Official Receiver, Tinnevelly.

A. D. Paloveea Kone, son of Uthirasamithe Kone, Post Office street Palamcottah .. .. *Debtor.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovementioned debtor has been adjudged by me an insolvent on 5th March 1923. Persons alleging themselves to be creditors are hereby required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post affidavit of proof as per form No. 3 attached to Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908, accompanied with books, accounts, vouchers and other documents to substantiate their claims after which date I shall proceed to frame schedule for proved debts. The debtor is directed to apply for his discharge within two years from now.

A. SUBRAHMANYA AYYAR,
Official Receiver.

Main Veerasigharapuram, 5th March 1923.

No. 96 of 1921 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

K. R. Venkatesa Ayyangar .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Venkata Ranga Ayyangar and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

All persons alleging themselves to be the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent are required to tender proof of their claim on or before 21st March 1923. If they fail to do so a final dividend will be declared without regard to their claims.

No. 25 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Subapathi Chetti and Arunachalam Chetti .. .. .. *Petitioners (Insolvents).*
Nattarasa Mavuthar and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

All persons alleging themselves to be the creditors of the abovenamed insolvents are required to tender proof of their claim on or before 16th April 1923. If they fail to do so a final dividend will be declared without regard to their claims.

No. 23 of 1917 in the Court of the District Judge, Trichinopoly.

R. Venkatarama Chetti .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Perumal Chetti and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

All persons alleging themselves to be the creditors of the abovenamed insolvent are required to tender proof of their claim on or before 16th April 1923. If they fail to do so a final dividend will be declared without regard to their claims.

No. 43 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Manji Reddi .. .. *Petitioner.*
Ramaswami Reddi and others .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioner was adjudged an insolvent on 20th February 1923, and he is directed to apply for discharge within 20th December 1923. All his creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

No. 69 of 1922 in the Court of the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly.

Ranganya Chetti, Ramakrishna Chetti and Ramachandra Chetti .. *Petitioners.*
Papanna Kavandan and others.. .. .. *Counter-petitioners.*

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed petitioners were adjudged insolvents on 21st February 1923, and they are directed to apply for discharge within 21st August 1923. All their creditors are required to prove their claims as soon as possible by delivering or sending by registered post to the Official Receiver, Trichinopoly, an affidavit in form No. 3 of the Madras Provincial Insolvency Rules, 1908.

NOTICE.

It is hereby notified that the order of adjudication, dated 21st July 1922, adjudging Venkatarama Ayyar, son of Rama Ayyar living in Alathur, Trichinopoly taluk, in I.P. No. 18 of 1921 was annulled by the Court of the District Munsif, Trichinopoly, on 15th February 1923 under section 43 (1) of Act V of 1920.

T. S. PALANISWAMI PILLAI,
Official Receiver.

Trichinopoly, 3rd March 1923.

IN THE MATTER OF THE INDIAN COMPANIES ACT, 1913, AND THE KERALA MOTOR SERVICE COMPANY, LIMITED.

NOTICE PURSUANT TO SECTION 247 (3).

WHEREAS communications addressed to the Kerala Motor Service Company, Limited, remain unanswered;

And whereas at the time of a visit on the 4th February 1923, there was no trace of the Company at its registered office;

And whereas it appears accordingly that the Kerala Motor Service Company, Limited, is not carrying on business or is not in operation;

Notice is hereby given pursuant to section 247 (5) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913, that unless cause is shown to the contrary before the expiration of three months from the date of this notice, the name of the said Company will be struck off the register and the said Company will be dissolved.

Palghat, 2nd March 1923.

T. BYRCKUTTY NAYAR,
Asst. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

PUBLIC WORKS NOTIFICATION.

UNCLAIMED SUMS.

Notice is hereby given that the wages noted below due to labourers are outstanding for more than three months in the accounts of this division and that they will be credited to Government if not claimed within one month from the date of this notification:—

Month and period to which the arrears relate.	Serial number as per M. Rolls.	Name with father's name in parentheses	Amount. Rs.	A.	P.
DREDGING AND DEPOSITION.					
N.M. Roll for 2nd to 7th October 1922 ..	7	Keshavan (Kandan)	6	5	0
Do. do.	8	Achuthan (Kandan)	3	6	0
Do. 8th to 14th October 1922	3	Chamrid (Varkey)	8	7	0
Do. 30th October 1922 to 4th Nov. 1922.	13	Lonan (Varkey)	0	11	0
Do. 2nd to 7th October 1922	4	Kelan (Kunhan)	3	3	0
Do. 8th to 14th October 1922	4	Gevarian (Mamal)	0	7	0
Do. do.	9	Chamrid (Varkey)	3	3	0
Do. 1st October 1922	8	K V (Kunhan)	1	12	6
Do. do.	2	Govindan (Keshavan)	1	7	0
Do. 14th to 21st November 1922 ..	6	Chamrid (Varkey)	0	4	6
Do. 22th to 25th November 1922 ..	3	Abdulmuideen (Veeran) ..	2	1	0
		Total ..	30	13	6
RECLAMATION WORK.					
N.M. Roll for 31th to 19th August 1922 ..	47	Augustin (Vareed)	1	4	0
Do. 21st to 26th August 1922	18	Varkie (Chirayam)	0	12	0
Do. 2nd to 7th October 1922	3	George (Michael)	1	3	0
Do. 9th to 14th October 1922	11	Manuel (David)	3	10	0
		Total ..	4	9	0
PILING AND SHEATHING.					
N.M. Roll for 30th October 1922 to 4th Nov. 1922.	1	Joseph (Paul)	0	4	3
MAINTENANCE OF PILE DRIVING PONTOON AND OTHER SMALL CRAFTS.					
N.M. Roll for 18th to 21st October 1922	13	Raman (Kittan)	0	11	3
CONSTRUCTING A DRY DOCK.					
N.M. Roll for 30th October 1922 to 4th Nov. 1922	17	Govindan (Narayanan)	0	11	0
Do. do.	29	Mohamed (Adima)	3	11	0
Do. do.	6	Pokkan (Mooran)	3	3	3
Do. do	10	Fernandez (P. V.)	0	3	3
Do. do.	12	Vahkar (Moosa)	3	3	3
Do. do.	13	Vakko (Pernad)	3	11	3
Do. 11th to 18th November 1922 ..	26	Kochupauan	0	3	3
Do. 18th to 23rd November 1922 ..	15	Repal (Chemi)	3	11	3
		Total ..	5	3	3

J. H. DUNCAN,
Executive Engineer, Cochin Harbour Works Division.

Cochin, 21st February 1923.

REVENUE NOTIFICATIONS.

MINING CERTIFICATES.

The person named below has been granted a certificate of approval under the Mining Rules, which will be in force up to 31st December 1923:—

Name and address.	Date of order granting the certificate.	Area over which the person proposes to prospect or mine.
K. Ramachandar, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, Bellary ..	3rd March 1923 ..	Madras Presidency.

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement),
Madras, 3rd March 1923.

S. WADSWORTH,
Secretary.

The undermentioned person is approved as a fit person to prospect for and mine minerals up to 31st December 1923 and will be furnished with a certificate to that effect :—

Name and address.	Date of order granting the certificate.	Area over which the person proposes to prospect or mine.
M.R Ry. Akula Penchala Setti, Nellore village, Nellore taluk, Nellore district.	15th January 1923	Madras Presidency.

Nellore Collector's Office,
7th March 1923.

F. W. R. ROBERTSON,
Collector.

NOTIFICATIONS.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 383 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Board of Revenue directs that, from and after the date of this notification, the land in the Erode municipality described in the following schedule and measuring 234 square feet, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Municipal Council, Erode.—

SCHEDULE.

	sq. yr.
S. No. 1093-2 Erode village, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1094-1; south by T.S. No. 1093; east and west by T.S. No. 1089-1	24
S. No. 1093-1 B, Erode village, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1093-1 A; south by T.S. No. 1093; east and west by T.S. No. 1093-1 A	210
Total ..	234

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 383 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Board of Revenue directs that, from and after the date of this notification, the land in the Erode municipality described in the following schedule and measuring 270 square feet, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Municipal Council, Erode.

SCHEDULE.

	sq. yr.
S. No. 1267 1, Erode village, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 1270-36; south, east and west by T.S. No. 1267-2	270

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement),
Madras, 3rd March 1923.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 383 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Board of Revenue directs that from and after the date of this notification the land in the Erode municipality described in the following schedule and measuring 5,115 square feet, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Municipal Council, Erode.

SCHEDULE.

	sq. yr.
S. No. 242-2, (Erode village), bounded on the north and east by T.S No. 242-1; south by T.S. No. 245, west by T S No 248	116
S. No. 242-3, (Erode village), bounded on the north by T S No 245; east and south by T.S. No. 242-1; west by T S No 244	456
S. No. 243-1, (Erode village), bounded on the north by T.S. No 238; east, south and west by T.S No No. 242-2	61
S No 243-2, (Erode village), bounded on the north and east by T.S. No 243-3; south by Block No. 15; west by T. S. No 242-2	261
S No. 243-3, (Erode village), bounded on the north by T.S. No 243-2; east by T.S. No. 243-5; south by T.S. Block No. 15; west by T S No. 243-4	1,714
S. No. 243-5 (Erode village), bounded on the north and east by T.S. No. 242-2, south by Block No. 15; west by T S No 243-4	1,253
S. No. 243-2, (Erode village), bounded on the north by T S. No. 244; east and south by T.S. No. 242-2; west by T. S. No 243	267
S. No. 243-15 (Road Poramboke), bounded on the north, east and south by T.S. No 243-14; west by T.S. Nos. 44, 45 and 46	422
S. No 467-2, (Road poramboke, Brahmana Siena agraharam village), bounded on the north by T.S. No. 446; east, south and west by T.S. No. 467-1	81
Total ..	5,115

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement),
Madras, 7th March 1923.

S. WADSWORTH,
Secretary.

In exercise of the powers delegated under section 383 of the Madras District Municipalities Act, 1920, the Board of Revenue directs that from and after the date of this notification, the land in the Vellore municipality described in the following schedule and measuring 1,738 square feet, be the same a little more or less, shall be withdrawn from the control of the Council.

SCHEDULE

	sq. yr.
T.S. No. 448-2, bounded on the north by T.S. No. 449-1 and 2, Abdulla Sahib's house and vacant-site, east by T.S. No 477, Jayaram Chetti street; south by T.S. No. 449-3, well and T.S. No. 448, Palani Chettiyar's house, west by T.S. No. 448-1, Palani Chettiyar's house	1,055
T.S. No. 448-1, bounded on the north by T.S. No 448-1, vacant-site, east by T.S. No. 975, Jayaram Chetti street; south by T.S. No. 449-1 and 2, Abdulla Sahib's house and vacant-site, west by T.S. No. 452, Kuppa Chetti's house	671
Total ..	1,738

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement),
Madras, 8th March 1923

A. APPADURAI,
Assistant Secretary.

It is hereby notified that, under section 62 of Madras Act I of 1902, the Court of Wards releases from its superintendence the Pedda Merangi estate in the Vizagapatam district with effect from 17th October 1922. The Collector of the district, having been appointed Receiver of the estate by the District Court, will assume charge of the estate.

Court of Wards, Madras,
9th March 1923.

S. WADSWORTH,
Secretary.

In exercise of the powers delegated under sub-section (2) to section 6 of the Madras Survey and Boundaries Act, IV of 1897, as amended by the Madras Decentralisation Act, VIII of 1914, the Board of Revenue hereby directs the survey under the provisions of the said Act IV of 1897 of one mile and two furlongs of the Mangalagiri-Pedavadlapudi road in the Guntur taluk of the Guntur district.

Board (Land Revenue and Settlement),
Madras, 6th March 1923.

K. E. CHIDAMBARA AYYAR,
Assistant Secretary (Settlement).

LIST OF SUCCESSFUL BIDDERS AT THE ABKARI AND OPIUM SHOPS AUCTION SALE FOR THE YEAR 1923-24.

ARRACK SHOPS.

16TH FEBRUARY 1923.

No.		Rs.
1.	Mr. Kumaraswami Gramani	669
2.	Mr. Govindarajulu Nayudu	2,802
3.	Mr. Govindaswami Pillai	3,419
4.	Mr. Govindarajulu Nayudu	2,304
5.	Mr. Vyapuri Chetti	4,626
6.	Mr. A. D. Narayana Sah	2,148
7.	Mr. K. Govindaswami Pillai	2,510
8.	Mr. D. Venkatakrishnayya Nayudu ..	6,710
9.	Mr. A. D. Narayana Sah	4,212
10.	Mr. T. P. Ramaswami Pillai	5,580
11.	Do.	3,600
12.	Do.	4,600
13.	Mr. A. D. Narayana Sah	3,228
14.	Mr. G. C. Govindarajulu Nayudu ..	1,248
15.	Mr. A. D. Narayana Sah	5,200
16.	Mr. T. Munaka Mudali	5,000
17.	Mr. T. Gurusawami Naicker	2,200
18.	Mr. T. Kuppuswami Naicker	600
19.	Mr. T. Kuppuswami Naicker	600
20.	Mr. T. Maruka Mudali	1,010
		66,810

FOREIGN LIQUOR TAVERNS.

15TH FEBRUARY 1923.

1.	Mr. A. Raja Chetti	2,000
2.	Mr. Ghana Sah	2,510
3.	Mr. K. Govindaswami Pillai	1,600
4.	Mr. A. Raja Chetti	2,500

FOREIGN LIQUOR TAVERNS—*cont.*

16TH FEBRUARY 1923—*cont.*

No.		Rs.
5.	Mr. S. P. Kanniayya Mudali	4,615
6.	Mr. J. A. Davis	2,452
7.	Mr. A. Venkataratna Mudali	3,050
8.	Mr. Sata Sah	2,770
9.	Do.	2,710
10.	Mr. T. Ramanjulu Nayudu ..	710
		13,460

GANJA SHOPS.

15TH FEBRUARY 1923.

1.	Mr. N. K. Bhavaruma Mudali ..	1,414
2.	Mr. Nandara Lal	1,710
3.	Mr. P. Rajagopala Gramani	1,314
4.	Mr. T. P. Ramaswami Pillai	900
5.	Mr. K. Motilal	1,010
		7,350

OPIUM SHOPS.

15TH FEBRUARY 1923.

1.	Mr. Ponnuswami Naicker	710
2.	Mr. A. D. Narayana Sah	1,500
3.	Mr. T. P. Ramaswami Pillai	750
4.	Mr. K. Motilal	1,850
		4,850

A. R. COX,
Collector.

Madras, 1st March 1923.

MARINE NOTIFICATIONS.

NOTICES TO MARINERS.

No. 21 of 1923.

The following telegram received from the Principal Port Officer, Burma, Rangoon is republished for information:—

"G. 108 of 3rd March 1923. Chioe-ba-bar Vessel showing fixed white light replaced on 5th March by Light Vessel showing White flashing light every 10 seconds."

No. 22 of 1923.

Reference.—This office notice to Mariners No. 95 of 1922, dated 23rd November 1922.

The following is republished for information.

F. G. SMITH,
for Presidency Port Officer.

Madras, 6th March 1923.

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

BAY OF BENGAL—BURMA—RANGOON—RIVER ENTRANCE.

Reference.—Notice to Mariners, dated the 16th November 1922.

Notice is hereby given that the unlighted Spherical Buoy marking the Baroni Rock one mile north-east of Diamond island has been replaced by an acetylene gas buoy painted Black with white horizontal band showing a flashing white light.

Charts affected.—No. 834 Rangoon River and approaches.

Publication.—Bay of Bengal Pilot 1910, page 347.

Authority.—Port Officer, Rangoon, Burma.

Date.—February 28rd, 1923.

C. A. SCOTT, Commander, R.I.N.,
Port Officer.

Rangoon, 24th February 1923.

H-6

REPORT OF VESSELS

ARRIVED AT, AND DEPARTED FROM, THE PORT OF MADRAS FROM THE 4TH TO 10TH MARCH 1923.

ARRIVALS

Date	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Where from	Berth occupied.
1923 Mar. 4	S.S. "Media" ..	3,758	B	C. J. Owen ..	Middlesbrough.	No. 2.
" 4	S.S. "Minerie" ..	2,080	B	J. J. Tulloch ..	Coconada ..	West quay No. 4.
" 5	S.S. "Egra"	2,345	B	C. C. McNair ..	Rangoon ..	South quay and No. 3.
" 5	S.S. "Tralesan" ..	2,357	B	B. J. Uren ..	South Shields.	No. 3.
" 7	S.S. "Achaian" ..	3,806	B	D. J. Davies ..	Sabine Texas (U.S.A.)	No. 3.
" 7	S.S. "Pan of Aisne" ..	3,276	B	W. M. G. Jarvis ..	Colombo ..	No. 7 and west quay.
" 8	S.S. "Nagina" ..	2,094	B	R. F. Thomson ..	Calcutta ..	No. 9.
" 8	S.S. "Auckland Hall" ..	4,561	B	E. Dalton ..	Negapatam.	West quay No. 2.
" 8	S.S. "British Ensign" ..	4,490	B	W. Rogers ..	Aleppo ..	No. 4.
" 8	S.S. "British Ensign" ..	4,490	B	W. Rogers ..	Calcutta ..	West quay No. 2.
" 10	S.S. "Clan Macmillan" ..	4,169	B	W. Harris ..	London ..	West quay No. 4.
" 10	S.S. "Nagova" ..	4,250	B	C. G. Forbes ..	Calcutta ..	No. 9.
" 10	S.S. "Lantya" ..	342	B	J. Knox	Colombo ..	No. 9.

DEPARTURES.

Date.	Name of vessel.	Tons register.	Nationality.	Master.	Bound to	Berth occupied.
1923. Mar. 5	S.S. "Minerie" ..	2,088	B	J. J. Tulloch ..	Boston ..	West quay No. 4.
" 5	S.S. "Crown Hall" ..	2,891	B	H. Percival ..	Marseilles.	West quay No. 2.
" 6	S.S. "Media" ..	3,359	B	C. J. Owen ..	Calcutta ..	No. 2.
" 6	S.S. "Tralesan" ..	2,933	B	B. J. Uren ..	Do. ..	No. 3.
" 8	S.S. "Achaian" ..	3,806	B	D. J. Davies ..	Do. ..	No. 6.
" 9	S.S. "Egra" ..	2,346	B	C. C. McNair ..	Rangoon ..	South quay and No. 3.
" 9	S.S. "Nagina" ..	4,091	B	R. F. Thomson ..	Mauritius ..	No. 9.

B = British.

Harbour Office, Madras.
12th March 1923.

C. S. CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port.

MILITARY NOTIFICATION.

REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, stationed at Jubbulpore, C.P., dated this 2nd day of March 1923.

Number, rank and name, 3612763, Private Ryan, George; age, 23 years; height, 5 feet 7 inches; colour of complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, grey; trade, mummer; date of enlistment, 18th October 1918, place in which born, Ashton under Lyne; date of desertion, 1st March 1923, place of desertion, Jubbulpore, C.P.; under seven years service; Private Ryan had in his possession a dark grey tweed, check pattern, suit, white collar with blue stripes, white muffler, low cut waistcoat and jacket, two buttons on jacket, no vent at back; probable destination, Calcutta. If found, the man should be arrested and intimation sent by wire to the Officer Commanding, 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, Jubbulpore.

W. B. EDDOWES, Lieut. Col.,
Commanding 2nd Battalion, The Manchester Regiment.

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS.

TENDERS FOR THE BINDING OF REGISTRATION RECORDS.

TENDERS are invited for binding the undermentioned records of the Erode district:—

	Name of record.	Style of binding.
1.	Original Indexes I, II and IV ..	Calico with back and corners of roxine or leather.
2.	Restitching the above	....
3.	File Book 4	Buckram cloth with roxine back.
4.	Restitching register Book I	....
5.	Subsidiary Indexes	Half calico and marble.

N.B.—Straw boards and not country paste boards should be used for covers.

2. Every tender should be superscribed as follows:—

"Tender for binding the registration records of the Erode district."

It should be addressed to the Registrar of Erode and should reach him on or before the 10th April 1923. It should specify the rates at which the tenderer is prepared to undertake the several items of work.

3. Each tender will be accompanied with a deposit of Rs. 10. The deposit of unsuccessful tenderers will be refunded as soon as possible, after the result of the tenders has been decided with the approval of the Superintendent of the Government Press.

4. The successful tenderer will be required to execute the necessary agreement on the date to be fixed by the undersigned. If he fails to do so within that date, his tender will be rejected and his deposit forfeited.

5. The work should commence immediately after the execution of the agreement and be completed before the end of December 1923. It should not be sublet.

6. Intending tenderers may apply to the undersigned for any further information required as regards the nature of binding, etc.

7. Payment for the work done will be made only after the bill is checked and passed by the Superintendent, Government Press, whose decision will be final.

8. The undersigned reserves the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason.

P. SRINIVASACHARYA,
Registrar.

Erode, 26th February 1923.

SALE OF LACCADIVES COIR.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned quantities of coir yarn, the produce of the Laccadive Islands attached to the districts of South Kanara and Malabar, will be sold by public auction by the Port Officer, Mangalore, at his office in convenient lots on Friday the 16th March 1923 at 11 a.m., subject to the confirmation of the sale by the Collector of South Kanara:—

Amini Divi (560 lb. per candy) 100 candies—The produce of Amini, Kiltan, Chetlat and Kadmath Islands.

Malabar second class (560 lb. per candy) 100 candies—The produce of Andreth, Kalpeni, Kavarty and Agathy Islands.

2. The Port Officer does not bind himself to accept the highest bid and will exercise the option of accepting any offer in whole or in part.

3. A sum equal to 10 per cent of the purchase money is to be deposited by the purchaser immediately after the sale.

4. The purchaser must take delivery of the coir within ten days after the offer has been accepted paying the balance value of the coir. If the coir is not taken delivery within the time allowed godown rent will be collected and the coir resold at the risk of the purchaser.

5. The coir can be inspected in the godowns at Mangalore on application to the Port Officer.

6. Samples can be taken free.

7. Any further information can be obtained from the Port Officer, Mangalore.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned quantities of coir yarn, the produce of the Laccadive Islands attached to the districts of South Kanara and Malabar, will be sold by public auction by the Port Officer, Mangalore, at his office in convenient lots on Monday the 16th April 1923 at 11 a.m., subject to the confirmation of the sale by the Collector of South Kanara:—

Amini Divi (560 lb. per candy) 100 candies—The produce of Amini, Kiltan, Chetlat and Kadmath Islands.

Malabar second class (560 lb. per candy) 100 candies—The produce of Andreth, Kalpeni, Kavarty and Agathy Islands.

2. The Port Officer does not bind himself to accept the highest bid and will exercise the option of accepting any offer in whole or in part.

3. A sum equal to 10 per cent of the purchase money is to be deposited by the purchaser immediately after the sale.

4. The purchaser must take delivery of the coir within ten days after the offer has been accepted paying the balance value of the coir. If the coir is not taken delivery within the time allowed godown rent will be collected and the coir resold at the risk of the purchaser.

5. The coir can be inspected in the godowns at Mangalore on application to the Port Officer.

6. Samples may be taken free.

7. Any further information can be obtained from the Port Officer, Mangalore.

H. F. HEYCOCK,
Port Officer.

Mangalore, 23rd February 1923.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF KEROSENE OIL AT OOTACAMUND.

Notice is hereby given that tenders will be received up to 2 p.m. on Friday the 23rd March 1923 by the Superintendent, Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras, E., for the supply of 500 gallons of kerosene oil of 125° to be delivered to the Branch Press at Stonehouse Hill, Ootacamund, in such quantities and at such times as may be ordered. Each tender should include delivery charges and be accompanied by a deposit of Rs. 10 which will be returned if the tender is not accepted.

F. L. GILBERT,
Superintendent.

Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras,
8th March 1923.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF WOOD, METALS, NAILS, OILS, BRUSHES, PETROL, KEROSENE OIL, SOAP, POTASH, Etc.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 2 p.m. on Friday the 23rd March 1923 by the Superintendent, Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras, E., for the supply, for a period of one year, from 1st April 1923, of all or any of the articles mentioned in the following groups: group I, wood, etc.; II, metals, tools, nails, etc.; III, oil, canvas, etc., IV-A, date coste, ropes, etc.; IV, brushes; V, kerosene oil and petrol; VII, soap (country), etc., VIII, potash (country), etc.; IX, wood work and X, metal work. Tenders should be on printed forms, copies of which can be obtained free on application and must be accompanied by a deposit of Re. 25 for each of the groups, which will be returned if the tender is not accepted. Ten per cent on the estimated annual value of the accepted tender should be deposited and the contractor must execute an agreement on stamped paper the cost of which is to be borne by him. This deposit will be forfeited in case of failure to supply the articles within the time stated or of the quality required. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reason for doing so. The articles should be weighed and delivered, as may be directed, at the Mint Buildings, Penitentiary Branch and Mount Road Branch at the cost of the suppliers.

Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras,
8th March 1923.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF SHEEPSKINS.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 2 o'clock on Friday, the 6th April 1923, by the Superintendent, Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras, for the supply of sheepskins mentioned in the subjoined schedule. Tenders must be accompanied with samples and a deposit of Rs. 25 for each of the sizes, which will be returned if the tender is not accepted. The sheepskins supplied should, in all respects, be equal to the samples accepted. One thousand of each must be delivered within seven days and the remainder within one month from the date of acceptance of tender. The successful tenderer must deposit at once 10 per cent of the amount of his tender. This deposit will be forfeited in case of failure to supply sheepskins of the correct size and quality within the time mentioned above. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders and to ordering the quantity from two or more tenderers without assigning any reason for doing so.

SCHEDULE.

Sheepskins, foolscap size, not less than 15" × 19½"	..	..	No. 4,000
Do. royal size „ 21" × 28"	..	..	„ 2,000

Government Press, Mint Buildings, Madras,
12th March 1923.

F. L. GILBERT,
Superintendent.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF RATION ARTICLES.

Notice is hereby given that an auction will be held at the Penitentiary, Madras, at 11 a.m. on Wednesday the 28th March 1923 for the supply of ration articles required for the use of this jail from 1st April 1923 to 31st March 1924. Intending bidders should deposit earnest money as detailed below:—

Description of articles	Earnest money to be deposited before bidding.
	Rs.
Rice 320,000 lb. Not less than six months old, thin and white colour called samba, to be delivered in lots of about 80,000 lb. at a time, not to be damped; wastage not to exceed 1 per cent.	250
Ragi 250,000 lb. Mysore, in four lots, free of husk and not to be damped, wastage not to exceed 11 per cent on cleaning and grinding	250
Dhall (red) 12,000 lb. Clean and free of stones; in four lots; wastage 4 per cent	250
Tamarind 24,000 lb. Free of stones and seeds, first half quantity to be old and not be damped; to be supplied as required	240
Coriander 3,000 lb. Free from wood and mud; to be supplied as required	30
Chillies 4,000 lb. Dry not to contain much seed, the supply to be made as required	40
Onions 12,000 lb. To be delivered four times a month in small quantities as required, to be free of loose dry skins	60
Mutton without bones, as much quantity as is required daily	13
Beef without bones, three times a week, 10 lb. more or less as required	25
Bread, brown and white, good quality; 800 lb. monthly more or less as required	20
Vegetables, country, of different varieties except greens and radishes, about 10,000 lb. monthly more or less as required	2d
Milk, fresh, new, drawn, to be supplied as required both morning and evening	2d
Firewood 150 tons (Log in small billets) to be supplied as required	dd
Gram 10,000 lb. (To be supplied in two lots)	60
Turmeric 100 lb.	2d
Gingelly seed, about 120,000 lb. (Wastage not to exceed 1d per cent and pattam of oil should not be less than 40 lb. per 100 lb. of seed)	25
Dhall Thovarai 120,000 lb., wastage 5 per cent	200
	250

2. In the case of merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be received provided they reach the undersigned on or before the date and hour mentioned and are accompanied by the required earnest money and samples. The tenders will be opened at the time of auction. Tenders should quote rates in lb. and or. per rupee for delivery at the Penitentiary, Madras.

3. Successful bidders should deposit 10 per cent of the cost of the articles contracted for and execute a stamped agreement for the due performance of the contract within seven days from the date of acceptance of notice. They will also be required to sign an agreement on plain paper as soon as the contract is over.

4. The contract will be subject to confirmation by the Inspector General of Prisons. The contract should not be sub-let.

5. The quantities mentioned are probable requirements. The contractor will be required to supply more or less according to actual requirements.

6. The undersigned does not bind himself to accept the highest or any other bid or tender.

7. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras.

The Penitentiary, Madras,
22nd February 1923.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES FOR THE PENITENTIARY, MADRAS.

SEALED tenders for the supply of the undermentioned articles required during the period 1st April 1923 to 31st March 1924 will be received by the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, up to 12 noon on 24th March 1923 :—

Description of articles.		Probable requirements.
Group 1.		
Raw rice	Lb.	1,000
Eggs, hen, fresh, 1½ ounces in weight each	No.	600
Chicken 10 ounces each in weight when dressed	"	25
Barley, first sort	"	24
Butter	"	10
Ice	"	200
Limes, fresh, first sort	No.	100
Fruits, plantain	Lb.	50
Oranges	No.	200
Nalong	Lb.	600
Coffee	"	40
Tea	"	20
Palaiers	"	1,000
Pepper	"	10
White sugar	"	1,000
Garlic	"	10
Sago	"	200
Flour, Rodda wheat, good quality	"	6,000
Soda water splits	"	100
Fish, fresh	"	400
Curd	Pts.	50
Group 2		
Curb lic soap	Cakes.	70
Ball thread, Alexandria No. 120, small	Balls	100
Reel thread, J. P. Coats No. 40, small	"	60

Description of articles.		Probable requirements.
Group 2—cont.		
Kerosine oil, Elephant Brand	Tins.	300
Sieves	No.	100
Winnows	"	50
Baskets, large	"	200
Ladies escorts	"	125
Zeat Umbrellas	"	42
Mattays and pots	"	2,500
Ordinary earthern pots	"	400
Earthern basins	"	25
" shallow pans	"	12
" pots, small	"	48
" goglets	"	20
Big water pots	"	20
Soft brooms	"	200
Cocoanut brooms	"	1,250
Charcoal brushes	"	100
Charcoal	Lb.	200
Pahjis' teeth	Card.	120
Soapnuts	Lb.	370
Blacking nuts	"	12
Shoe black	Tins.	25
" brushes	No.	6
Blanco	Tins.	24
Brass polish	"	60
Metal polish	"	60
Chimneys, ordinary	No.	175
Wicks, lamp	Yds.	48
River sand	Parahs.	1,000
Cocoanut shells	No.	30,000
Barnacy Brushes	"	70

GENERAL CONDITIONS.

1. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of miscellaneous articles for the Penitentiary, Madras".

2. Tenders should specify in words as well as in figures the rate at which each description of article will be supplied, and the total value of each article should also be entered in the appropriate column.

3. No tenders will be received unless accompanied by a deposit of rupees two-hundred only (200).

4. Tenders not complying with the above conditions will be rejected.

5. Tenders may be for one or more groups but must be for ALL articles in each group.

6. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

7. The successful tenderer will be required to pay a security of 10 per cent on the value of his tender together with the necessary stamp duty and to sign a contract bond within fifteen days from the date of his being informed of the acceptance of the tender. In case of failure his deposit of 5 per cent delivered with the tender will be forfeited and credited to Government.

8. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor; payment of the articles supplied will be made by the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, as soon as the articles are received.

9. The contract must not be sublet.

10. A fine not exceeding Rs. 5 will be levied at the discretion of the Superintendent for any infringement of stipulations of the contract or for the supply of inferior articles, or if frequently repeated, the contract may be annulled and security confiscated to Government.

11. The decision of the Inspector-General of Prisons will be final in all questions of infringement of contract.

12. The contract is subject to the confirmation of the Inspector-General of Prisons.

13. In case the contractor, after taking the contract, is not willing to carry out his agreement, he shall give at least one month's notice and shall forfeit the security money to Government; the contractor will also be bound to make good to Government any loss which may arise from his failure or by Government having to purchase the articles specified in the contract in the local market at higher rate than those contracted for.

14. Any further information can be obtained from the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, on application on any office day between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

15. Government promissory notes lodged as security deposit (for a period of twelve months or less) will not be endorsed over to the Superintendent of Prisons, Madras, but will remain in the name of the depositor. Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2358, dated 1st March 1893, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract executed by the depositor.

G. W. MACONACHIE, Major, I.M.S.,
Superintendent of Prisons.

The Penitentiary, Madras,
8th March 1923.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF RAW WOOL, Etc.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Bellary up to 5 p.m. on Saturday, the 24th March 1923, for the supply of the undermentioned articles to the jail for the official year 1923-24.

2. Tenders should be superscribed 'Tender for the supply of wool, etc.,' and should be accompanied by an earnest deposit of Rs. 50 in the case of wool and Rs. 25 in the case of other articles.

3. No tender will be received after the date and hour specified above. The earnest-money of unsuccessful tenderers will be duly returned. The successful tenderers will be required to furnish security in cash to the value of the 10 per cent of the articles contracted for and to execute a bond for the due performance of the contract within ten days from the date of acceptance of their tenders being made known to them; failing which their earnest-money will be forfeited to Government. In case of failure to undertake the supply, the successful tenderer will also be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. The articles should be strictly in accordance with approved samples. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor. Payment of articles will be made on delivery or monthly by the Superintendent.

5. The contract is subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

6. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all tenders without assigning reasons.

7. The contract should not be sublet on any account and no sub-agent will be acknowledged.

8. The quantities mentioned in the list are only approximate and the contractor will be required to supply more or less according to requirements.

9. Any further information can be had from the undersigned. Printed tender forms can be obtained from the office on application.

SCHEDULE.

Articles	Probable quantity	Remarks.
Chuddam wool, grey, first sort	12,000 lb	To be delivered as required, should be clean, not matted, free from thorns, wastage not to exceed 20 per cent.
Chuddam wool, white, first sort	1,500 "	To be delivered as required, should be clean, not matted, free from thorns, wastage not to exceed 20 per cent.
Cut wool, grey, soft and long staple ..	25,000 "	To be delivered as required; should be clean, not matted, free from thorns, wastage not to exceed 15 per cent.
Cut wool, black, soft and long staple ..	5,000 "	Do.
Cut wool white, soft and long staple ..	600 "	Do.
Sheep skin leather, thin, for basking work ..	80 "	To be supplied in one lot.
Raw gut, dry in rolls	2,000 rolls	Each roll is contain 12 smaller lengths measuring 20 yards each to be delivered as required.
Date nuts for pressing	1,230 lb.	To be delivered as required.
Tamarind seeds	10,000 "	Free of weevil and stone, to be delivered as required.
Aloe fibre	1,000 "	To be delivered as required, should be clean, white, wastage not exceeding 10 per cent.

E. A. STEELE,
Superintendent.

Central Jail, Bellary,
23rd February 1923.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF RATION ARTICLES.

Notice is hereby given that the Superintendent, District Jail, Berhampur, will hold a public auction at his office in the District Jail, Berhampur, at 3 p.m. on 21st March 1923 for the purchase of the following articles required for use during 1923-1924.

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 100 as earnest money which in the case of unsuccessful bidders, will be returned immediately after the auction is over.

3. The successful bidders will be required to deposit 10 per cent of the probable value of the articles contracted for with the necessary stamp duty as security for the due fulfilment of the contract and to execute a bond within fifteen days from the date of acceptance of the rates, failing which the deposits will be liable to confiscation. In case of failure to make the supply according to the term of contract after it is sealed, the contractors will be liable to make good any loss which the Superintendent may incur by purchasing the articles locally or elsewhere, or by re-sale.

4. Samples of the articles should be furnished for inspection at the time of auction and the supplies should be strictly in accordance with such samples. The value of the articles will be paid upon delivery at the jail but no advance will be made on any account.

5. The contract should not be sublet and is subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons.

6. Such of the merchants as may not be able to attend the auction personally may submit sealed tenders with a deposit of Rs. 100 so as to reach the Superintendent before 12 noon on the 31st March 1923. All tenders will be opened by the Superintendent at the time of the auction and the rates offered by tenders who are unable to attend the auction will be considered along with those offered by the bidders. The rates should be specified in the tenders in words as well as in figures, the rates offered should be in lb. and on per rupee for delivery at the District Jail, Berhampur.

7. Wastage in excess of that prescribed in the schedule will have to be made good by the contractors.

8. The quantities given in the schedule are approximate and the Superintendent reserves to himself the right of ordering more or less than those quantities as may be required and the contractor will be required to supply according to the written orders of the Superintendent.

9. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting any or all tenders and bids without assigning any reason for so doing.

10. Any further information can be had in person or on application.

SCHEDULE.

Description of article.	Probable quantity required.	When to be delivered.	Earnest money to be deposited.	Remarks.
			As.	
Boiled rice	40,000 lb.	In three instalments.	100	Good and white; not less than six months old. Wastage not to exceed 4 per cent.
Ragi	48,000 „	Do.	100	Should not be mildewed or damp and the wastage in process of preparation of flour should not exceed 11 per cent. should not be mixture of black and red ragi.
Dhalgram (kasthala weight)	25,000 „	Do.	100	To be free of husk and stones, wastage not to exceed 3 per cent.
Dhal, split	500 „	As required ..	100	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 5 per cent.
Chillies	700 „	In two instalments.	100	Dry, red and old, to be free from mildew
Tamarind	3,000 „	Do.	100	Should be well dried. Wastage not to exceed 15 per cent and to be free of seed and fibre.
Coriander, dry	500 „	Do	100	To be new and free from weevil and sand.
Onions	3,000 „	As required ..	100	
Firewood	70 tons.	Six tons per month.	100	Dry and in small billets. Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent.
Gingelly seed	9,000 lb.	In three instalments.	100	Wastage not to exceed 12 per cent; quantum of oil to be not less than 40 per cent.
Palmyra jaggary	250 „	As required ..	100	....
Sago	150 „	Do. ..	100	....
Sugar	200 „	Do. ..	100	....
Turmeric	100 „	In two instalments.	100	Should be well dried. Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent.

District Jail, Berhampur,
22nd February 1923.

C. RAMANUJAYYA,
Superintendent.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET.

Notice is hereby given that the undersigned will hold an auction at the Central Jail, Bellary, at 3 p.m. on Saturday, the 24th March 1923, for the supply of the following articles of rations etc., for use for one year from 1st April 1923 to 31st March 1924. Intending bidders are requested to be punctual.

2. In the case of suppliers who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tenders will be received provided they reach the undersigned on or before the day and hour already mentioned and are accompanied by the specified earnest-money. Tenders will be opened at the time of auction and the rates offered will be considered along with the bids. Tenderers should quote the rate offered in pound and ounces per rupee for delivery at the Central Jail, Bellary, and specify the same in words as well as in figures. No cash will be advanced to suppliers when giving orders, but the cost of all supplies delivered at the jail *on order* will be paid after they have been inspected and passed. In the event of the prevalence of any epidemic in the vicinity of the jail or in the district or in that of the areas from which supplies are made, all grains, dhal, oil seed and sago will be liable to be first exposed to the sun outside for four hours before being taken into the jail and weighed.

3. The successful bidder or tenderer of an article will be required to enter into a stamped agreement with the jail within seven days of the receipt of intimation by him that his rate has been accepted. In addition he should, before signing such agreement, deposit as security 10 per cent of the total value of the supply undertaken. Failing compliance within the time specified for some reason or other, his earnest money will be confiscated and in the event of withdrawal he will also be liable to pay any difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained by the jail. These conditions will be carried out to the strict letter of the law. The earnest-money received from the unsuccessful bidders or tenderers will be returned at the close of the auction.

4. The undersigned does not bind himself to accept the lowest or any other bid or tender.

5. The contract entered will be subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons. It is not to be sublet.

SCHEDULE.

Name of article.	Approximate quantity required.	Earnest money payable.	Conditions.
		Rs.	
Cholam, white	360,000 lb.	100	To be free from admixture of other grains and from husk, stones and weevil. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 5 per cent.
Rice (boiled) samba (parboilable).	200,000 "	75	Should be not less than six months old and of white colour. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 4 per cent.
Dhal (thovarai)	170,000 "	50	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 5 per cent.
Tamarind, cleaned ..	10,000 "	20	Should be free from rind and mud. Not to be damped.
Chillies, dry	4,000 "	10	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 6 per cent. Not to be damped.
Coriander	4,000 "	10	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 7 per cent. No weevil.
Turmeric ..	500 "	5	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 3 per cent. To be free from chunam and mud.
Onions	15,000 "	20	To be clean and of good quality; no dry rings.
Mutton	2,000 "	15	Without bone. Not to be tough. Should be of good quality.
Ghee	800 "	5	Fresh, of good quality.
Kerosene oil	150 litres.	25	Of good quality, not smoky. Each tin not to weigh less than 24½ lb.
Vegetable (to be supplied when required).	50,000 lb.	15	Country, of different varieties, fresh, exclusive of wastage
Dry firewood	400 tons.	25	To be supplied as required in billets of not more than three feet in length. Dryage not to exceed 10 per cent.
Sago	250 lb.	5	To be of good quality.
Sugar, white or brown ..	2,000 "	15	Do.
Fresh cow's milk	30,000 pints.	10	The milk should be drawn at the jail under supervision.
Bread	9,000 lb.	15	To be of good quality.
Wheat	5,000 "	10	To be free from weevil. Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent.
Gingelly seed	40,000 "	20	Brown quality, not damped. Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 10 per cent and nattam of oil to be not less than 40 per cent.
Jaggery	1,500 "	10	To be of good quality.
Cholam stalk (fodder for cattle).	80,000 "	15	Should be dry and of good quality.

NOTE.—Samples should be submitted along with the rates tendered for the grains and other articles. The approximate quantities shown above are based on the present population which is likely to increase during the year.

Central Jail, Bellary,
22nd February 1923.

E. A. STEELE,
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET, Etc., FOR THE GOVERNMENT HEADQUARTER HOSPITAL, TRICHINOPOLY.

SEALED tenders in duplicate will be received up to 10 o'clock (morning) on Saturday the 17th March 1923, by the Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital, Trichinopoly.

2 The articles required are detailed in the schedule below (in three groups).

3 A separate tender must be sent in for each group.

4. Tenders should be superscribed "Tender for the supply of bread, other articles of diet, hospital necessaries and mutton, as the case may be, for the Government Hospital, Trichinopoly."

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit for the amounts noted against the items in the schedule (in Government promissory notes or bank receipts) as earnest money. When several groups are tendered for, one bank receipt for the total amount of earnest money will be received. In default of earnest deposit, the tender will be rejected. No cash will be received. The deposits will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to successful tenderer as soon as he lodges the security.

6. No person making a tender shall be allowed to withdraw his tender or to refuse to undertake the contract if his tender is accepted and in the event of his so doing, his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

7. The successful tenderer must, within seven days from date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, deposit as security for the due performance of his contract a sum shown below against each item :—

	Rs.
Bread	100
Mutton	100
Other articles of diet	400

and execute a bond at his cost, failing which his deposit will be forfeited to Government. The contractor's security, if not confiscated, will be returned to him on completion of his contract

8. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor

9. A fine not exceeding 10 per cent of the earnest deposit will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond and if frequently repeated, the contract will be annulled and the security confiscated to Government.

10. Contract must not be sublet.

11. The Superintendent reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

12. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest money or security deposit for a period of twelve months or less shall not be endorsed to the Superintendent, but shall remain in the name of the depositor. The Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O No. 2159, dated 31st March 1890, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract schedule to the effect—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest money, if in Government promissory notes or bank receipts, confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract."

13. The contract is subject to the approval of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.

14. No articles shall be supplied to the hospital, except on authority signed by the Medical Officer or by some responsible person authorized by him in writing to do so.

SCHEDULE.

Group (i).

(Earnest money deposit Rs. 40)

Bread	per lb.	Indian biscuits	per lb.
Soojee	"		

Group (ii).

(Earnest money deposit Rs. 60).

Mutton without bone	per lb.	Meat	per lb.
Mutton with bone	"		

Group (iii).

(Earnest money deposit Rs. 10).

Other articles of diet and hospital necessaries.

1. Vegetables	per lb.	37. Silver pins	per packet
2. Potatoes	"	38. Coal tar	per lb.
3. Rawsund	"	39. Charcoal	"
4. Ghee	"	40. Cotton	"
5. Dhall	"	41. Bandage, thin	per yard.
6. Salt	"	42. " medium	"
7. Curry powder	"	43. " thick	"
8. Pepper	"	44. Jadaps	per pc.
9. Chillies	"	45. Longcloth	per yard.
10. Garbo	"	46. Blossom (postmen)	each.
11. Sugar (Arisgnum)	"	47. " (ordinary)	"
12. Sugar (Brown)	"	48. Bamboo basket	"
13. Tamarind	"	49. " brooms	"
14. Gingelly oil	"	50. Wall duster	"
15. Eggs	each.	51. Scrub brush	"
16. Fresh butter	per lb.	52. Safety pins, small	dozs.
17. Arrowroot	"	53. " large	"
18. Coffee	"	54. Wall rope	each.
19. Tea	"	55. Rope mat	per cart-
20. Sago	"	56. Mustard (English)	per bottle.
21. Koppara	"	57. Alum	per lb.
22. Limes	"	58. Gum	"
23. Carcass of chicken	per doz.	59. Table salt	"
24. Plantains	each.	60. Brandy, Extra No. 9	per bottle.
25. Tender cocoanut	"	61. Cocoanut oil	per lb.
26. Soda water	"	62. Carrots	"
27. Chicken	"	63. Pot-Nitras	"
28. Mullaya and manthaya	pairs.	64. Vinegar	per bottle.
29. Safety matches	doz.	65. Ice	per lb.
30. Dhoby's earth	seg.	66. Senna leaves	"
31. Chunam	parrah.	67. Lunsel	"
32. Country soap	doz.	68. Green cuts	each.
33. Straw	per lb.	69. Chatties, large	"
34. Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	per tin.	70. Water pot, large	"
35. Carbolic soap	doz.	71. Gaglets	"
36. Monkey brand soap	"	72. Wick	yard.

Govt. Headquarter Hospital, Trichinopoly,
28th February 1923.

F. C. ROGERS, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR SUPPLY OF ARTICLES OF DIET AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES.

TENDERS for supply of articles of diet and hospital supplies separately to each of the following hospitals :—

Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem
Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem.
Police Hospital, Salem.

Notice is hereby given that sealed tenders in duplicate will be received up to 10 a.m. on Thursday the 15th March 1923 by the Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem, for the supply of non-perishable and perishable articles as detailed in the schedule annexed for the Government Headquarter Hospital, Queen Alexandra Hospital and Police Hospital, Salem.

2. A separate tender must be sent for each group of articles.

3. Tenders will be opened by the Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem, at the appointed time in the presence of those interested who may choose to attend.

4. Tenders to be superscribed "Tender for the supply of diet and hospital necessaries for —

(1) The Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem.
(2) Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem, or
(3) Police Hospital, Salem." Each tender must contain not only the rates but the total value of each item of supply entered in a separate column, the items of which must be totalled up.

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit in Government promissory notes or Bank receipts equal to 5 per cent on the total value of the tender or half of the deposit amount entered against the groups, and in default of such deposit the tender will be rejected. No tender will be received after the time fixed for the opening of the tenders. No cash will be received. The deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately.

6. The successful tenderer must, within three days from date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted, lodge security, namely, 10 per cent on the total value of the articles or the full deposit amount noted against groups; failing which his deposit shall be forfeited to Government.

7. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor.

8. A fine not exceeding 10 per cent of the deposit money will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond and if frequently repeated the contract will be annulled and the security confiscated to Government. The contract must not be sublet. The contractor's security will be returned to him on completion of his contract.

9. Samples of the different articles must be furnished by each tenderer with his tender. The samples of the accepted tender will be sealed and lodged in the office of the Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem.

10. The Superintendent, Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem, reserves to himself the right of rejecting tenders or to decline to accept the tender for any one or more of the articles tendered for by the successful tenderer without assigning any reason for doing so.

11. Tenders containing rates manifestly below the market value of articles will be summarily rejected.

12. Every correction in the tender must invariably be initialled by the tenderer; failing which the tender will be rejected.

13. The quantity required shown against all articles in groups of the annexed schedule is done a probable one and will be more or less according to actual requirements. The Superintendent only not bind himself to receive the full number or quantity noted in the schedule.

14. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest security money or security deposit for a period of twelve months or less shall not be endorsed over to the Superintendent, but shall remain in the name of the depositor. Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2356, dated 31st March 1880, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other agreement executed by the depositor.

15. The successful contractor will be required to sign a bond and to pay the value of the proper stamp duty on the contract.

16. The tenderer should attach a certificate to his tender or tenders to the following effect :—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest money confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the tender."

SCHEDULE.

To be supplied monthly or occasionally or daily as may be required from 1st April 1923 to 31st March 1924.

Names of articles.	Size.	Quality.	For Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem.	For Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem.	For Police Hospital, Salem.
		Group I—Hospital Supplies.			
Soap	3 oz. tablet	Windsor, Lifebuoy, Sunlight.	28 doz. ..	20 doz. ..	4 doz. ..
Soap	8 oz.	Sunlight washing ..	60	2	.....
Match boxes ..	.....	Three Stars, Safety ..	24	12	3 doz. ..
Groundnut oil ..	.....	..	10 lb. ..	40 lb. ..	.....
Kerosene oil ..	.....	Monkey brand ..	240 gallons.	192 gallons.	20 gallons ..
Brooms	Gun handle of 7" in circumference.	Coconut	24 doz.	12 doz. ..	1 doz. ..
Chatties	52" in circumference and 5" deep.	Mud	60	60	20 .. ..
Water-pots ..	60" in circumference and 16" deep.	Do.	20	20	3 .. ..
Glass chimney ..	½" and fourteen pattern.	Plate cold blast ½" ..	20 .. .. / 20	10 .. .. / 10	.....
Plates, round ..	12" in diameter ..	Bamboo	12	12	.....
Spoons	4" in diameter ..	Wooden	12	12	.....
Ladles	18 feet high, 3½ feet broad.	Bamboo	3	2	.....
Mats	5' 6" × 3'	Coarse (grass) ..	2 doz. ..	6	.....
Comb	6" × 6"	Wood-en	6	6	.....
Lock with keys ..	3"	M ller	6	6	.....
Baskets	15" broad and 3½ feet deep.	Bamboo	6	6	.....
Straw	Bundle of 20 lb. ..	.. ..	480 bundles.	10 bundles.	10 bundles.
Bandage cloth ..	Piece at 37 to 38 yards.	Hand mark ..	12 pieces ..	.....	2 pieces ..
Lung cl th ..	...	Lally mark ..	50 yds. ..	.....	10 yds. ..
Green cloth ..	...	Ordinary ..	6	.....	.....
Tape	½"	Thin	3 rolls ..	.....	.....
Wick	½"	.. ..	4 6m. ..	.....	.....
Twine	.....	Fine	30 rolls ..	.....	.....
Sleeve	35" in diameter ..	Coal	4	.....	.....
Tar	.....	.. ..	8 maunds (Mineral).	.....	.....
Cocoanut oil ..	.....	.. ..	84 lb. ..	.....	.....
Spirit methylated ..	21 oz. bottle	Country made ..	30 bottles ..	.....	.....
Marking ink ..	.....	Fresh	10 lb. ..	.....	.....
Sealing wax ..	Sticks of 3 oz. ..	.. ..	3 doz. sticks.	.....	.....
Polish	Tins	Globe metal polish ..	12 tins. ..	.....	.....
Thread	No. 120	Sewing	8 rolls.	.....	.....
Gum	.....	.. ..	50 lb.	.....	.....
Potash nitrate ..	.....	.. ..	10 ..	80 lb. ..	.....
Linseed	.....	.. ..	2 ..	4	.....
Camphor	.....	.. ..	20 ..	160	.....
Arrack	.....	.. ..	20 ..	20	.....
Asafœtida ..	.....	Damall	.....	120 oz. ..	.....
Senna leaves ..	.....	.. ..	8 lb.	.....	.....
Alum	.....	.. ..	8 ..	.....	.....
Dry ginger ..	.....	.. ..	8 ..	.....	.....
Aloes soap, shaving	.....	.. ..	8 ..	.....	.....
Mustard ..	C. & E. Morton ½ lb bottles.	English	3 bottles.	.....	.....
Boron sulphate ..	.....	.. ..	2 lb	.....	.....
Arrack	.....	Country	240 oz.	.....	.....
Borax	.....	.. ..	8 lb.	.....	.....
Honey	.....	.. ..	3 ozs.	.....	.....
Brass frondom ..	.....	.. ..	2 lb.	.....	.....

No. 190

Names of articles.	Rate.	Quality.	For Government Headquarter Hospital, Salem.	For Queen Alexandra Hospital, Salem.	For Police Hospital, Salem.
		Group II—Diet Articles.			
Rice	....	Samba, old ..	10,618 lb.	6,618 lb.	3,915 lb.
Dhall	....	Rarar	3,240 ,,	600 ,,	427½ ,,
Salt	....	White	756 ,,	173 ,,	213 ,,
Tamarind ..	....	Oil without seed ..	430 ,,	210 ,,	95 ,,
Curry stuff ..	....	....	294 ,,	80 ,,	66 ,,
Gingely oil ..	....	....	548 ,,	146 ,,	136 ,,
Milk	....	Cow's best to be milked in hospital, specific gravity not under 1029.	13,500 pints.	5,400 pints.	1,013 pints.
Sugar	....	Arrangam, white ..	80 lb.	120 lb.	18 lb.
Barley	C. & E. Morton 2 lb. tin.	English	15 ,,	100 ,,	....
Arrow root ..	C. & E. Morton ½ lb. tin	Do, ...	20 ,,	150 ,,	....
Firewood ..	....	Split and dried ..	48,000 ,,	28,720 ,,	8,470 lb.
Vegetables ..	....	Green	9,000 ,,	440 ,,	45½ ,,
Mutton	....	Goat	810 ,,	96 ,,	....
Eggs	....	Hen, fresh	240	336	....
Fowl	1 lb. leaves	....	1,170	1,368 lb	410 lb.
Mutton ..	....	Mud	6,000	2,000	....
Mutton ..	....	Mat	6,000	2,000	....
Sago	....	Whole	10 lb	....	....
Table salt ..	1 lb. packet	Lime's	30 packets.	30 packets.	....
Leaves	Pieces	Plantain	....	....	7,000

Information regarding rates of articles allowed in the neighbouring districts can be had from the office of the undersigned.

Govt. Headquarter Hospital, Salem,
2nd March 1923.

J. W. ILLIUS, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.,
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF DIET ARTICLES, ETC., FOR THE GOVERNMENT HEADQUARTERS HOSPITAL, VIZAGAPATAM.

SEALED tenders in duplicate will be received by the District Medical Officer, Vizagapatam, up to 12 noon on Monday the 26th March 1923 for the supply of diet articles, etc., required for the Government Headquarters Hospital, Vizagapatam.

2. No tender will be received after the date and hour specified above.

3. Tenders should be superscribed 'Tenders for the supply of diet articles, etc., for the Government Headquarters Hospital, Vizagapatam.' Articles required are detailed in the schedule annexed.

4. Separate tenders must be sent in for each group.

5. Each tender must be accompanied by a deposit of the amounts noted against each group respectively in Government promissory notes or bank receipts as earnest money. In default of such deposit the tender will be rejected. No cash will be received. This deposit will be returned to unsuccessful tenderers immediately and to successful tenderers as soon as they lodge the security.

6. The successful tenderer must within three days from the date of receiving intimation that his tender has been accepted lodge security, as noted opposite of each group, stating which his deposit will be forfeited to Government. The successful tenderer must execute a bond at his cost for the performance of his contract.

7. A fine not exceeding 10 per cent of deposit money will be levied for any infringement of the stipulations of the bond and if frequently repeated the contract will be cancelled and the security will be confiscated to Government.

8. The District Medical Officer reserves to himself the right to decline tenders without assigning any reason for so doing.

10. Government promissory notes lodged as earnest money or security deposit for a period of twelve months or less shall not be endorsed over to the District Medical Officer but shall remain in the name of the depositor. Government will appropriate or cancel the notes as per G.O. No. 2458, dated 31st March 1880, authority to that effect being duly entered in the contract or other documents executed by the depositor. The tenderer should attach a certificate to his schedule to that effect:—

"I, the tenderer, agree to have the earnest money or security deposit if in Government promissory notes or bank receipts confiscated to Government in case of my failure to undertake the contract."

11. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor.

12. No article shall be supplied to the hospital except on authority signed by the Medical Officer or by some responsible person authorized by him in writing to do so.

13. Each tender must be accompanied with samples and if samples submitted are approved and tender accepted, tenderers are distinctly to understand that the articles required must be in every way equal to the approved sample. The opinion of the District Medical Officer to be final on this point.

SCHEDULE

Articles.	Probable quantity required for 12 months.	Security deposit 10 per cent of total value.	Earnest deposit.	Remarks.
Rice	3r 000 lb.	Rs. 900	Rs. 10	
Dhall	2,000 „	„ 25	„ 4	
Tamarind	2,420 „	„ 15	„ 3	Diet (storable); quantities in this group represent 12 months' supply.
Salt	1,452 „	„ 10	„ 5	
Gingelly oil	1,100 „	„ 60	„ 5	
Coffee	200 „	„ 16	„ 2	
Sugar	1,700 „	„ 42	„ 3	
Kerosene oil	2,000 gallons.	„ 20	„ 5	
Firewood	60,000 lb.	„ 10	„ 3	
Soap	3,000 „	„ 30	„ 4	Diet (perishable articles in this group represent 12 months' supply).
Onions	1,000 „	„ 5	„ 2	
Vegetables	6,000 „	„ 15	„ 2	
Curry powder	1,000 „	„ 40	„ 2	

M. N. CHADDHURI, Lt.-Col., I.M.S.,
District Medical Officer.

Vizagapatam, 2nd March 1923.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF TIMBER.

NOTICE is hereby given that sealed tenders will be received up to 12 noon on Monday the 26th March 1923 by the General Superintendent, Public Works Workshops, Madras, for the supply of the following kinds of timber :—

(1) Teak wood.
(2) Rose wood.
(3) Mango wood.
(4) Ash wood.
(5) Jungle wood.
(6) Jarrah wood, Australian.

2. Tenders should be superscribed "Tenders for the supply of timber". Each tender must contain an average rate per cubic foot for all sizes required for delivery at these Workshops.

3. Each tender must be accompanied by earnest money of Rs. 100 in cash and in default of such earnest money the tender will not be considered.

4. Tenders will be opened by the General Superintendent at his office on the 26th of March 1923 in the presence of those who may choose to attend.

5. The successful tenderer will have to execute an agreement in P.W.D. Form K-2 and the General Superintendent reserves the right to reject any tender without assigning any reason.

6. The earnest money of the unsuccessful tenderers will be returned to them on or the next day of opening the tenders.

7. The contract should not be sublet.

Public Works Workshops and Stores,
Madras, 3rd March 1923.

W. P. ROBERTS,
General Superintendent.

AUCTION FOR SUPPLY OF RATION ARTICLES.

NOTICE is hereby given that a public auction will be held by the Superintendent, Central Jail, Trichinopoly, on the 24th March 1923 for the supply of the following articles of diet, etc., required for the jail during 1923-24.

2. Intending bidders should deposit Rs. 100 as earnest money for articles mentioned in Group I-A and Rs. 50 for articles mentioned in Group I-B and Rs. 100 each for articles mentioned in Group I-C and I-D. The deposits of successful bidders will be retained by the Superintendent until the supplies are made and those of unsuccessful bidders will be returned immediately after the auction is over. Bidders are at liberty to bid for whatever articles they may wish to supply up to the quantity required.

3. The successful bidders will be required to deposit 10 per cent of the probable value of the articles contracted for with the necessary stamp duty as security for the due performance of the contract and to execute a bond within 10 days from the date of the acceptance of the rates, failing which the deposits will be liable to confiscation. In the case of failure to undertake the supply, the bidders will be liable to pay the difference between the price accepted and that ultimately obtained.

4. No advance of cash will be made to the contractor, payment for articles supplied being made as soon as possible.

5. Samples of articles should be furnished for inspection at the time of auction and the supplies should be in accordance with the approved sample.

6. The articles contracted for should be delivered as ordered by the Superintendent, the date of supply to begin with will be intimated by the undersigned in due course.

7. The contract is subject to confirmation by the Inspector-General of Prisons and should not, on any account, be sublet.

8. The quantities mentioned in the schedule are only approximate and the contractor will be required to supply either more or less according to the Superintendent's written orders.

9. Wastage in excess of that prescribed in the schedule will have to be made good by the contractors.

10. In the case of merchants who may be unable to attend the auction, sealed tender rates being written in lb per rupee will be considered, provided they reach the undersigned on or before the date of auction accompanied by sample and required earnest deposit.

11. The Superintendent does not bind himself to accept the lowest of any bid or tender.

12. Any further information can be had on person or on application.

HOSPITALS.

GROUP I-A.

Description of articles.	Probable requirements (more or less).		Remarks.
Boiled rice—white matta not less than six months old	450,000 lb.	..	Wastage in cleaning not to exceed 4 per cent.
Ragi (free from mud)	360,000 „	..	Wastage in winnowing and grinding not to exceed 10 per cent.
Cholam	60,000 „	..	Do. do.
Dhall	220,500 „	..	Wastage not to exceed 5 per cent.
Gingelly seeds (black)	75,000 „	..	Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent and outturn of oil to be not less than 40 per cent
Tamarind (old), well cushioned	12,000 „	..	Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent.
Tamarind (new), well cushioned	12,000 „	..	Do.
Chillies, dry, red and raw	6,000 „	..	Do.
Coriander, dry, raw (clean from weevil, dust).	6,000 „	..	Do.
Turmeric	1,500 „	..	Do.
Firewood	400 tons.	..	Well dried and in billets of 2 to 3 feet lengthwood. Dryage not to exceed 20 per cent.
Wheat	2,000 lb.	..	Wastage not to exceed 10 per cent

GROUP I-B.

Onions	15,000 lb.	..	To be supplied as required
Mutton (without bones)	2,000 „	..	Do.
Bread	1,500 „	..	Do.
Sugar (white)	2,500 „	..	Do.
Eggs	1,000 „	..	Do.
Cow's milk	17,000 pts.	..	Specific gravity not below 1,028°; cows to be under vet at jail.
Eggs	1,500 „	..	

GROUP I-C.

Charcoal	10,500 lb.	..	To be supplied as required.
Castor oil	200 „	..	Do.
Straw	50,000 „	..	To be supplied in four lots on every quarter of the year.
Cleaned tamarind seeds	48,000 „	..	Do. do.
Cevah grass	20,000 „	..	Four last long to be supplied in four lots on every quarter of the year, wastage assuming 10 per cent to be made good by the contractor.
Aloe fibre	30,000 „	..	Wastage exceeding 10 per cent to be made good by the contractor. To be supplied as required.
Palmyra jaggery	2,500 „	..	To be supplied as required.
Tawar	10,000 „	..	Do.
Teakwood (planks and scantlings)	100 c. ft.	..	To be supplied as required. Good Rangoon teak required.

GROUP I-D.

Purchase of utensils from the jail	.....	..	Monthly output 2,500 lb. more or less. To be purchased monthly or as oftener as possible. Dryage in excess over the fixed scale of 5 per cent per measure, if any, in new earthenware not taken regularly to be made good by the contractor.

Central Jail, Trichinopoly,
20th February 1923.

C. O. D. HERVEY,
Superintendent.

TENDERS FOR REPAIRS TO THUMBUR TANK.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 4 p.m. on 5th April 1923, for repairs to No. 5 Thumbur Parua Ert of Villupuram taluk C.E. No. 16-T.S.A. of 1922-23. Estimate Rs. 4,500

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer and should be superscribed "Tender for Repairs to Thumbur tank".

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 20 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. As soon as the acceptance of the tender is notified, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit a further sum of Rs. 80 which, with the earnest money received, will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

7. Failure to comply with conditions 5 and 6 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

8. The contract must not be sublet.

9. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m., in the Executive Engineer's Office from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
12,000 c.ft.	Earthwork in hard clay and moorumless soil with initial lead and lift including sectioning	1,000 c.ft.
100,500 „	Earthwork in stiff disintegrated rock with initial lead and lift including sectioning	Do.
31,500 „	Earthwork in stiff disintegrated rock with initial lead and lift including sectioning	Do.
	For every extra lead of ten yards or extra lift of one yard for earthwork	Do.
	Sectioning and shaping	Do.
32.00 c.ft.	Excavating and repairing revetments with new chips	100 c.ft.
24.20 „	Rough stone dry packing 30w	Do.
12.40 „	Gravel backing 6 inches thick	Do.
2.50 „	Concrete in nine stone to sand mortar	Do.
17.70 „	Country brick in sand work mortar	Do.
6.00 „	Country Brick in sand work mortar	100 sq.ft.
..	Plastering with sand mortar two coats	Do.
..	Pointing with sand mortar	Do.

N. SWAMINATHA AYYAR,
Executive Engineer, South Arcot Division.

Cuddalore N.T., 7th March 1923.
II-12

TENDERS FOR CONSTRUCTING A DISSECTING BLOCK FOR THE MEDICAL SCHOOL AT COIMBATORE.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 4 o'clock on 22nd March 1924 for constructing a Dissecting Block for the Medical school at Coimbatore.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, Coimbatore division, and should be superscribed 'Tender for constructing a Dissecting Block for the Medical school at Coimbatore.'

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 51 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The undersigned will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. As soon as the acceptance of the tender is notified, the successful tenderer will be required to deposit a further sum of Rs. 206 which, with the earnest money received, will be held as security for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

7. Failure to comply with conditions 5 and 6 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

8. The contract must not be sublet.

9. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer's Office, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

10. The work will be taken up for execution when the estimate is sanctioned and funds are allotted by Government.

11. Consequent on condition 10, tenderers may fix a time limit up to which their rates will hold.

12. A schedule of work for which rates should be tendered is given below :—

SCHEDULE.

Number and description of work.							Per
1. Earthwork excavating foundations in ordinary earth and gravelly soil							1,000 c.ft.
2. Concrete broken stone in lime mortar (broken stone gauge 1½") proportion 4 to stone, lime and sand 4 : 1 : 2, respectively.							100 c.ft.
a. Concrete broken kankar stone in lime mortar—as above							Do.
3. Rough slo n in lime mortar (1 lime and 2 sand) in foundation and basement							Do.
4. Coursed moulded brick in lime mortar (1 lime and 2 sand) superstructure up to 15 feet high ..							Do.
a. Do. do. above 15 feet high							Do.
5. Rough stone in lime mortar (1 lime and 2 sand) superstructure up to 15 feet high finishing for plaster work							Do.
a. Do. do. above 15 feet high ..							Do.
d. Do. do. for finishing work for pointing							Do.
up to 15 feet high							
c. Do. do. for finishing work for pointing							Do.
above 15 feet high.							
6. Plastering with lime mortar two coats smoothed							100 sq. ft.
8 Teak wood wrought and put up including nails							1 c.ft.
7. Teak wood panel doors with iron fittings, including frame complete							1 sq. ft.
8. Teak wood glazed windows and ventilators with frames and iron fittings complete							Do.
9. Flooring with Cuddapah slabs 1½" thick on 4" concrete pointed with concrete mortar for the full depth of slabs.							Do.
10. Terraced roofing (Madras) both sides plastered with lime mortar							Do.
11. Mangalore tiled roofing over country flat tiles on teak rafters 3" × 1" including nails, iron wire nos 14" × 1", chunam terrace, etc., complete.							

C. B. CONNELL,
Executive Engineer, Coimbatore Division.

Coimbatore, 4th February 1923.

TENDERS FOR SPECIAL REPAIRS TO THE ROBERTSON CHANNEL, TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SAIDAPET.

SEALED tenders will be received by the undersigned at his office up to 1 o'clock on 22nd March 1923 for special repairs to the Robertson channel in the compound of the Teachers' College, Saidapet.

2. Tenders should be addressed to the Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division, and should be superscribed 'Tender for special repairs to the Robertson channel, Teachers' College, Saidapet.'

3. Each tender should be accompanied by an earnest money of Rs. 100 in cash or currency notes which will be returned to the tenderers whose tenders are not accepted.

4. The Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division, will reserve to himself the right of rejecting all or any of the tenders without assigning any reasons for so doing.

5. The successful tenderer will also be required to sign an agreement in the proper departmental form for the due fulfilment of the contract.

6. Failure to comply with condition 5 above will entail forfeiture of the earnest money.

7. The contract must not be sublet.

8. Other conditions of contract and the contract documents can be seen at any time between 11 a.m. and 5 p.m. in the Executive Engineer, South Presidency Division office, from which blank forms of tender can also be obtained.

9. Specific rate should be given for each item and the rate should be in rupees and annas and not in pies.

10. The water charges should be borne by the contractor.

11. The work will be carried out as per standard specifications of Public Works Department.

SCHEDULE.

Quantity.	Description of work.	Per
70,000 c.ft.	Earthwork excavation in sandy soil with initial lead of 20 yards and lift 5 yards.	1,000 c.ft.
..	Extra lead of 10 yards	Do.
..	Extra lift 1 yard	Do.
3,087 c.ft.	Dry stone packing in apron	100 c.ft.
784 ..	Do. revetment	Do.
900 ..	Concrete broken brick in rank mortar	Do.
460 sq.ft.	Granite slabs 9" thick for opening	Sq.ft.
1,445 c.ft.	Country brick in lime mortar in foundation and basement	100 c.ft.
974 sq.ft.	Cement plastering { thick 1 : 3 (English cement should be used)	100 sq.ft.

The following materials will be supplied by the department at the rates noted against each and the cost will be recovered:—

Lime slaked c.ft. As. 4–3
Burnt shell As. 5–6
} At the old Government brickfields

R. H. SMITH,
Executive Engineer, South Pennaiyar Division.

Madras, 7th March 1923.

TENDERS FOR THE SUPPLY OF STATIONERY ARTICLES, ETC.

SEALED tenders for the supply of all or any of the undermentioned articles of Indian manufacture during the official year 1923–24 will be received by the Superintendent of Stationery up to 12 noon on Thursday the 5th April 1923 :—

Description.	Probable quantity required during the year.	Samples required.
1. Black ink powder, each packet to yield 12 ozs. of liquid ink, finest quality	Doz. 5,000	6 packets each.
2. (a) Printing ink, black in 10 lb. tins	Lb. 10,000	10 lb.
(b) Printing ink, black in ½ lb. tins	„ 500	½ lb
3. Printing ink, red in 1 lb. tins	„ 50	1 lb.
4. Printing ink, blue in 1 lb. tins	„ 20	1 lb.
5. Printing ink, green in 1 lb. tins	„ 20	1 lb.
6. Pen-knives, desk, ordinary.	Doz. 400	2
7. Scissors, large, ordinary ..	„ 40	2 pairs.
8. Scissors, small, ordinary ..	„ 30	2 „
9. Longcloth, fine bleached 36" wide for stacking ..	Yds. 10,000	1 yard with trade mark and number.

Description.	Probable quantity required during the year.	Samples required.
10. Camel hair brushes 2" ..	No. 50	Below to be noted separately. 1 of each sort.
11. Do. 1½" ..	„ 30	
12. Gum brushes, small ..	Doz. 70	
13. Brushes for rubber stamps	Nos. 6,000	
14. Postal scales	Pairs 100	Pair 1
15. Ounce weights ..	Sets 100 A	Set 1
16. Tola weights	„ 100 B	Set 1
A Set—Grains 5, 4, 3, 2, 1. B. Set—Tolas 20, 10, 5, 4, 3, 1, ½		
17. Red sealing wax, superior	Lb. 200	1 lb.
18 Gum, common ..	„ 10,000	5 lb.
19. Horse	Nos. 120	1
20. Stamps	„ 70	1

GENERAL CONDITIONS.

Tenders must be superscribed "Tenders for stationery articles, etc." and must specify the rates at which the tenderers undertake to supply the articles at the Stationery Office, Madras. They should be accompanied by a deposit of 5 per cent on the value of the tender. The deposit must be remitted into the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, and the Bank's receipt attached to the tender. No money will be accepted.

2. Samples of articles to be supplied must invariably accompany the tender; they must be distinctly described and marked with the name of the tenderer on labels attached to them. Samples will not be paid for. Standard samples of articles may be inspected at the Stationery Office.

3. Ink powders tendered must be of the finest quality. Six packets must accompany the tender as sample. The supplies made by the successful tenderer will, if necessary, also be tested by the Chemical Examiner with the accepted sample before they are accepted.

4. An examination fee of Rs. 10 should accompany each sample of ink powder.

5. Should a tenderer withdraw his tender before settlement, his tender deposit will be forfeited to Government.

6. The successful tenderer will be required to deposit as security 10 per cent of the value of his tender, together with the necessary stamp duty and to sign a contract bond (the form of which can be seen at the Stationery Office) within fifteen days from the date on which he is informed that his tender is accepted; otherwise his deposit of 5 per cent will be forfeited and his tender will be considered as cancelled.

7. The actual quantities required will be intimated to the contractor from time to time and must be delivered at the cost and risk of the contractor at the Stationery Office, Madras; punctually on the dates fixed in the orders issued; failing which the terms of the contract bond will be strictly enforced.

8. The Superintendent of Stationery reserves to himself the right of rejecting any tender without assigning any reason for so doing.

9. Forms of tender and any further information can be obtained on application to the Stationery Office on any office day between the hours of 11 a.m. and 5 p.m.

A. R. ODY,
Superintendent of Stationery.

Madras, 8th March 1923.

LIST OF UNCLAIMED GOODS LYING IN THE PORT TRUST PREMISES.

Notice is hereby given that the undermentioned packages remaining unclaimed in the Trust's premises will be sold by public auction under section 66 of the Madras Port Trust Act of 1905, if not cleared within ten days from the date of this notice.

2. Goods advertised by the auctioneers for sale will not be permitted to be withdrawn by the owners of such goods, except on payment of a deposit sufficient to cover harbour dues, transit dues and other charges due thereon.

3. The goods will be sold on the distinct understanding that the purchase price is exclusive of the customs duty.

4. Delivery of purchased unclaimed goods will not be allowed unless the purchaser produces a receipt from the auctioneers showing the purchase money to have been paid.

Lot number.	Vessel's serial number and register number.	Vessel's name and date of Arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages, description and contents.	Customs duty.
1	294/147	SS "Trevare," 3rd October 1921.	Nil	Fifteen iron flat bars weighing 1 cwt. 3 qr. 7 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 2-9-0
2	291/148	Do.	Nil	Three bundles iron flat bars weighing 3 cwt. 1 qr. 7 lb	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs 180 per ton, Rs. 3.
3	291/149	Do.	Nil .. .	One bundle round iron bars weighing 1 qr. 14 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, As. 5.
4	296/150	SS. "Hurdlar" 20th November 1921.	Nil	Sixteen iron flat bars weighing 2 cwt. 2 qr 7 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 2-5-0.
5	453/151	SS. "Barenbris," 4th January 1922.	Nil	Eight iron bars weighing 1 cwt. 3 qr. 21 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs 180 per ton, Rs. 1-12-0
6	47/152	SS. "Chanada" 12th April 1922.	Nil	Seven round iron bars weighing 1 cwt. 2 qr. 14 lb	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 1-7-0.
7	147/153	SS. . "Brocktown, 18th June 1922.	Nil	Thirty iron flat bars weighing 12 cwt. 1 qr.	12 per cent on tariff value of Rs 180 per ton, Rs. 11.
8	147/154	Do.	Nil	One bundle iron bell round bars weighing 1 cwt. 14 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton Rs 1.
9	156/155	SS. "Calvecleig" 16th June 1922.	11 red or nil	Thirty-six iron flat bars weighing 16 cwt. 14 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs 9-3-0
10	170/156	SS. "Baronleis," 30th June 1922.	Nil	Eight steel angle bars weighing 7 cwt. 2 qr. 7 lb	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 1-11-0
11	218/218	SS. "Orna," 1st August 1922.	Nil	One joist weighing 4 cwt. 1 qr. 17 lb	Rs. 2 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
12	214/220	Do.	Nil	One joist weighing 3 cwt. 26 lb.	Rs. 1-8-0 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
13	225/157	SS. "Trentenfels," 4th August 1922.	111 red at ends or nil ..	Ninety-two bundles iron flat bars weighing 4 tons. 13 cwt. 2 qr. 21 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 83-7-0
14	271/158	SS. "Morvada," 27th August 1922.	DSO & Co., Nos., 26 and 64	Two bags discoloring fluid weighing 2 lb.	As. 4 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
15	283/159	SS "Clan Macbeth," 29th August 1922.	MMI & Co., over BSK & Co.	One bag white paint weighing 14 lb.	As. 10 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
16	289/160	SS. "Robert Dollar," 30th August 1922.	G & Co., over Calcutta	One case empty .. .	As. 2 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
17	332/161	SS "Warfield," 5th September 1922.	Nil for DSO	One bag discoloring fluid weighing 10 lb.	As. 4 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
18	241/162	SS. "Clan Macgillar," 6th September 1922.	Nil	One coal mill weighing 2 cwt 21 lb.	Rs. 1 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
19	304/163	Do.	Nil for 2506	One iron tube weighing 4 qr.	As. 7 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.

List number	Vessel's serial number and importer number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages	Number of packages, description and contents.	Customs duty.
20	284/164	S.S. "Clan Mackellar", 6th September 1923.	Nil for 2500	One galvanized tube weighing 3 qr.	Rs. 3-8-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
21	284/165	Do.	Nil for MSMR	One bundle hoop iron weighing 1 cwt. 1 qr.	30 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 320 of per ton, Rs. 1-8-0.
23	288/168	S.S. "Chilka", 7th September 1923.	Nil	One bag betel-nuts weighing 1 qr.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 18 per cwt. Re. 0-4-0
23	292/167	S.S. "Sikh", 11th September 1923.	Mr. Fajee Sahar Cray ..	One box one glass bottle sample white sugar weighing 2 lb.	24 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 12-4-0 per cwt. Re. 0-3-0.
24	293/168	Do.	A triangle with "B" in the centre and S on the left and right above.	One tin one glass bottle sample white sugar weighing 4 oz.	24 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 12-4-0 per cwt. Re. 0-1-0.
25	297/169	S.S. "Clan Chatham", 12th September 1923.	R and C No. 250	One steel case containing 4 pistol-pistols.	Rs. 4-14-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
26	296/170	S.S. "Reichenfels", 12th September 1923.	MK and S No. 1324	One case empty	15 per cent.
27	295/171	Do.	Nil	One iron rod weighing 3 qr..	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Re. 0-11-0.
28	304/172	S.S. "Brocklehurst", 22nd September 1923.	FWH over Tuticorin No. 150 ..	One case 15 pieces electric machinery fittings	Rs. 32-3-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
29	301/173	Do.	M S No. 5451	One case containing 7 parts of lamps (glass).	Rs. 3-2-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
29a	..	Do.	Nil	One case containing 6 parts of lamps (metal).	Rs. 1-4-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
30	294/174	Do.	Nil	Two bags cement weighing 3 qrs. 3 qr.	Free.
31	303/175	S.S. "Clan Matheson", 21th September 1923.	Nil	One bag white paint weighing 16 lb.	Rs. 0-10-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
32	315/176	S.S. "Bloemland", 25th September 1923.	A triangle with A 214 in the centre and No. 1907 on the right bottom.	One barrel ancline salt weighing 2 qr.	Re. 0-1-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
33	322/177	S.S. "Chanda", 26th September 1923.	A diamond with AHL & Co over Madras in the centre.	One case 24 tins spinous each 20 oz.	Rs. 1-13-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
34	321/178	S.S. "Chilka", 9th October 1923.	"MVH" over "PM" ..	One sack empty	Re. 1-2-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
35	330/179	S.S. "Clan Macbride", 4th October 1923.	Nil for HC	One iron pipe weighing 15 lb.	Re. 0-4-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
36	330/180	Do.	MSMR	One iron bar weighing 3 qr. 7 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Re. 0-8-0.
37	349/181	S.S. "Jan Murray" 9th October 1923.	Various	One bag betel-nuts weighing 1 cwt.	Rs. 1-8-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
38	342/182	Do.	Eada Green	One bundle iron octagon bars weighing. 1 qr.	30 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 120 per ton Re. 0-4-0.
39	338/183	S.S. "Persia", 10th October 1923.	Nil for M Fazalbhoy No. 28901 ..	One sack cement weighing 3 cwt. 2 qr.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 2-8-0 per cwt. Re. 1-1-0.
40	338/184	S.S. "Persia" 10th October 1923.	Nil	One sack empty	Re. 0-1-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
41	329/185	S.S. "Trifels" 12th October 1923.	FWH over Tuticorin No. 280	One case containing cinematograph machine and parts.	Rs. 220-8-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
42	339/186	Do.	Nil	One bag wire nails weighing 1 qr 21 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 14 per cwt. Re 0-10-0.
43	369/187	S.S. "Somnabdijk" 21st October 1923.	DPEL no. 45	One case 28 pieces bicycle parts	Rs. 1-8-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
44	367/.88	Do.	TEK over HSK & Co. over 41—462.	One case 16 gross and 4½ doz boxes safety matches	Free.
45	340/188	S.S. "Sahl", 23rd October 1923.	Messrs. Ball. Bros.	One packet, one glass bottle sample white sugar weighing 4 oz.	24 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 16-4-0 per cwt. Re. 0-1-0.

Lot number	Vessel's serial number and register number	Vessel's name and date of arrival	Marks and number of the packages	Number of packages, description and contents.	Customs duty.
46	352/190	S.S. "Clan Matheson, 26th October 1922.	Nil	One copper ingot weighing 37 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value at Rs. 56 per cwt. Rs. 1-9-0.
47	353/191	Do.	Nil	Two castings iron (broken) weighing 1 qr. 7 lb.	Rs. 0-4-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
48	353/193	Do.	Nil	Three valves spindle with sockets and stands weighing one cwt	Rs. 1-3-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
49	353/193	Do.	Nil	One wooden moulding ..	Rs. 0-6-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
50	353/191	Do.	MSMK for a block with M & SK in the centre.	One iron bar weighing 1 cwt, 3 qr. 14 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 280 per ton, Rs. 1-7-0.
51	353/194	Do.	Garland	One hundred and sixty fire hooks.	Rs. 1-9-0 or 10 per cent whichever is higher
52	351/195	S.S. "Nagoya", 9th November 1922	Nil	Two shavegrass for steel bars weighing 22 lb.	Rs 0-7-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
53	351/197	Do.	Nil	One sack cement weighing 3 cwt. 3 qr. 11 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 2-1-0 per cwt. Rs. 1-8-0.
54	351/198	Do.	Nil	One bag cement with planks for a sack weighing 1 cwt. 3 qr.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 2-3-0 per cwt. Rs. 0-15-0.
55	352/199	S.S. "Birkenfels", 11th November 1922	SG No. 547	One case containing 2 boxes each 250 glass empty tubes and 15 boxes each 300 glass empty tubes	Rs. 4-3-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher
56	330/202	Do	A diamond with "30" in the centre, "P" and "S" on the left and right above No. 1/60	Fifty bales white unglazed printing paper weighing 21010 lb.	15 per cent on tariff value at Rs 0-2-6 per lb. Rs. 315-0-0.
57	356/201	S.S. "Strathark", 11th November 1922	V & C No. 1 for V & Co. ..	One case containing 2 qrts warnish's liquer advocaat 2 pints advocaat and 24 samples advocaat.	Rs 21-14-0 P.(), Rs. 4-8-0.
58	395/202	S.S "Madala", 11th November 1922.	Nil for TNC	One drum empty ..	Rs 0-1-6 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
59	394/203	S.S. "Mahalla", 12th November 1922.	Nil	One bag cement weighing 1 cwt. 2 qr.	15 per cent on tariff value at Rs 2-3-0 per cwt Rs. 0-13-0.
60	403/205	S.S. "Madura", 16th November 1922.	A diamond with "612" in the centre "J" and "L" on the left and right above, "M" and "L" on the left and right below. for a diamond with "613" in the centre "J" and "L" on the left and right above, M and L on the left and right below.	One sack cement weighing 3 cwt.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 2-3-0 per cwt. Rs. 1-2-0
61	403/206	S.S. "Madura", 16th November 1922.	Nil	One bundle twine jute, weighing 3 lb.	15 per cent.
62	403/207	Do. ..	Nil	One case 6 tins preserved fruits, each 2 lb.	Rs. 2 12-0 or 15 per cent whichever is higher.
63	197/208	S.S. "Nora", 13th November 1922.	Nil	One sack cement weighing 3 cwt. 1 qr.	15 per cent on tariff value of Rs 2-3 per cwt. Rs. 1-3-0.
64	411/209	S.S. "Lutterfels" 23rd November 1922.	Nil	One bag wire nails, weighing 3 qr.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 15 per cwt., Rs 1-1-0.
65	Unknown 210.	Unknown ..	Nil	One lot scrap iron, old weighing 13 cwt 2 qr.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 2 per cwt., Rs. 2-13-0.
66	Unknown 211.	Do. ..	Nil	Five iron flat bars, weighing 1 cwt. 1 qr.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 240 per ton, Rs. 1-4-0.
67	Unknown 212.	Do. ..	Nil	Nine pieces of iron flat bars, weighing 1 qr. 21 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs 180 per ton, Rs. 0-5-0.
68	Unknown 213.	Do. ..	Nil	Five pig iron weighing 4 cwt. 3 qr.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 90 per ton, Rs 2-4-0.

Lot number	Vessel's serial number and register number.	Vessel's name and date of arrival.	Marks and number of the packages.	Number of packages, description and contents.	Customs Duty.
69	Unknown 214.	Unknown ..	Nil	Two iron angle bars, weighing 2 cwt.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 1-13-0.
70	Unknown 216.	Do. ..	Nil	One bundle round iron bars weighing 1 qr. 21 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 200 per ton, Rs. 0-5-0.
71	Unknown 216.	Do. ..	Nil	Six coils hoop iron weighing 2 cwt. 2 qrs. 21 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 220 per ton, Rs. 2-15-0.
72	Unknown 217.	Do. ..	Nil	One iron joist weighing 2 cwt.	Rs. 1-8-0 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
73	Unknown 218.	Do. ..	Nil	Two rails, weighing 2 cwt. 1 qr. 7 lb.	Rs. 0-4-0 or 10 per cent whichever is higher.
74	Unknown 219.	Do. ..	Nil	One iron bar weighing 3 qr.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 0-7-0.
75	Unknown 220.	Do. ..	Nil	Six iron square bars, weighing 3 qr. 21 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 0-13-0.
76	Unknown 221.	Do. ..	Nil	Two iron round bars weighing 10 lb.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 180 per ton, Rs. 0-1-0.
77	Unknown 222	Do. ..	Nil	One lot old iron, weighing 3 cwt.	10 per cent on tariff value of Rs. 2 per cwt., Rs. 1-5-0.
			Coasting.		
78	900/24	S.S. "Bahadur", 10th July 1922.	ADAM or Nil	One hundred and thirty-eight bags bran weighing 4 tons.	..
79	113/21	S.S. "Dogra", 23rd September 1922.	Nil	One bag yellow grey weighing 1 cwt.	..
80	488/32	S.S. "Pachu", 3rd January 1923.	A triangle with "G & Co." in the centre.	One drum empty ..	..
81	Unknown 75	Unknown ..	Nil	One lot hardware weighing 1 qr.	..
			Under section 56 of the Indian Railways Act of 1890.		
82			One bag G. N. Shell, weighing 2 mds.		
			Port Trust unreserved articles.		
83			Fifty-three empty ink jars.		

W. W. ROBINSON,
Traffic Manager, Madras Port Trust.

Madras, 13th March 1923.

RECOVERY OF WRECKS.

NOTICE is hereby given under section 76 of Act VII of 1880 that the undermentioned property has been salvaged within the limits of the Port of Madras, and claimants should submit their claim within a week's time from the date of the circular and remove the articles claimed within the close of the month on payment of the salvage charge. Should they fail, the articles will be sold in the following month by the Chief Engineer, Port Trust, Madras.

Description of articles.	Mark.	Date of recovery.	Place of recovery.
		1923.	
One flat iron bar	Nil	2nd March ..	Madras Harbour.
Five round iron bars	Nil	Do. ..	
Two square iron bars	Nil	Do. ..	
One iron pipe sheet	Nil	Do. ..	
One fire brick	Nil	Do. ..	
One fire brick with hole	Nil	8th March ..	
One flat iron bar	Nil	Do. ..	
One square iron bar	Nil	Do. ..	
Three round iron bars	Nil	Do. ..	
One G.I. wire rope piece	Nil	7th March ..	
One jarrah wood plank 14' × 8" × 2" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Do. 14' 8" × 8" × 2" ..	Nil	Do. ..	
Seven bundles teak rafters	Nil	8th March ..	
One flat iron bar	Nil	Do. ..	
One square iron bar	Nil	Do. ..	
One round iron bar	Nil	Do. ..	
One jungle wood square 17' 9" × 8" × 8" ..	Nil	9th March ..	
Two flat iron bars	Nil	Do. ..	
Two round iron bars	Nil	Do. ..	
One G.I. pot singlet			

இதனை 1880-ஆவதுஇரு 1-வது இயல 76-வது செலவுபற்று விளம்பரம்பிறகு மாவ
ன், மதன பொட வலிவருவட்டை கடிதம் உறைவுற்றும் கல்டெல்லட் தெவுரிவ
விடத்த சொத்தை வடி வலிவேட ஆரிய பாதுகாப்பட்டிருக்கிறன. சொத்தை
வரை தலைமை பாதிவுகை இந்த விளம்பரத்திற்கு 90 வரத்திற்குள் தெரி
வித்த சமயம் வரை கடிவிட்ட அந்த மாத வரவுபற்றுகளுக்கு சொத்தை அ
புபடுத்தவேண்டி. அடை தெவுர் கவிற்கு மதன பொட வரை இரண்டாவ
அதை மாதம்பிவிடை தெவுரிப்பட்டு.

சாலைகளின் விவரம்.	குறி.			அவரவர் இருப்பிடம்.		அவர்களின் இடம்.
1 தபால் இருப்புச் சட்டம்	மாவட்ட	..	..	1923 ம் இரு		
				மாவட்டம்	1வ..	
	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	2வ..	
5 உருவ இருப்பு வண்டி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	2வ..	
2 சதர இருப்பு வண்டி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	2வ..	
1 இருப்பு முதல தண்டி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	2வ..	
1 சட்டம்	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	2வ..	
1 சட்டம் (தனிமுறை) ..	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	5வ..	
1 தபால் இருப்புச் சட்டம்	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	5வ..	
1 சதர இருப்புச் சாவி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	5வ..	மதன
3 உருவ இருப்பு வண்டி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	5வ..	தனிமுறை
1 சாலையில இருந்த வண்டி வரி தண்டி.	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	7வ..	குறி வ.
1 தனிமுறை பலகை 14'×8"×2" ..	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	7வ..	
1 Chp. 11' 8"×6"×2" ..	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	7வ..	
2 பெருமுறை பலகை	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	8வ..	
1 தபால் இருப்புச் சட்டம்	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	8வ..	
1 சதர இருப்புச் சாவி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	8வ..	
1 உருவ இருப்பு வண்டி	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	8வ..	
1 வட்டுவர சதர 17' 8"×6"×6" ..	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	9வ..	
2 தபால் இருப்புச் சட்டங்கள் ..	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	9வ..	
2 உருவ இருப்பு வண்டிகள்	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	9வ..	
1 தனிமுறை இருப்பு சாவி சட்டம் ..	Chp.	..	..	Chp.	9வ..	

Harbour Office, Madras,
12th March 1923.

C. R. CAMPBELL, Commander, R.I.M.,
Deputy Conservator of the Port,
for Receiver of Wrecks for the Port of Madras.

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

AT THE GOVERNMENT BRANCH PRESS, 165, MOUNT ROAD, MADRAS, S.C., AND BY AGENTS.

[A Catalogue of all Madras Government Publications available for sale may be obtained gratis from the Government Press, Mint Buildings, or at Mount Road Branch, Madras.]

[The words in within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

List of Gazetted Officers in the Madras Police Department, corrected up to 1st February 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1 a.).

Board's Standing Orders. 1920 Edn. Corrections slip No. 79. As. 2-6 (1 a.), and Nos. 87 to 105 to Vol I. Each. Pies 6 (0 p.); and Nos. 67 to 76 to Vol. II. Each. Pies 3 (3 p.)

Legislative Assembly Debates, 1923. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Vol. III. Nos. 13 to 41. Each As. 2 (1 a.).

Council of State's Debates, 1922. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Vol. III. Nos. 11 to 21. Each As. 5 (3 a.)

List showing the names of towns and villages in the Registration Districts. South Arcot. Nos. 81 and 82. Each. Pies 6 (3 p.); Trichinopoly, Nos. 76 to 78 and Guntur, Nos. 51 to 59. Each. Pies 3 (3 p.). Nellore, Nos. 34 and 35. Each. Pies 6 (3 p.); Vizagapatam, Nos. 7 to 8. Each. Pies 3 (3 p.).

The Indian Ephemeris 700 to 1799 A.D. by Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swaminadha Pillai. Vols. I to 8 Rs. 25 (*Rs.* 7-4).

Proceedings of the Madras Legislative Council, Vol. XI, Nos. 1 to 7 (26th to 31st January and 1st to 8th February 1923). Each. As. 2 (1 a.).

United Provinces Code, Vol. I. Imperial 8vo. Cloth 1922. Rs. 3 (12 a.); Vol. II. Rs. 6 (14 a.); Vol III. Rs. 4 (9 a.).

Madras Fisheries Bulletin No. XIV—Fisheries Investigations, 1921. (Second Series.) Rs. 2-12 (12 a.).

Manual of Business and Procedure in the Council of State. Second edition, 1923. Royal 8vo. Re. 1 (5 a.).

Report No. 5 of 1922. Fisheries Bulletin No. XV—Aims and achievements of the Madras Fisheries Department. As. 6 (1 a.).

Teachers' College, Saidapet—Bulletin No. 3. Detailed syllabus for teaching Botany. Pies 6 (6 p.)

Teachers' College Bulletin No. 5. Elementary Mathematics for forms I to VI. 1923. As. 6 (1 a.).

Fifteenth list of corrections to the Civil Medical Code. As. 1-6 (5 p.).

Quarterly Civil Medical List corrected up to 31st December 1922. Re. 1-6 (4 a.)

REPORT OF THE INDIAN ARMS RULES COMMITTEE, 1923. As. 2 (1 s.).
REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO CONSIDER THE RACIAL DISTINCTIONS IN CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, APPLICABLE TO INDIANS AND NON-INDIANS, 1922. As. 9-6 (2 *as*.)
CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS TREASURY MANUAL, Vol. I (6th December 1922). Anna 1 (6 *p*.).
FOURTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES REGISTRATION MANUAL. Pies 3 (6 *p*.).
NINTH LIST OF CORRECTIONS TO THE MADRAS TAHSILDARS MANUAL. Pies 3 (6 *p*.).
CLASSIFIED LIST AND DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF ESTABLISHMENT ON THE P.W.D. CORRECTED UP TO 31st December 1922. Re 1-8 (6 *as*.)
THE ANNUAL CIVIL LIST CORRECTED UP TO 1st JANUARY 1923. Re. 1 (6 *as*.)
ANNUAL REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES FOR THE YEAR 1921-22. As. 6 (2 *as*.)
SIR SUBRAMANIA AYYAR LECTURES ON THE HISTORY OF SRI VAISHNAVAS BY T. A. GOPINATHA RAO. Royal 8vo. 1923. As. 10 (2 *as*.)
INDIA ACT No. XI OF 1922. Income-tax. Telugu. As. 2 (1 a.).
INDIA ACT No. XVI OF 1922. Indian Extradition Amendment. English. Anna 1 (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT No. XVIII OF 1922. Negotiable Instruments Amendment. English. Anna 1 (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT No. XX OF 1922. Parsi Marriage and Divorce Amendment. English. Anna 1 (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT No. XXI OF 1922. Official Trustees and Administrator-General's Acts Amendment. English. 1 a. 3 *p*. (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT No. XVII OF 1922. Indian Museum Amendment. English. Anna 1 (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT No. XIX OF 1922. Court Fees Amendment. Foolscap folio. English. Pies 8 (6 *p*.). Tamil and Malayalam. Each. Pies 3 (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT No. XXII OF 1922. Police Institutes. Foolscap folio. Oriya. Pies 3 (6 *p*.).
INDIA ACT XXIII OF 1922. Indian Transfer of Ships (Repeal). Anna 1 (6 *p*.)
MADRAS ACT I OF 1923. Malabar Completion of Trials. Foolscap folio. English. Pies 3 (6 *p*.). Malayalam. Pies 3 (6 *p*.).
MADRAS ACT No. II OF 1923. Princes of Arcot Endowments Bill. Foolscap folio. English. Pies 9 (6 *p*.)
MADRAS ACT No. III OF 1923. City Municipal Amendment. Foolscap folio. English, Tamil Telugu and Hindustani. Each. Pies 3 (6 *p*.).
MADRAS ACT No. IV OF 1923. Madras Port Trust (Amendment). Foolscap folio. English. Pies 6 (6 *p*.)

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

NEW LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, 8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

[*A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.*]

TABLE SHOWING REPORT OF LEGISLATION IN THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S COUNCIL DURING 1920. Royal 8vo. As. 12 (1 *a*.).
APPENDIX AND CORRIGENDA TO LIST OF GENERAL RULES AND ORDERS (EDITION 1917). LIST No. 1, DATED 30TH JUNE 1919. As. 2-6 (1 a.).
UNREPEALED GENERAL ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL. Superroyal 8vo. Cloth boards. Re 1 (9 *as*.).

VACANCIES.

APPLICATIONS are invited from Graduates in Arts, not over 26 years of age, for the post of a Probationary Revenue Inspector on Rs. 50 in the district likely to fall vacant by the end of April 1923. Preference will be given in this vacancy to sons of Government servants retired or in service belonging to the Tinnevelly district.

2. The applications should be in the handwriting of the applicants and should be accompanied by testimonials in original and medical certificate as to the physical fitness of the candidate for hard outdoor work. They should also contain information on the following points:—

(*a*) Name and occupation of the applicant's father; (*b*) age and date of birth; (*c*) relations of applicant, if any, in public service; (*d*) caste and sect of the applicant; (*e*) other educational and special test qualifications if any.

3. The applications should reach the undersigned before 1st April 1923.

E. DAVIS,
Collector.

Tinnevelly, 19th February 1923.

APPLICATIONS are invited from qualified Non-Brahman Karnatak candidates for a post on Rs. 40 in the office of the undersigned. Graduates will be preferred. The vacancy is at present temporary but is likely to become permanent upon which the person appointed will get Rs. 55 (in the grade of Rs. 55—4—95) per month, after confirmation. Applications should reach the undersigned before 1st April 1923.

Government Translators' Office, Chepauk,
Madras, 26th February 1923.

B. RAMA RAO,
Senior Translator to Government.

PRIVATE ADVERTISEMENTS.

I, E. A. Alice Lennox Mortlit, shall henceforth be known as Esther Adelaide Alice Lennox.

Chingleput, 9th March 1923. E. A. A. LENNOX.

II-14

NOTICE.

Notice is hereby given that I changed my name into Velali Sankadish Iyer Velula Bharati Sankarish.

V. SANKARIAH.

Chittapur, 28th February 1923.

Notice is hereby given that Mr. George Laird has sold all his estate and interest in the Kumambra Rubber Estate, Cochin, to Mr J. S. Nicolls of the Devarshola Estate, Devarshola, Nilgiris.

MORESBY & TAYLOR,
Attorneys for Mr. G. Laird.

Madras, 7th March 1923.

ESTATE OF ARTHUR COLLINSON BERRY (DECEASED).

The Administrator of the Estate of Arthur Collinson Berry, late of Nellimarla near Vizianagaram in the district of Vizagapatam in the Presidency of Madras, an Assistant in Messrs. Binny & Co. (Madras), Limited, who died intestate on or about the 27th day of May 1922 hereby gives notice to all creditors and other persons having claims against the said estate to send particulars in writing of their claims to the undersigned on or before the 19th day of March 1923 at No. 7 Armenian street, Madras, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have had notice and the said Administrator will not be liable for the assets of the said Arthur Collinson Berry deceased or any part thereof so distributed to any person or persons of whose claims he shall not then have had notice.

H. S TOWN,
Administrator.

High Court House, Madras,
19th February 1923.

ESTATE OF DAVID DALKEITH LINDLEY, LATE OF BANGALORE (BUT NOW DECEASED).

The Administrator General of Madras hereby gives notice that he is administering from 6th March 1923 the estate of David Dalkeith Lindley, late of Bangalore but now deceased, under a grant of Probate made to him on the 23rd day of February 1921 by the High Court of Madras and that all persons having claims against the said estate as creditors, next-of-kin, legatees or in any other manner whatsoever should prefer their claims to the said Administrator-General on or before the 21st May 1923 after which date he will proceed to make a distribution of the assets of the said estate and will recognise in such distribution only such claims as shall have previously been established to his satisfaction.

H. D CORNISH,
Administrator-General.

Madras, 9th March 1923.

STOLEN.

The Government Promissory notes (Full) Nos. G 012656/63 of Rs 1,000 each and F 005857/58 of Rs. 500 each of the 6 per cent loans of 1910 for Rs 8,000 six thousand, originally standing in the name of Bank of Madras and last endorsed to Jamshedji Dorabji Chinoy Garu, the Proprietor by whom they were never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above notes and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of fac-similes in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned securities.

Ellora, Kistna, 26th February 1923. JAMSHEDJI DORABJI CHINOY.

INSOLVENCY PETITIONS.

Take notice that the Insolvency Petition No. 39 of 1922 on the file of the District Court, Guntur, filed by Penugonda Pasupatam of Narasaraopeta as creditor against (1) Pothumurthy Appayya, (2) Pothumurthy Lakshmayya, (3) Pothumurthy Kabbayya and (4) Pothumurthy Sadayya, residents of Narasaraopeta to adjudge them as insolvents is posted to 20th March 1923 for hearing.

P. RAMABRAHMAM,
Vakil for petitioner.

Guntur, 1st March 1923.

No. 10 of 1921 (I.A. No. 205 of 1922) in the Court of the District Judge, South Kanara.

Louis J. D'Sa, son of Martin D'Sa, residing at Kankanady, Mangalore town .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Bajpalge Nichilla Kuchi Beary and others .. .. .. *Creditors (Respondents).*

Notice is hereby given to all concerned that the abovenamed insolvent has applied for his discharge and that the said application will come on for hearing at 11 a.m. on 24th March 1923 in the said Court.

J. P. SEQUEIRA,
Vakil for petitioner.

Mangalore, 3rd March 1923.

No. 18 of 1921 (I.A No. 213 of 1922) in the Court of the District Judge, South Kanara.

Parameshwara Kedamanaya alias Ravannavar .. .. *Petitioner (Insolvent).*
Subramanaya Purtar and twenty others .. .. .. *Respondents (Creditors).*

Notice is hereby given under section 41 of the Provincial Insolvency Act V of 1920 that the abovenamed insolvent has applied to this Court for an order for discharge and that his petition is posted to 24th of March 1923 for hearing.

K. R. ACHAR,
Vakil for petitioner.

Mangalore, 1st March 1923.

No. 10 of 1922 in the Court of the Principal District Munsif, Ellore.

Kompella Pallayya .. .. *Petitioner.*
Pakanati Venkappa .. .. *Respondent.*

On a petition filed by the petitioner named above the respondent has been adjudged insolvent, and the Official Receiver, Kistna district, has been appointed Receiver for the properties of the respondent. The petition is posted to 1st October 1923 for the respondent applying for final discharge. All the creditors of the respondent are therefore required to take notice and apply to the Official Receiver to include their names in the schedule.

V. KODANDARAMAYYA,
Vakil for petitioner.

Ellore, 13th February 1923.

No. 18 of 1921 in the Court of the District Munsif, Tanjore.

Ramasami Pillai .. .. *Petitioner.*
Meenakshisundaram Pillai and others .. .. .. *Respondents.*

Creditors are hereby invited to the granting of final discharge to the insolvent. Hearing on 17th March 1923.

R. SIVARAMAYYAR,
Pleader for petitioner.

Tanjore, 12th March 1923.

MADRAS PORT TRUST.

MINUTES OF A BOARD MEETING

No. 23 of 1922-23, HELD ON FRIDAY, THE 23rd FEBRUARY 1923.

PRESENT:

Mr. Bradford Leslie, C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E., *Chairman.*

Mr. A. E. Boyd.
Capt. E. W. Huddleston, R.I.M., R.N.R., R.N.
Brig.-Genl. C. L. Maguire, C.M.G., C.B.E., R.E.
Sir M. C. T. Muthia Chetti, M.L.C.
M.R.Ry. M. Venugopala Nayudu Garu.
M.R.Ry. Diwan Bahadur Govindasa Chathorbhujadas Garu, M.L.C.
Mr. W. A. Turner.
Mr. A. J. Leech.
Mr. A. M. McDougall, M.L.C.
Mr. J. M. Smith.

816. Read, approved and recorded the minutes of the proceedings of the previous meeting held on Friday the 9th February 1923.

817. Read a note by the Chairman submitting a plan and an estimate, the latter amounting to Rs. 10,000, for providing an additional dead-end mixed gauge siding to the west of the Asiatic Petroleum Company's depot on the south of the Trust's property.

Resolved that the plan and the estimate be approved under section 76 of the Madras Port Trust Act and that sanction of Government be obtained to the debit of the expenditure to Capital as required by section 73 of the Act.

818. Read again Resolution No. 44, dated the 7th May 1920, fixing *inter alia*, the pay and allowances of the Engineers of the Trust's dredgers and the qualifications necessary for appointment to the posts.

Read also Resolution No. 420, dated the 22nd December 1922, whereby, in a chain of acting arrangements consequent on the absence of Mr. A. C. Wernigg, the Trust's Executive Engineer, on 21 months' leave with effect from the afternoon of the 12th December 1922, Mr. J. E. Burke was appointed to act as 1st Engineer of the dredger "Madras" on Rs. 450 per mensem plus Rs. 50 house allowance, with the usual overtime allowances.

Read a note by the Chairman recommending that, in view of the fact that there is no necessity for overtime work now, Mr Burke, acting 1st Engineer of the "Madras", be given in addition to his pay and house allowance a personal allowance of Rs. 75 per mensem, for such time as he is in charge of the "Madras", with no allowance for overtime and that Mr McGeachin, the 2nd Engineer of the vessel, be also granted a personal allowance of Rs. 25 per mensem with no allowance for overtime.

Resolved that the personal allowances recommended be sanctioned with effect from the 1st February 1923, subject to the conditions proposed.

819. Read a note by the Chairman recommending the reimbursement, from the Trust's funds, to Mr T. G. Gibbs, Assistant Section master, of the expenses, amounting to Rs. 35-8-0 incurred by him, by way of hospital stoppages, Doctor's fees, Ambulance hire and other sundry expenses, as the result of an accident which he met with while he was supervising the removal, from stock for delivery, of sugar bags.

Resolved that the recommendation be approved.

820. Read again Resolution No. 450, dated the 5th January 1923, accepting the quotation given by Messrs. Messey & Co., Ltd., in their letter, dated the 28th December 1922, as modified by their subsequent letter, dated the 2nd January 1923, for the supply of pipes and fittings for the 8" water main for the West Quay.

Read also further correspondence between the firm and the Trust's Chief Engineer on the subject of a further modification of their quotation as well as note thereon by the Chairman reporting that, in anticipation of the sanction of the Board, he had accepted, under the circumstances explained by the firm, the further modification proposed by them in their letter, dated the 6th February 1923.

Resolved to confirm the Chairman's action.

821. Resolved on the recommendation of the Chairman to sanction the payment of a bill for Rs. 75 submitted by Messrs King and Partridge, Solicitors, for legal advice given in connection with the auction sale of goods left unclaimed in the Trust's premises.

822. Read and recorded a statement, dated the 22nd February 1923, submitted by the Chairman, reporting for the information of the Board certain purchases of materials made by him from two firms whereof the value exceeded Rs. 2,000 in each case.

523. Read and recorded a note by the Trust's Chief Engineer, dated the 8th February 1923, submitting a statement showing details of the contract made by the Board's Purchasing Agents in England of which information was received in December 1922.

524. The following statement comparing the dues collected to and up to the end of January 1923, with those for the corresponding period of the previous two years as well as of the year 1913–14 was ordered to be recorded:—

Statement showing the amount of dues collected during the month of January 1923.

	1914.	1921.	1922.	1923.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
I. Harbour receipts—				
(i) Dues on imports ..	65,376 12 6	92,013 6 5	87,853 3 0	1,08,843 6 0
(ii) Dues on exports ..	25,954 6 0	20,315 3 0	38,412 10 0	30,783 12 0
(iii) Transit dues, imports.	14,415 13 0	68,980 13 0	5,850 11 0	13,383 0 0
(iv) Storage exports ..	67 3 0	817 3 0	372 0 0	1,360 2 0
(v) Rent for storage space.	1,092 9 0	3,186 7 0	3,709 14 0	1,490 14 0
(vi) Harbour terminal charges.	6,086 10 10	9,333 4 3	11,176 1 0	9,777 13 3
(vii) Cranage	13,510 8 0	7,486 10 3	4,824 0 0	3,852 8 0
(viii) Porterage, special ..	1,090 15 8	2,430 4 0	3,238 12 0	806 3 3
(ix) Demurrage	1,987 3 0	159 1 0	1 2 0	288 15 0
(x) Hire of harbour wagons	....	260 0 0	1,310 0 0	6,450 0 0
(xi) Quay dues	.... ..	14,868 6 2	11,286 14 0	23,752 7 0
II. Rents, fees and penalties—				
(i) Rents of properties ..	3,093 8 0	13,681 2 0	15,409 10 0	13,862 13 6
(ii) Overtime fees ..	3,955 0 0	7,765 0 0	6,436 0 0	7,208 0 0
(iii) Passengers' tolls ..	1,002 11 1	....	....	— 7,842 8 0
(iv) Fines and penalties ..	3 0 0	842 0 0	231 0 0	258 0 0
(v) Railway tolls ..	1,190 0 0	....	....	....
III. Sales—				
(i) Water sold to boats ..	1,583 0 1	5,663 1 0	5,116 13 0	7,848 0 0
(ii) Do. to works ..	288 0 0	601 12 10	....	....
(iii) Sale of unclaimed goods	....	....	— 641 1 11	540 0 0
(iv) Other sales ..	7 0 5	....	....	0 10 0
IV. Contributions to Revenue—				
(i) From Port funds ..	....	....	....	....
(ii) From Government ..	....	....	....	....
V. Interest—				
Interest on investments ..	425 0 11	7,370 7 8	4,778 2 5	2,717 12 0
VI. Miscellaneous—				
(i) Profit on investments ..	....	....	....	....
(ii) Commission on Corporation timber licenses fees.	360 0 0	362 0 0	111 7 8	278 0 0
VII. Items awaiting adjustment ..	—1 12 0	—322 0 0	25 0 0	1,250 0 0
Total ..	1,43,788 12 0	1,74,181 1 1	1,70,362 4 6	2,20,935 5 6

Month.	Actuals of 1912-14.	Actuals of 1920-21.	Actuals of 1921-22.	Actuals of 1922-23.	Increase or decrease in the last two years.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
April ..	1,68,136 6 8	2,34,731 10 1	2,45,407 2 2	2,32,216 12 9	— 13,187 5 5
May ..	1,34,358 4 11	2,10,620 6 6	2,28,629 0 4	2,42,581 15 3	+ 13,952 14 11
June ..	1,30,793 6 1	2,32,258 13 5	2,30,533 9 11	2,72,090 8 11	+ 41,556 12 0
July ..	1,23,870 16 8	2,22,102 21 6	1,97,971 10 6	2,00,885 5 0	+ 2,166 5 4
August ..	95,468 0 10	1,96,716 15 4	2,04,021 9 11	1,88,434 3 3	— 5,486 6 8
September.	1,22,082 15 3	2,62,587 8 8	2,08,218 14 6	2,48,573 8 3	+ 38,354 6 11
October ..	1,08,574 6 1	2,30,361 11 1	1,97,361 10 5	2,17,170 12 8	+ 19,808 1 11
November	1,16,852 3 11	2,30,931 7 5	2,26,924 12 8	2,09,885 6 4	— 17,039 6 2
December.	1,25,762 6 11	2,54,707 2 8	1,69,077 3 7	2,52,984 6 7	+ 83,907 2 0
January ..	1,43,786 12 0	2,74,181 1 1	1,79,362 4 6	2,20,935 5 9	+ 41,573 1 1
February..	....	....	....	....	....
March ..	....	....	....	....	....
Total ..	11,69,822 6 6	23,82,582 7 8	20,62,701 4 0	22,93,346 13 11	+2,10,355 9 11

526 The following statement showing pilotage work done was ordered to be recorded:—

Particulars.	From 1st to the 10th February 1923.	For week ending 17th February 1923.	Total from 1st April 1922 to the 31st January 1923.	Total from 1st April 1922 to 17th February 1923.
Steamers piloted into the harbour	10	11	585	613
Do. piloted out of the harbour	14	12	591	629
Do. transported from one berth to another ..	5	5	129	139
Do. attended	..	..	17	17
Sailing vessels piloted into the harbour	1	1	19	21
Do piloted out of the harbour	2	1	31	34
Do. transported from one berth to another ..	..	..	5	5

526. The following statement of vessels which used the quays was ordered to be recorded :—

Particulars.	From 1st to the 10th February 1923.	For week end ing 17th February 1923.	Total from 1st April 1922 to the 31st January 1923.	Total from 1st April 1922 to the 17th February 1923.
I.—Steamers.				
West quay No. I berth	..	1	60	63
Do. II do.	..	..	60	64
Do. III do.	..	1	41	43
Do. IV do.	..	..	50	53
South quay	..	..	72	72
East quay	..	..	29	31
Outer quay	1	..	7	7
	13	2	319	335
II.—Sailing vessels.				
West quay	..	..	5	5

527. The following statement showing work done by vessels was ordered to be recorded :—

Period	Steamers. Quays. Quantity of cargo shipped.	Steamers. Quays. Quantity of cargo landed.	Steamers. Moorings. Quantity of cargo shipped.	Steamers. Moorings. Quantity of cargo landed.	Steamers. Oil berths. Quantity of bulk oil and petrol landed.	Sailing vessels. Quantity of cargo shipped.	Sailing vessels. Quantity of cargo landed.	Total quantity of cargo shipped.	Total quantity of cargo landed.	Remarks. "Coal landings at quays.	Remarks. "Coal landings at moorings.
1923.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.	..	..	tons.	tons.	tons.	tons.
For the period 1st to 10th February.	2,518	18,536	1,725	2,769	4,209	..	..	5,243	23,937	7,785	596
For the week ending 17th February.	4,198	10,150	2,744	3,243	3,238	..	..	7,742	16,901	7,278	..

528. The following statement of estimate sanctioned since the 9th February 1923 was ordered to be recorded :—

Serial number.	Authority No.	Authority Date.	Name of work.	Amount sanctioned.	Balance of budget allotment still available.	Chargeable to	Remarks.
			Capital Works.	Rs.			
			Nil.				
			Revenue Works.				
22	Chairman's order.	13th February 1923.	Widening Gate No. I and providing rails on either side.	600	..	Revenue 3, Engineering and Maintenance VII New Minor Works.	
			Madras Port Fund.				
			Nil.				
			Madras Fishing Fund.				
1	Board's Reso. No. 491.	9th February 1923.	Repairs to Fitch Motor launch.	2,400	..	Supplies and Services—Motor launch charges.	In supersession of Chairman's order, dated 31st March 1921.

529. Recorded the Trust's Capital and Revenue accounts for the month of December 1922.

530. Recorded Finance (Marine), Endorsement No. 47-1 dated the 10th February 1923, on the subject of the provisional allotment in the Provincial Budget Estimates for the year 1923-24 for the grant of a loan of Rs. 8 lakhs to the Madras Port Trust during that year.

531. Recorded G.O. No. 85, Law (Legislative) dated the 12th February 1923, communicated under Finance (Marine) Endorsement No. 36-1, dated the 17th February 1923, directing the publication in English and Tamil in the *Fort St. George Gazette*, of the Madras Port Trust (Amendment) Act of 1922.

532. Recorded G.O. Mis No. 78, Finance (Marine), dated the 14th February 1923, sanctioning the remission of harbour dues leviable on the 300 tons of liquid fuel transhipped in the harbour premises on behalf of the South Indian Railway—*vide* Resolution No. 385, dated the 24th November 1922.

533. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 285, Revenue, dated the 14th February 1923, sanctioning under certain conditions the Alienation to the Trust of certain lands, north of the harbour, bearing R.S. Nos. 319-2, 327, 332, 335 and 342, for the purpose of housing fishermen—*vide* Resolution No. 929, dated the 16th November 1922.

534. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 31, Finance (Marine), dated the 15th February 1923, approving the proposal of the President, Corporation of Madras, to the effect that the Port Health Officer, Madras, should in future be placed under the direct control and supervision of the Director of Public Health, instead of under the Corporation of Madras.

535. Recorded G.O. Mis. No. 90, Finance (Marine), dated the 17th February 1923, recording, with reference to section 28-A of the Madras Port Trust Act as amended by Act IV of 1923, the correspondence between the Accountant-General and the Government on the subject of the payment of gratuities to certain employees of the Trust who are not deemed to be officers and servants of the Trust within the meaning of sections 27, 28 and 29 of the Madras Port Trust Act.

536. Securities and cash held by the Imperial Bank of India, Madras, for the Madras Port Trust on the 22nd February 1923, were ordered to be recorded as follows:—

	Government securities.	Cash balances.
	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
Revenue Account	3,50,000	4,11,479 2 8
Provident Fund Account	6,54,000	— 45,965 0 3
Deposit Account	20,200	3,347 15 1
Buden Seniors' Home Charity Account	37,500	2,600 8 4
Disabled Boatmen's Fund Account	38,500	876 15 9
Pilotage Fund Account	1,95,000	27,716 3 4
Harbour Dues Advance Account	..	1,95,038 7 2
Railway Freight Advance Account	..	36,780 0 7
Capital Account	..	94,850 4 0

Port Trust Office, Madras,
9th March 1923.

R. LESLIE,
Chairman, Madras Port Trust.

METEOROLOGICAL RESULTS.

FROM THE MADRAS OBSERVATORY REGISTER.

1923.	Barometer reduced to 32°.	Thermometers. Corrected Daily Means. Dry.	Wet.	Observed Extremes. Max.	Min.	Solar Maximum in Vacuo.	Humidity.	Wind. Resultant direction.	Daily velocity.	Depth of rain.	Cloudy sky.	Bright sunshine.	General weather.
March	Inches.	°	°	°	°	°	Cts.		Miles.	Inches.	Cts.	Hrs.	
4th Sun. ..	29·874	80·3	72·8	87·6	72·1	139·2	67	E by N	84	..	20	9·7	Fine.
5th Mon. ..	·914	80·7	73·2	88·2	72·6	153·6	69	N	138	..	38	9·2	Do.
7th Wed ..	·897	80·7	73·2	87·8	73·0	154·7	68	E by S	90	..	22	10·6	Do.
8th Thurs. ..	29·868	80·0	73·1	88·6	70·7	121·8	70	E S E	50	..	13	10·6	Do.
9th Fri. ..	29·926	79·7	72·2	88·6	70·2	141·7	63	E by S	57	..	3	10·2	Do.
10th Sat. ..	·914	78·0	72·5	87·0	68·8	146·6	71	E by N	88	..	5	10·0	Do.
11th Mon. ..	·857	84·1	70·0	88·0	70·2	131·2	70	E N E	87	..	18	9·5	Do.

The Standard Barometer and Thermometers are read at 0 a.m., 10 a.m., 4 p.m. and 8 p.m., and the daily means are obtained by the application of hourly corrections, deduced from twenty years' register of the rain gauge is two feet from the ground. The wind, rain and general weather observations. The cistern of the Barometer is twenty two feet above the level of the sea, and the registered are for the current Civil Day—from midnight to midnight.

The total quantity of rain collected since January 1st is 4·91 inches, the average due for the same period being 1·24 inches.

ABSTRACT of the MEAN METEOROLOGICAL CONDITION of MADRAS in February 1923 compared with the average of past years.

Mean values of February.	1923	Differences from.	Average.
Reduced atmospheric pressure	29·873	·031 below	29·917
Temperature of air	77·7	1·0 above	76·7
Do. evaporation	72·1	1·9 „	70·3
Percentage of humidity	78	3 „	75
Greatest solar heat in vacuo	150·2	12·5 „	138·7
Maximum in shade	95·4	1·2 below	96·6
Minimum in shade	69·7	1·7 above	68·0
Do. on grass	86·5	3·1 „	83·4
Rainfall in inches on days	Nil	0·28 below	0·28
Do since January 1st on 7 days	4·46	3·29 above	1·17
General direction of wind	S.E.	4 points to S.	E.
Daily velocity in miles	83	39 below	122
Percentage of cloudy sky	21	3 „	24
Do. bright sunshine	81·0	3·8 above	77·2

DURATION and QUANTITY of the WIND from different points.

From.	Hours.	Miles.	From.	Hours.	Miles.	From.	Hours.	Miles.	From.	Hours.	Miles.
North.	..	..	East.	2	12	South.	16	156	West.	3	2
N. by E.	..	..	E. by S.	34	8	S. by W.	4	38	W. by N.	..	..
N.N.E.	52	178	E.S.E.	32	263	S.S.W.	1	6	W.N.W.	..	..
N.E. by N.	13	54	S.E. by E.	9	14	S.W. by S.	..	..	S.W. by W.	..	..
N.E.	6	18	S.E.	1	7	S.W.	..	..	N.W.	..	..
N.E. by E.	19	74	S.E. by S.	28	84	S.W. by W.	..	..	N.W. by N.	..	..
E.N.E.	3	16	S.S.E.	31	223	W.S.W.	..	..	N.N.W.	..	..
E. by N.	..	..	S. by E.	31	162	W. by S.	..	..	N. by W.	..	..

There were 137 calm hours during the month. The resultant corresponding to the above numbers is represented by a N.N.E. wind, blowing with a uniform daily velocity of 48 miles

N.B.—As the anemograph was under repair for the period 10th to 16th, the wind record for this period has not been included in the above abstract.

Madras Observatory,
12th March 1923.

S. R. U SAVOOR,
Deputy Director.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART II

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 11.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 6 *pies.*

ABSTRACT OF SEASON REPORTS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 10TH MARCH 1923.

SEASON TELEGRAM TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, REVENUE AND AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

Week ending 10*th March* 1923.—*Light local rain in week.* Transplanting second crop paddy, planting sugarcane, and sowing cholam, ragi, and late gingelly Standing crops generally fair, *but while cholam and cotton poor in Bellary.* Harvested paddy, cholam, cumbu, ragi, varagu, sugarcane, cotton, and tobacco; outturn generally fair; *cholam and cotton below normal in Bellary.* Irrigation water generally sufficient. Pasture generally sufficient *except in parts of the Deccan.* Fodder available *except in parts of Bellary and Chittoor.* Prices fairly steady.

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR OF AGRICULTURE,
MADRAS, 13*th March* 1923.

R. D. ANSTEAD,
Director of Agriculture.

DISTRICT REPORTS.

AGENCY DIVISION.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Standing crops fair. Harvested sugarcane; outturn fair. Prospects favourable.

GANJAM.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Russellkonda 30·5 feet; Surada 20·6 feet. *Sowings to-date of dry crops satisfactory; sowings to-date of wet crops a little greater than average and last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested sugarcane; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

VIZAGAPATAM.

Water-supply generally sufficient. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops greater than average but less than last year.* Standing crops thriving. Season generally fair.

GODAVARI.

Water-supply sufficient. Godavari 1·1 feet below salient. Transplanting second crop paddy; planting sugarcane; sowing late gingelly. *Sowings to-date greater than last year for dry crops and less than last year for wet crops.* Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam and sugarcane; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

KISTNA.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Kistna 0·3 foot below extent. *Sowings to-date more than normal.* Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam and cotton; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

GUNTUR.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Transplanting second crop paddy. *Sowings to-date about the same as last year for dry crops and more than average and last year for wet crops.* Standing crops fair. Harvested cotton, outturn fair to normal; tobacco, fair. Prospects fair.

KURNOOL.

Water-supply sufficient for irrigation *except in rain-fed tanks generally.* Tungabhadra 0·56 foot below crest. Average discharge through the head sluices at Sunkesula 1,536 cubic feet per second. *Sowings to-date of dry crops more than average but less than last year.* Standing crops generally fair. Harvested cholam, varagu, castor, and cotton; outturn normal *except in parts of the taluks of Dhone and Pattikonda.* Prospects generally fair

BELLARY.

Water-supply generally sufficient *except in tanks.* Planting sugarcane. *Sowings to-date less than last year but more than average* Standing crops generally fair; *white cholam generally poor; cotton not fair.* Harvested sugarcane and cholam (early sown), outturn fair; korra, generally fair; cholam, bad to poor; cotton, generally poor. Prospects not fair. *Fall in the price of white cholam in Bellary, Alur, and Rayadrug.*

ANANTAPUR.

Water-supply sufficient *except under tanks in parts.* *Sowings to-date less than average and last year* Standing crops fair. Harvested cholam and cotton; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

CUDDAPAH.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting and sowing second crop paddy; transplanting ragi. *Sowings to-date less than average and last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cholam, ragi, and cotton; outturn fair. Prospects fair. *Rise in the price of cholam in parts.*

NELLORE.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting and sowing paddy. *Sowings to-date of dry crops about the same as average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops more than average but less than last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy and ragi; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

CHINGLEPUT.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting paddy and ragi. *Sowings to-date greater than average; sowings to-date a little greater than last year for dry crops and a little less than last year for wet crops.* Standing crops good. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Prospects good.

SOUTH ARCOT.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting and sowing paddy and ragi. *Sowings to-date about the same as average for dry crops and greater than average for wet crops; sowings to-date of dry crops less than last year.* Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, ragi, groundnut, and sugarcane; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

CHITTOOR.

Water supply sufficient *except in parts of the taluks of Madanapalle, Vayalpad, and Palmaner.* Transplanting and sowing paddy; transplanting ragi. *Sowings to-date of dry crops less than average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops less than last year.* Standing crops good. Harvested paddy, ragi, and sugarcane; outturn fair to normal. Prospects fair.

NORTH ARCOT.

Water-supply Generally sufficient *except in tanks in parts of the taluks of Tirukkovilur, Wallajah, Vellore, and Tirupattur.* Transplanting and sowing second-crop paddy; transplanting ragi. *Sowings to-date more than last year for dry crops; sowings to-date of wet crops restricted.* Standing crops good. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

SALEM.

Water-supply sufficient *except in parts of the taluks of Krishnagiri, Uttankarai, Omalur, and Tirukkoyilur* Transplanting and sowing second crop paddy; sowing cholam. *Sowings to-date of dry crops a little more than average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops greater than average.* Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy; outturn fair. Prospects fair.

COIMBATORE.

Water-supply generally sufficient. Five feet of water in the Cauvery at Erode. Transplanting paddy; planting sugarcane; sowing cholam and gingelly. *Sowings to-date about normal.* Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cuttura fair to bumper; cholam, cumbu, sugarcane, cotton, and tobacco, fair. Prospects generally fair.

TRICHINOPOLY.

Water-supply sufficient. Transplanting and sowing paddy; sowing cholam and late gingelly. *Sowings to-date satisfactory.* Standing crops fair. Harvested paddy, cholam, cumbu, varagu, and sugarcane; cuttura fair. Prospects fair.

TANJORE.

Water-supply sufficient. Discharge over the Grand Anicut 1·7 feet. Discharge over the crest of the Lower Anicut in the Coleroon northern and southern branches 2·3 feet in each. *Sowings to-date a little less than average and last year.* Standing crops generally fair. Harvested cumbu paddy; cuttura fair. Prospects generally fair.

MADURA.

[Not received.]

RAMNAD.

Water-supply sufficient. Sowing paddy and cholam. *Sowings to-date of dry crops same as average and last year; sowings to-date of wet crops greater than average and last year.* Standing crops fair to good. Harvested paddy, cholam, cumbu, and ragi; cuttura fair. Prospects fair.

TINNEVELLY.

Water-supply sufficient. No flow over Srivaikuntam Anicut. Discharge through vents adequate. Transplanting second crop paddy, sowing late gingelly. *Sowings to-date of dry crops less than average and last year; sowings to-date satisfactory for wet crops.* Standing crops good. Harvested paddy; cuttura fair. Prospects fair.

MALABAR.

Rainfall to-date above average. *Sowings to-date satisfactory.* Standing crops good. Prospects fair

SOUTH KANARA.

Rainfall to-date above average. Sowing third crop paddy. *Sowings to-date a little greater than average and last year.* Standing crops generally good. Harvested second crop paddy, cuttura above normal. Prospects satisfactory.

THE NILGIRIS.

Rainfall to-date above average. *Sowings to-date about normal.* Standing crops fair. Prospects fair.

TRAVANCORE.

[Report not received.]

COCHIN.

[Report not received.]

NOTE.—(1) *Famine* in issue.—Relief is in the taluks of Nagar, Bhadrachalam, Yellandu, and Padwa of the Agency division, two taluks of Kistna, the districts of Kurnool and Bellary, four taluks of Cuddapah, the taluk of Podili of Nellore, parts of the taluk of Uttukuttai of Salem, and the taluks of Udipi, Coondapoor, and Uppinangadi of South Kanara.

(2) *Fodder* is in sufficient in the taluks of Chodavaram and Padwa of the Agency division, two taluks of Kistna, parts of the taluks of Nandigama and Rayadrug of Bellary, the taluk of Kapur of Salem, parts of the district of Chittoor, and the division of Attili of North Arcot. The concession of free removal of grass from forest reserves continues in Kurnool.

(3) *Cattle-disease.*—(1) *Anthrax* is reported from the taluk of Walluvanad of Malabar.

(2) *Black-quarter* is reported from the taluks of Markapur and Nandyal of Kurnool.

(3) Foot-and-mouth disease is reported from the taluks of Markapur and Nandyal of Kurnool, the taluks of Dharmapuri, Hosur, Krishnagiri, and Uttankarai of Salem, the taluks of Avanashi and Udumalpet of Coimbatore, and the taluks of Ramachanad and Walluvanad of Malabar.

RAINFALL AND PRICES OF THE STAPLE FOOD-GRAINS FOR THE WEEK ENDING 10TH MARCH 1923.

	District.	Rainfall in inches				Prices in Seers (of 80 tolas) per Rupee.												District.	
		In the week.		Up to the end of the week from 1st April.		Rice.			Ragi.			Cholam.			Cumbu.				
		1923.	Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	1922.	Average of 30 years ending with 1920.	Average for March.	Last week.	This week.	Average for March.	Last week.	This week.	Average for March.	Last week.	This week.	Average for March.	Last week.	This week.		
Circars.	Agency Division.	0·3	(a) 0·1	38·7	(a)32·9	..	(b) 9·0	6·7	..	(b)10·9	12·4	..	(b)16·1	10·1	..	(b)15·8	15·8	Agency Division	Circars.
	Ganjam	..	0·1	41·0	47·8	7·4	8·8	8·8	15·3	17·3	17·3	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ganjam	
	Vizagapatam	..	0·1	34·7	38·3	7·4	8·5	8·0	13·3	(b)15·6	15·4	..	(b) 4·0	13·7	13·2	(b)13·8	13·2	Vizagapatam	
	Godavari	..	..	51·5	42·3	9·3	9·6	9·8	13·4	(b)13·1	13·9	18·1	14·0	13·9	..	(b)16·1	16·5	Godavari	
	Kistna	..	0·1	43·9	39·9	7·9	9·0	8·8	12·0	11·0	10·9	11·3	(b)11·2	11·5	..	11·4	11·4	Kistna	
	Guntur	..	0·1	53·2	32·7	9·2	9·0	8·0	..	11·7	11·8	11·2	10·3	10·3	11·9	9·8	9·6	Guntur	
Deccan.	Kurnool	..	*0·1	18·0	25·2	7·3	8·8	8·8	..	11·5	11·8	10·6	10·7	09·3	10·9	9·0	9·8	Kurnool	Deccan.
	Bellary	0·1	0·1	18·8	23·6	6·7	8·4	8·5	..	10·7	10·6	12·7	9·8	9·6	..	..	..	Bellary	
	Anantapur	0·1	0·1	17·3	22·8	7·8	8·7	8·8	14·5	13·4	10·2	12·8	9·9	9·2	14·0	9·8	9·7	Anantapur	
	Cuddapah	..	0·1	28·2	27·4	6·6	8·4	8·6	13·6	13·0	10·1	12·7	10·5	10·2	12·2	9·5	9·1	Cuddapah	
Carnatic.	Nellore	0·1	0·1	29·5	35·1	8·1	8·9	8·9	15·0	9·7	9·7	11·4	9·8	9·5	11·6	9·0	9·1	Nellore	Carnatic.
	Chingleput	0·2	0·1	52·8	41·0	7·6	8·0	8·0	10·5	9·9	8·9	..	..	..	..	..	..	Chingleput	
	Madras	..	..	60·9	49·7	8·3	8·8	8·8	11·2	(b)7·6	7·7	..	..	..	..	..	..	Madras	
	South Arcot	0·3	0·1	62·2	48·3	7·5	9·4	9·1	11·4	9·7	9·5	..	..	..	10·3	9·1	9·2	South Arcot	
Central.	Chittoor	0·1	..	38·7	32·8	7·8	8·8	8·7	12·2	9·4	9·3	..	..	..	12·8	10·9	10·7	Chittoor	Central.
	North Arcot	..	0·1	42·0	33·8	7·6	8·0	8·1	11·8	9·1	8·1	..	..	..	11·1	8·0	8·4	North Arcot	
	Salem	0·3	0·1	38·2	34·3	8·3	8·4	8·4	12·1	9·4	9·3	10·6	9·3	9·3	11·3	7·6	7·8	Salem	
	Coimbatore	0·2	0·1	34·5	26·9	8·7	9·3	8·4	11·8	9·3	9·6	11·3	8·3	8·2	10·4	8·2	8·9	Coimbatore	
	Trichinopoly	0·1	0·1	41·8	33·2	7·0	8·7	8·8	13·7	9·4	9·4	12·1	9·3	9·4	11·0	8·5	9·6	Trichinopoly	
South.	Tanjore	..	0·1	39·9	44·9	7·2	8·7	8·8	12·2	7·7	7·8	..	..	..	..	6·8	8·8	Tanjore	South.
	Madura	..	0·2	..	31·4	7·4	8·0	..	12·8	8·0	..	10·4	8·1	..	9·7	7·1	..	Madura	
	Ramnad	0·1	0·2	32·4	31·5	7·3	4·8	4·8	12·2	8·5	8·7	13·8	8·1	8·1	10·2	8·0	8·8	Ramnad	
	Tinnevelly	0·8	0·3	39·3	37·5	7·7	5·8	5·8	13·7	9·3	9·0	10·5	8·2	9·4	10·1	7·8	8·2	Tinnevelly	
West Coast.	Malabar		†0·2	0·1	134·0	117·9	7·8	6·1	5·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Malabar
	South Kanara	..	0·1	..	194·7	191·3	5·1	6·1	5·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	South Kanara
	Travancore	..	..	† 0·1	78·0	† 67·6	..	4·8	4·6	..	5·6	8·0	..	..	..	..	..	..	Travancore
	Cochin	..	0·8	† 0·1	120·1	† 110·1	..	5·1	5·1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Cochin
	Hills, The Nilgiris	..	0·6	0·2	78·1	74·8	6·8	4·9	4·9	11·1	7·2	7·6	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hills, The Nilgiris.

* Average of the 15 years ending 1921–22. † Average of 10 years. (a) Average of the Agency division of the old Vizagapatam district. (b) Revised figures.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

Reg No. 1—M.

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

Published by Authority.

No. 6.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, MARCH 13, 1923. [Price, 1 a. 9 p.

Part III.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislature.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Act No. III of 1923.—The Cotton Transport Act	91
Act No. IV of 1923.—The Indian Mines Act	93
Act No. V of 1923.—The Indian Boilers Act	104
Legislative Assembly:	
Bill No. 10 of 1923.—The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons ..	111
Bill No. 13 of 1923.—The Indian Finance Bill, with Statement of Objects and Reasons	112

Acts of the Indian Legislature assented to by the Governor-General.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor-General on the 23rd February 1923, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. III OF 1923.

An Act to provide for the restriction and control of the transport of cotton in certain circumstances.

WHEREAS it is expedient for the purpose of maintaining the quality and reputation of the cotton grown in certain areas in British India to enable the restriction and control of the transport by rail and the import of cotton into those areas ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title and extent.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Cotton Transport Act, 1923.

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India.

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context, —

(*a*) "certified copy", in relation to a licence, means a copy of the licence certified in the manner described in section 76 of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, by the authority by which the licence was granted ; I of 1872.

III.1

(*b*) "cotton" means every kind of unmanufactured cotton, that is to say, ginned and unginned cotton, cotton waste and cotton seed;

(*c*) "cotton waste" means droppings, strippings, fly and other waste products of a cotton-mill other than yarn waste;

(*d*) "licence" means a licence granted under this Act;

(*e*) "notified station" means a railway station specified in a notification under section 3;

(*f*) "prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act; and

(*g*) "protected area" means an area into which the import of cotton or of any kind of cotton has been prohibited by a notification under section 3.

Power to issue notification prohibiting import of cotton into protected area.

3. (*1*) The Local Government may, for the purpose of maintaining the quality or reputation of the cotton grown in any area in the Province, by notification in the local official Gazette, prohibit the import of cotton or of any specified kind of cotton into that area save under, and in accordance with the conditions of, a licence:

Provided that no such notification shall be deemed to prohibit the import into any protected area of packages containing any kind of cotton and not exceeding ten pounds avoirdupois weight.

(*2*) Any such notification may prohibit the delivery to, and the taking of delivery by, any person, at any specified railway station situated in the protected area, of any cotton, the import of which into that area is prohibited when such cotton has been consigned from a railway station not situated in that area, unless such person holds a licence for the import of the cotton into that area.

IX of 1890.

Refusal to carry unlicensed cotton.

4. (*1*) Notwithstanding anything contained in the Indian Railways Act, 1890, or any other law for the time being in force, the station master of any railway station or any other railway servant responsible for the booking of goods or parcels at that station may refuse to receive for carriage at, or to forward or allow to be carried on the railway from, that station any cotton consigned to a notified station, being cotton of a kind of which the delivery at such notified station has been prohibited unless both stations are in the same protected area, or unless the consignor produces a certified copy of a licence for the import of the cotton into the protected area in which such notified station is situated.

(*2*) Every certified copy of a licence when so produced shall be attached to the invoice or way bill, as the case may be, and shall accompany the consignment to its destination, and shall there be dealt with in the prescribed manner.

(*3*) Where by or under any law in force in the territories of any State in India the import into any area, or the delivery at any railway station, of cotton or of any kind of cotton has been prohibited, the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare that the provisions of sub-section (*1*) shall apply in respect of cotton consigned to any such station as if such area and such station were respectively a protected area and a notified station, and as if any licence granted under such law were a licence granted under this Act.

Procedure where cotton arrives at notified station.

5. (*1*) Where any cotton, the import of which into any protected area has been prohibited, has been consigned to and arrives at a notified station in any such protected area, the station master or other railway servant responsible for the receipt and delivery to the consignee of goods or parcels, as the case may be, at that station shall, unless both the notified station and the railway station from which the cotton has been consigned are situated in the same protected area, refuse to deliver the cotton until he is satisfied that the consignee holds a licence for the import of the cotton into the protected area in which such notified station is situated; and, if he is not so satisfied, or if within fourteen days the consignee or some person acting on his behalf does not appear in order to take delivery shall return the cotton to the railway station from which it was consigned, together with an intimation that delivery of the cotton has been refused or has not been taken, as the case may be.

(*2*) Any station master or other railway servant receiving any cotton returned under sub-section (*1*), or returned with a like intimation from a railway station specified in a notification under sub-section (*3*) of section 4, shall cause to be served on the consignor in any manner authorised by section 141 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, a notice stating that the cotton has been so returned and requiring the consignor to pay any rate, terminal or other charges due in respect of the carriage of

IX of 1890.

the cotton to and from the railway station to which it was consigned, and such charges shall be deemed to be due from the consignor for all the purposes of section 55 of that Act.

Penalties

6. Any person who, in contravention of the provisions of this Act or of any notification or rule made hereunder, knowingly takes delivery of any cotton from a notified station or imports, or attempts to import, any cotton into a protected area, and any station master or other railway servant who, in contravention of the provisions of sub-section (*1*) of section 5, without reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, delivers any cotton to a consignee or other person, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one thousand rupees, and upon any subsequent conviction to imprisonment which may extend to three months, or to fine which may extend to five thousand rupees, or to both.

Power to make rules.

7. (*1*) The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette make rules to provide for any of the following matters, namely:—

(*a*) the prevention of the import into a protected area by road, river or sea, save under and in accordance with the conditions of a licence, of cotton the import of which into that area has been prohibited by a notification under section 3;

(*b*) the terms and conditions to be contained in licences and the authorities by which they may be granted; and

(*c*) the manner in which licences and certified copies thereof shall be dealt with on and after the delivery of the cotton to which they relate.

(*2*) Any such rules may provide that any contravention thereof or of the conditions of any licence, not otherwise made punishable by this Act, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Previous approval of Local Legislature to issue of notifications and rules.

8. No notification under section 3 or rule under section 7 shall be issued by the Local Government of any Governor's Province, unless it has been laid in draft before the Legislative Council of the Province, and has been approved by a resolution of the Legislative Council, either with or without modification or addition but upon such approval being given the notification or rule, as the case may be, may be issued in the form in which it has been so approved.

Protection for acts done under Act.

9. No suit or other legal proceeding shall be instituted against any person in respect of anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor-General on the 23rd February 1923, and is hereby promulgated for general information:—

ACT No. IV of 1923.

An Act to amend and consolidate the law relating to the regulation and inspection of mines.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend and consolidate the law relating to the regulation and inspection of mines; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Mines Act, 1923.

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan and the Sonthal Parganas.

(*3*) It shall come into force on the first day of July 1924.

Saving of Reg. XII of 1887.

2. Nothing in this Act shall be construed to affect the provisions of the Upper Burma Ruby Regulation, 1887. XII of 1887.

Definitions.

3. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "agent," when used in relation to a mine, means any person appointed or acting as the representative of the owner in respect of the management of the mine or of any part thereof, and as such superior to a manager under this Act;

(*b*) "Chief Inspector" means the Chief Inspector of Mines appointed under this Act;

(*c*) "child" means a person under the age of thirteen years;

(*d*) a person is said to be "employed" in a mine who works under appointment by or with the knowledge of the manager, whether for wages or not, in any mining operation, or in cleaning or oiling any part of any machinery used in or about the mine, or in any other kind of work whatsoever incidental to, or connected with, mining operations;

(*e*) "Inspector" means an Inspector of Mines appointed under this Act, and includes a District Magistrate when exercising any power or performing any duty of an Inspector which he is empowered by this Act to exercise or perform;

(*f*) "mine" means any excavation where any operation for the purpose of searching for or obtaining minerals has been or is being carried on, and includes all works, machinery, tramways and sidings, whether above or below ground, in or adjacent to or belonging to a mine:

provided that it shall not include any part of such premises on which a manufacturing process is being carried on unless such process is a process for coke making or the dressing of minerals;

(*g*) "owner," when used in relation to a mine, means any person who is the immediate proprietor or lessee or occupier of the mine or of any part thereof, but does not include a person who merely receives a royalty, rent or fine from the mine, or is merely the proprietor of the mine subject to any lease, grant or licence for the working thereof, or is merely the owner of the soil and not interested in the minerals of the mine; but any contractor for the working of a mine or any part thereof shall be subject to this Act in like manner as if he were an owner, but not so as to exempt the owner from any liability;

(*h*) "prescribed" means prescribed by regulations, rules or bye-laws;

(*i*) "qualified medical practitioner" means any person registered under the Medical Act, 1858, or any Act amending the same or under any Act of any Legislature in British India providing for the maintenance of a register of medical practitioners, and includes, in any area where no such last-mentioned Act is in force, any person declared by the Local Government, by notification in the local official Gazette, to be a qualified medical practitioner for the purposes of this Act

21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.

(*j*) "regulations," "rules" and "bye-laws" mean respectively regulations, rules and bye-laws made under this Act;

(*k*) "serious bodily injury" means any injury which involves, or in all probability will involve, the permanent loss of the use of, or permanent injury to, any limb, or the permanent loss of or injury to the sight or hearing, or the fracture of any limb or the enforced absence of the injured person from work for a period exceeding twenty days; and

(*l*) "week" means the period between midnight on Saturday night and midnight on the succeeding Saturday night.

CHAPTER II.

INSPECTORS

Chief Inspector and Inspectors

4. (*1*) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, appoint a duly qualified person to be Chief Inspector of Mines for the whole of British India, and duly qualified persons to be Inspectors of Mines subordinate to the Chief Inspector.

(*2*) No person shall be appointed to be Chief Inspector or an Inspector, or, having been appointed shall continue to hold such office who is or becomes directly or indirectly interested in any mine or mining rights in India.

(*3*) The District Magistrate may exercise the powers and perform the duties of an Inspector subject to the general or special orders of the Local Government:

Provided that nothing in this sub-section shall be deemed to empower a District Magistrate to exercise any of the powers conferred by section 19 or section 32.

(*4*) The Chief Inspector and every Inspector shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code

XLV of 1860.

Functions of Inspectors

5. (*1*) The Chief Inspector may, by order in writing, prohibit or restrict the exercise by any Inspector named, or any class of Inspectors specified, in the order of any power conferred on Inspectors by this Act, and shall subject as aforesaid, declare the local area or areas within which

or the group or class of mines with respect to which Inspectors shall exercise their respective powers.

(2) The Inspector shall give information to owners, agents and managers of mines, situated within the local area or areas or belonging to the group or class of mines, in respect of which he exercises powers under sub-section (1) as to all regulations and rules which concern them respectively and as to the places where copies of such regulations and rules may be obtained.

Powers of Inspectors of Mines.

6. The Chief Inspector and any Inspector may—

(a) make such examination and inquiry as he thinks fit in order to ascertain whether the provisions of this Act and of the regulations, rules and bye-laws and of any orders made thereunder are observed in the case of any mine;

(b) with such assistants (if any) as he thinks fit, enter, inspect and examine any mine or any part thereof at any reasonable time by day or night, but not so as unreasonably to impede or obstruct the working of the mine;

(c) examine into, and make inquiry respecting, the state and condition of any mine or any part thereof, the ventilation of the mine, the sufficiency of the bye laws for the time being in force relating to the mine, and all matters and things connected with or relating to the safety of the persons employed in the mine.

Powers of special officer to enter, measure, etc.

7. Any person in the service of the Government duly authorised by a special order in writing of the Chief Inspector or of an Inspector in this behalf may, for the purpose of surveying, levelling or measuring in any mine, after giving not less than three days' notice to the manager of such mine, enter the mine and may survey, level or measure the mine or any part thereof at any reasonable time by day or night, but not so as unreasonably to impede or obstruct the working of the mine.

Facilities to be afforded to Inspectors.

8. Every owner, agent and manager of a mine shall afford the Chief Inspector and every Inspector and every person authorised under section 7 all reasonable facilities for making any entry, inspection, survey, measurement, examination or inquiry under this Act.

Secrecy of information obtained.

9. (1) All copies of, and extracts from, registers or other records appertaining to any mine, and all other information acquired by the Chief Inspector or an Inspector or by any one assisting him, in the course of the inspection of any mine under this Act or acquired by any person authorised under section 7 in the exercise of his duties thereunder, shall be regarded as confidential.

(2) If the Chief Inspector, or an Inspector or any other person referred to in sub-section (1) discloses to any one, other than a Magistrate or an officer to whom he is subordinate, any such information as aforesaid without the consent of the Governor General in Council or of the Local Government, he shall be guilty of a breach of official trust, and shall be punishable in the manner provided by section 4 of the Indian Official Secrets Act, 1889. XV of 1889.

(3) No Court shall proceed to the trial of any offence under this section except on complaint made by order of, or under authority from, the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, or made by a person aggrieved by the offence.

CHAPTER III.

MINING BOARDS AND COMMITTEES.

Mining Boards.

10. (1) The Local Government may constitute for the province, or for any part of the province, or for any group or class of mines in the province, a Mining Board consisting of—

(a) a person in the service of the Government, not being the Chief Inspector or an Inspector, nominated by the Local Government to act as chairman;

(b) the Chief Inspector or an Inspector;

(c) two persons, neither of whom shall be the Chief Inspector or an Inspector nominated by the Local Government, of whom one shall be a person qualified to represent the interests of persons employed in mines;

(d) two persons nominated by owners of mines or their representatives in such manner as may be prescribed.

(2) The chairman shall appoint a person to act as secretary to the Board.

(3) The Local Government may give directions as to the payment of travelling expenses incurred by the secretary or any member of any such Mining Board in the performance of his duty as such secretary or member.

Committee.

11. (1) Where under this Act any question relating to a mine is referred to a Committee, the Committee shall consist of—

(a) a chairman nominated by the Local Government or by such officer or authority as the Local Government may authorise in this behalf;

(b) a person nominated by the chairman and qualified by experience to dispose of the question referred to the Committee; and

(c) two persons of whom one shall be nominated by the owner, agent or manager of the mine concerned, and the other shall be nominated by the Local Government to represent the interests of the persons employed in the mine.

(2) No Inspector or person employed in or in the management of any mine concerned shall serve as chairman or member of a Committee appointed under this section.

(3) Where an owner, agent or manager fails to exercise his power of nomination under clause (c) of sub-section (1), the Committee may, notwithstanding such failure, proceed to inquire into and dispose of the matter referred to it.

(4) The Committee shall hear and record such information as the Chief Inspector or the Inspector, or the owner, agent or manager of the mine concerned, may place before it, and shall intimate its decision to the Chief Inspector or the Inspector and to the owner, agent or manager of the mine, and shall report its decision to the Local Government.

(5) On receiving such report the Local Government shall pass orders in conformity therewith unless the Chief Inspector or the owner, agent or manager of the mine has lodged an objection to the decision of the Committee, in which case the Local Government may proceed to review such decision and to pass such orders in the matter as it may think fit. If an objection is lodged by the Chief Inspector, notice of the same shall forthwith be given to the owner, agent or manager of the mine.

(6) The Local Government may give directions as to the remuneration, if any, to be paid to the members of the Committee or any of them, and as to the payment of the expenses of the inquiry including such remuneration.

Powers of Mining Boards.

12. (1) Any Mining Board constituted under section 10 and any Committee constituted under section 11 may exercise such of the powers of an Inspector under this Act as it thinks necessary or expedient to exercise for the purpose of deciding or reporting upon any matter referred to it.

(2) Every Mining Board constituted under section 10 and every Committee appointed under section 11 shall have the powers of a Civil Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents and material objects; and every person required by any such Mining Board or Committee to furnish information before it shall be deemed to be legally bound to do so within the meaning of section 176 of the Indian Penal Code.

V of 1908.

XLV of 1860.

Recovery of expenses.

13. The Local Government may direct that the expenses of any inquiry conducted by a Mining Board constituted under section 10 or by a Committee appointed under section 11 shall be borne in whole or in part by the owner or agent of the mine concerned, and the amount so directed to be paid may, on application by the Chief Inspector or an Inspector to a Magistrate having jurisdiction at the place where the mine is situated or where such owner or agent is for the time being resident, be recovered by the distress and sale of any movable property within the limits of the Magistrate's jurisdiction belonging to such owner, agent or manager.

CHAPTER IV.

MINING OPERATIONS AND MANAGEMENT OF MINES.

Notice to be given of mining operations.

14. The owner, agent or manager of a mine shall, in the case of an existing mine within one month from the commencement of this Act, or, in the case of a new mine, within three months after the commencement of mining operations, give to the District Magistrate of the district in which the mine is situated notice in writing in such form and containing such particulars relating to the mine as may be prescribed.

Managers.

15. (*1*) Save as may be otherwise prescribed, every mine shall be under one manager who shall have the prescribed qualifications and shall be responsible for the control, management and direction of the mine, and the owner or agent of every mine shall appoint himself or some other person, having such qualifications, to be such manager.

(*2*) If any mine is worked without there being a manager for the mine as required by sub-section (*1*), the owner and agent shall each be deemed to have contravened the provisions of this section.

Duties and responsibilities of owners, agents and managers.

16. (*1*) The owner, agent and manager of every mine shall be responsible that all operations carried on in connexion therewith are conducted in accordance with the provisions of this Act and of the regulations, rules and by-laws and of any orders made thereunder.

(*2*) In the event of any contravention of any such provisions by any person whomsoever, the owner, agent and manager of the mine shall each be deemed also to be guilty of such contravention unless he proves that he had taken all reasonable means, by publishing and to the best of his power enforcing those provisions, to prevent such contravention:

Provided that the owner or agent shall not be so deemed if he proves—

(*a*) that he was not in the habit of taking, and did not in respect of the matter in question take, any part in the management of the mine; and

(*b*) that he had made all the financial and other provisions necessary to enable the manager to carry out his duties; and

(*c*) that the offence was committed without his knowledge, consent or connivance;

(*3*) Save as hereinbefore provided, it shall not be a defence in any proceedings brought against an owner or agent of a mine under this section that a manager of the mine has been appointed in accordance with the provisions of this Act.

CHAPTER V.

PROVISIONS AS TO HEALTH AND SAFETY.

Conservancy.

17. There shall be provided and maintained for every mine latrine and urinal accommodation of such kind and on such scale, and such supply of water fit for drinking, as may be prescribed.

Medical appliances.

18. At every mine in respect of which the Local Government may, by notification in the local official gazette, declare this section to apply, such supply of ambulances or stretchers, and of splints, bandages and other medical requirements, as may be prescribed, shall be kept ready at hand in a convenient place and in good and serviceable order.

Powers of Inspectors where matters of danger not expressly provided against exist or when employment of persons is dangerous.

19. (*1*) If, in any respect which is not provided against by any express provision of this Act or of the regulations, rules or by-laws or of any orders made thereunder, it appears to the Chief Inspector or the Inspector that any mine, or any part thereof or any matter, thing or practice in or connected with the mine, or with the control, management or direction thereof, is dangerous to human life or safety, or defective so as to threaten, or tend to, the bodily injury of any person, he may give notice in writing thereof to the owner, agent or manager of the mine, and shall state in the notice the particulars in which he considers the mine, or part thereof, or the matter, thing or practice, to be dangerous or defective and require the same to be remedied within such time as he may specify in the notice.

(*2*) If the Chief Inspector or an Inspector authorised in this behalf by general or special order in writing by the Chief Inspector is of opinion that there is urgent and immediate danger to the life or safety of any person employed in any mine or part thereof, he may, by an order in writing containing a statement of the grounds of his opinion, prohibit, until the danger is removed, the employment in or about the mine or part thereof of any person whose employment is not in his opinion reasonably necessary for the purpose of removing the danger.

(*3*) Where an order has been made under sub-section (*2*) by an Inspector, the owner, agent or manager of the mine may, within ten days after the receipt of the order, appeal against the same to the Chief Inspector who may confirm, modify or cancel the order.

(4) The Chief Inspector or the Inspector making a requisition under sub-section (1) or an order under sub-section (2), and the Chief Inspector making an order (other than an order of cancellation in appeal under sub-section (3), shall forthwith report the same to the Local Government and shall inform the owner, agent or manager of the mine that such report has been so made.

(5) If the owner, agent or manager of the mine objects to a requisition made under sub-section (1) or to an order made by the Chief Inspector under sub-section (2), or sub-section (3), he may, within twenty days after the receipt of the notice containing the requisition or of the order or after the date of the decision of the appeal, as the case may be, send his objection in writing, stating the grounds thereof, to the Local Government, which shall refer the same to a Committee.

(6) Every requisition made under sub-section (1), or order made under sub-section (2), or sub-section (3) to which objection is made under sub-section (5), shall be complied with pending the receipt at the mine of the decision of the Committee:

Provided that the Committee may, on the application of the owner, agent or manager, suspend the operation of a requisition under sub-section (1) pending its decision on the objection.

(7) Nothing in this section shall affect the powers of a Magistrate under section 144 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898. V of 1898.

Notice to be given of accidents.

20. When any accident occurs in or about a mine causing loss of life or serious bodily injury, or when an accidental explosion, ignition, outbreak of fire or irruption of water occurs in or about a mine, the owner, agent or manager of the mine shall give such notice of the occurrence to such authorities, and in such form, and within such time, as may be prescribed.

Power of Government to appoint court of inquiry in cases of accidents.

21. (1) When any accidental explosion, ignition, outbreak of fire or irruption of water or other accident has occurred in or about any mine, the Local Government, if it is of opinion that a formal inquiry into the causes of, and circumstances attending, the accident ought to be held, may appoint a competent person to hold such inquiry, and may also appoint any person or persons possessing legal or special knowledge to act as assessor or assessors in holding the inquiry.

(2) The person appointed to hold any such inquiry shall have all the powers of a Civil Court under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for the purpose of enforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents and material objects; and every person required by such person as aforesaid to furnish any information shall be deemed to be legally bound to do so within the meaning of section 176 of the Indian Penal Code. V of 1908. XLV of 1860.

(3) Any person holding an inquiry under this section may exercise such of the powers of an Inspector under this Act as he may think it necessary or expedient to exercise for the purposes of the inquiry.

(4) The person holding an inquiry under this section shall make a report to the Local Government stating the causes of the accident and its circumstances, and adding any observations which he or any of the assessors may think fit to make.

Publication of reports.

22. The Local Government may cause any report submitted by a Committee under section 11 or by a court of inquiry under section 21 to be published at such time and in such manner as it may think fit.

CHAPTER VI.

HOURS AND LIMITATION OF EMPLOYMENT.

Hours of employment.

23. No person shall be employed in a mine—

(a) on more than six days in any one week,
(b) if he works above ground, for more than sixty hours in any one week,
(c) if he works below ground, for more than fifty-four hours in any one week.

Supervising staff.

24. Nothing in section 23 shall apply to persons who may by rules be defined to be persons holding positions of supervision or management or employed in a confidential capacity.

Exemption from provisions regarding employment.

25. In case of an emergency involving serious risk to the safety of the mine or of persons employed therein, the manager may, subject to the provisions of section 19, permit persons to be employed in contravention of section 23 on such work as may be necessary to protect the safety of the mine or of the persons employed therein:

Provided that, where such occasion arises, a record of the fact shall immediately be made by the manager and shall be placed before the Chief Inspector or the Inspector at his next inspection of the mine.

Children.

26. No child shall be employed in a mine, or be allowed to be present in any part of a mine which is below ground.

Disputes as to age.

27. (*1*) If any question arises between the Chief Inspector or the Inspector and the manager of any mine as to whether any person is a child, the question shall, in the absence of a certificate as to the age of such person granted in the prescribed manner, be referred by the Chief Inspector or the Inspector for decision to a qualified medical practitioner.

(*2*) Every certificate as to the age of a person which has been granted in the prescribed manner and any certificate granted by a qualified medical practitioner on a reference under sub-section (*1*) shall, for the purposes of this Act, be conclusive evidence as to the age of the person to whom it relates.

Register of employees.

28. For every mine there shall be kept in the prescribed form and place a register of all persons employed in the mine, of their hours of work, of their days of rest, and of the nature of their respective employments.

CHAPTER VII.

REGULATIONS, RULES AND BYE-LAWS.

Power of Governor-General in Council to make regulations.

29. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, make regulations consistent with this Act for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

(*a*) for prescribing the qualifications to be required by a person for appointment as Chief Inspector or Inspector;

(*b*) for prescribing and regulating the duties and powers of the Chief Inspector and of Inspectors in regard to the inspection of mines under this Act;

(*c*) for prescribing the duties of owners, agents and managers of mines and of persons acting under them;

(*d*) for prescribing the qualifications of managers of mines and of persons acting under them;

(*e*) for regulating the manner of ascertaining, by examination or otherwise, the qualifications of managers of mines and persons acting under them, and the granting and renewal of certificates of competency;

(*f*) for fixing the fees, if any, to be paid in respect of such examinations and of the grant and renewal of such certificates;

(*g*) for determining the circumstances in which and the conditions subject to which it shall be lawful for more mines than one to be under a single manager, or for any mine or mines to be under a manager not having the prescribed qualifications;

(*h*) for providing for the making of inquiries into charges of misconduct or incompetency on the part of managers of mines and persons acting under them and for the suspension and cancellation of certificates of competency;

(*i*) for regulating, subject to the provisions of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884, and of any rules made thereunder, the storage and use of explosives; IV of 1884.

(*j*) for prohibiting, restricting or regulating the employment in mines or in any class of mines of women either below ground or on particular kinds of labour which are attended by danger to the life, safety or health of such women;

(*k*) for providing for the safety of the persons employed in a mine, their means of entrance thereinto and exit therefrom, the number of shafts or outlets to be furnished, and the fencing of shafts, pits, outlets, pathways and subsidences;

(*l*) for providing for the safety of the roads and working places in mines, including the siting and maintenance of pillars and the maintenance of sufficient barriers between mine and mine;

(*m*) for providing for the ventilation of mines and the action to be taken in respect of dust and noxious gases;

(*n*) for providing for the care, and the regulation of the use, of all machinery and plant and of all electrical apparatus used for signalling purposes;

(*o*) for requiring and regulating the use of safety lamps in mines;

(*p*) for providing against dangers arising out of the accumulation of water in mines;

(*q*) for prescribing the notices of accidents and dangerous occurrences, and the notices, reports and returns of mineral output, persons employed and other matters provided for by regulations, to be furnished by owners, agents and managers of mines, and for prescribing the forms of such notices, returns and reports the persons and authorities to whom they are to be furnished, the particulars to be contained in them, and the time within which they are to be submitted;

(*r*) for prescribing the plans to be kept by owners, agents and managers of mines and the manner and places in which such plans are to be kept for purposes of record;

(*s*) for regulating the procedure on the occurrence of accidents or accidental explosions or ignitions in or about mines;

(*t*) for prescribing the form of, and the particulars to be contained in, the notice to be given by the owner, agent or manager of a mine under section 14; and

(*u*) for prescribing the notice to be given by the owner, agent or manager of a mine before mining operations are commenced at or extended to any point within fifty yards of any railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, or of any public work or classes of public works which the Local Government may, by general or special order, specify in this behalf.

IX of 1890.

30. The Local Government may, subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council, by notification in the local official Gazette, make rules consistent with this Act for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

Power of Local Governments to make rules

(*a*) for providing for the appointment of chairmen and members of Mining Boards, and for regulating the procedure of such Boards;

(*b*) for providing for the appointment of courts of inquiry under section 21, for regulating the procedure and powers of such courts, for the payment of travelling allowance to the members and for the recovery of the expenses of such courts from the manager, owner or agent of the mine concerned;

(*c*) for prescribing the scale of latrine and urinal accommodation to be provided at mines, the provision to be made for the supply of drinking-water, the supply and maintenance of medical appliances and comforts, the formation and training of rescue brigades, and the training of men in ambulance work;

(*d*) for defining the persons who shall, for the purposes of section 24, be deemed to be persons holding positions of supervision or management or employed in a confidential capacity;

(*e*) for prohibiting the employment in mines of persons or any class of persons who have not been certified by a qualified medical practitioner to be more than thirteen years of age, and for prescribing the manner and the circumstances in which such certificates may be granted and revoked;

(*f*) for prescribing the form of register required by section 28;

(*g*) for prescribing abstracts of this Act and the vernacular in which the abstracts and the regulations, rules and bye-laws shall be posted as required by sections 32 and 33;

(*h*) for requiring the fencing of any mine or part of a mine, whether the same is being worked or not, where such fencing is necessary for the protection of the public;

(*i*) for the protection from injury, in respect of any mine when the workings are discontinued, of property vested in His Majesty or any local authority or railway company as defined in the Indian Railways Act, 1890;

IX of 1890.

(*j*) for requiring notices, returns and reports in connexion with any matters dealt with by rules to be furnished by owners, agents and managers of mines, and for prescribing the forms of such notices, returns and reports, the persons and authorities to whom they are to be furnished, the particulars to be contained in them, and the times within which they are to be submitted; and

(*k*) generally to provide for any matter not provided for by this Act or the regulations, provision for which is required in order to give effect to this Act.

Prior publication of regulations and rules.

31. (*1*) The power to make regulations and rules conferred by sections 29 and 30 is subject to the condition of the regulations and rules being made after previous publication.

(*2*) The date to be specified in accordance with clause (3) of section 23 of the General Clauses Act, 1897, as that after which a draft of regulations or rules proposed to be made will be taken under consideration, shall not be less than three months from the date on which the draft of the proposed regulations or rules is published for general information. X of 1897.

(*3*) Before the draft of any regulation or rule is published under this section it shall be referred in the case of a regulation to every Mining Board constituted in British India, and in the case of a rule to every Mining Board constituted in the province; and the regulation or rule shall not be so published until each such Board has had a reasonable opportunity of reporting as to the expediency of making the same and as to the suitability of its provisions.

(*4*) Regulations and rules shall be published in the Gazette of India and the local official Gazette, respectively, and, on such publication, shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Bye-laws.

32. (*1*) The owner, agent or manager of a mine may, and shall, if called upon to do so by the Chief Inspector or Inspector, frame and submit to the Chief Inspector or Inspector a draft of such bye-laws, not being inconsistent with this Act or any regulations or rules for the time being in force, for the control and guidance of the persons acting in the management of, or employed in, the mine as such owner, agent or manager may deem necessary to prevent accidents and provide for the safety, convenience and discipline of the persons employed in the mine.

(*2*) If any such owner, agent or manager—

(*a*) fails to submit within two months a draft of bye-laws after being called upon to do so by the Chief Inspector or Inspector, or

(*b*) submits a draft of bye-laws which is not in the opinion of the Chief Inspector or Inspector sufficient,

the Chief Inspector or Inspector may—

(*i*) propose a draft of such bye-laws as appear to him to be sufficient, or

(*ii*) propose such amendments in any draft submitted to him by the owner, agent or manager as will, in his opinion, render it sufficient,

and shall send such draft bye-laws or draft amendments to the owner, agent or manager, as the case may be, for consideration.

(*3*) If within a period of two months from the date on which any draft bye-laws or draft amendments are sent by the Chief Inspector or Inspector to the owner, agent or manager under the provisions of sub-section (*2*), the Chief Inspector or Inspector and the owner, agent or manager are unable to agree as to the terms of the bye-laws to be made under sub-section (*1*), the Chief Inspector or Inspector shall refer the draft bye-laws for settlement to the Mining Board or, where there is no Mining Board, to such officer or authority as the Local Government may, by general or special order, appoint in this behalf.

(*4*) (*a*) When such draft bye-laws have been agreed to by the owner, agent or manager and the Chief Inspector or Inspector, or, when they are unable to agree, have been settled by the Mining Board or such officer or authority as aforesaid, a copy of the draft bye-laws shall be sent by the Chief Inspector or Inspector to the Local Government for approval.

(*b*) The Local Government may make such modifications of the draft bye-laws as it thinks fit.

(*c*) Before the Local Government approves the draft bye-laws, whether with or without modifications, there shall be published, in such manner as the Local Government may think best adapted for informing the persons affected, notice of the proposal to make the bye-laws and of the place where copies of the draft bye-laws may be obtained, and of the time (which shall not be less than thirty days) within which any objections with reference to the draft bye-laws, made by or on behalf of persons affected, should be sent to the Local Government.

(*d*) Every objection shall be in writing and shall state —

(*i*) the specific grounds of objection and

(*ii*) the omissions, additions or modifications asked for

(*e*) The Local Government shall consider any objection made within the required time by or on behalf of persons appearing to it to be affected, and may approve the bye-laws either in the form in which they were published or after making such amendments thereto as it thinks fit

(*f*) The bye-laws, when so approved by the Local Government, shall have effect as if enacted in this Act, and the owner, agent or manager of the mine shall cause a copy of the bye-laws, in English and in such vernacular or vernaculars as may be prescribed, to be posted up in some conspicuous place at or near the mine, where the bye-laws may be conveniently read or seen by the persons employed ; and, as often as the same become defaced, obliterated or destroyed, shall cause them to be renewed with all reasonable despatch.

(*g*) The Local Government may, by order in writing, rescind, in whole or in part, any bye-law so made, and thereupon such bye-law shall cease to have effect accordingly.

Posting up of extracts from Act, regulations, etc.

33. There shall be kept posted up at or near every mine in English and in such vernacular or vernaculars as may be prescribed, the prescribed abstracts of the Act and of the regulations and rules.

CHAPTER VIII.

PENALTIES AND PROCEDURE.

Obstruction.

34. (1) Whoever obstructs the Chief Inspector, an Inspector or any person authorized under section 7 in the discharge of his duties under this Act, or refuses or wilfully neglects to afford the Chief Inspector, an Inspector or such person any reasonable facility for making any entry, inspection, examination or inquiry authorized by or under this Act in relation to any mine, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

(2) Whoever refuses to produce on the demand of the Chief Inspector or Inspector any registers or other documents kept in pursuance of this Act, or prevents or attempts to prevent or does anything which he has reason to believe to be likely to prevent, any person from appearing before or being examined by an inspecting officer acting in pursuance of his duties under this Act, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to three hundred rupees.

Falsification of records, etc.

35. Whoever—

(*a*) counterfeits, or knowingly makes a false statement in, any certificate, or any official copy of a certificate, granted under this Act, or

(*b*) knowingly uses as true any such counterfeit or false certificate, or

(*c*) makes or produces or uses any false declaration, statement or evidence knowing the same to be false, for the purpose of obtaining for himself or for any other person a certificate, or the renewal of a certificate, under this Act, or any employment in a mine, or

(*d*) falsifies any plan or register or record the maintenance of which is required by or under this Act, or

(*e*) makes, gives or delivers any plan, return, notice, record or report containing a statement, entry or detail which is not to the best of his knowledge or belief true,

shall be punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

Omission to furnish plans, etc.

36. Any person who, without reasonable excuse the burden of proving which shall lie upon him, omits to make or furnish in the prescribed form or manner or at or within the prescribed time any plan, return, notice, register, record or report required by or under this Act to be made or furnished shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

Contravention of provisions regarding employment of labour.

37. Whoever, save as permitted by section 25, contravenes any provision of this Act or of any regulation, rule or bye-law or of any order made thereunder prohibiting, restricting or regulating the employment or presence of persons in or about a mine shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Notice of accidents.

38. Whoever, in contravention of the provisions of section 20, fails to give notice of any accidental occurrence shall, if the occurrence results in serious bodily injury, be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or, if the occurrence results in loss of life, be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to three months or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

Disobedience of orders.

39. Whoever contravenes any provision of this Act or of any regulation, rule or bye-law or of any order made thereunder for the contravention of which no penalty is hereinbefore provided shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, and, in the case of a continuing contravention, with a further fine which may extend to one hundred rupees for every day on which the offender is proved to have persisted in the contravention after the date of the first conviction.

Contravention of law with dangerous results.

40. (*1*) Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, whoever contravenes any provision of this Act or of any regulation, rule or bye-law or of any order made thereunder, shall be punishable, if such contravention results in loss of life, with imprisonment which may extend to one year, or with fine which may extend to two thousand rupees, or with both; or, if such contravention results in serious bodily injury, with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both; or, if such contravention otherwise causes injury or danger to workers or other persons in or about the mine, with imprisonment which may extend to one month, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both.

(*2*) Where a person having been convicted under this section is again convicted thereunder, he shall be punishable with double the punishment provided by sub-section (*1*).

(*3*) Any Court imposing, or confirming in appeal, revision or otherwise, a sentence of fine passed under this section may, when passing judgment, order the whole or any part of the fine recovered to be paid as compensation to the person injured, or, in the case of his death, to his legal representative:

Provided that, if the fine is imposed in a case which is subject to appeal, no such payment shall be made before the period allowed for presenting the appeal has elapsed, or, if an appeal has been presented, before the decision of the appeal.

Prosecution of owner, agent or manager.

41. No prosecution shall be instituted against any owner, agent or manager for any offence under this Act except at the instance of the Chief Inspector or of the District Magistrate or of an Inspector authorized in this behalf by general or special order in writing by the Chief Inspector.

Limitation of prosecutions.

42. No Court shall take cognizance of any offence under this Act unless complaint thereof has been made within six months of the date on which the offence is alleged to have been committed.

Cognizance of offences.

43. No Court inferior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class shall try any offence under this Act which is alleged to have been committed by any owner, agent or manager of a mine or any offence which is by this Act made punishable with imprisonment.

Reference to Mining Board or Committee in lieu of prosecution in certain cases.

44. (*1*) If the Court trying any case instituted at the instance of the Chief Inspector or of the District Magistrate or of an Inspector under this Act is of opinion that the case is one which should, in lieu of a prosecution, be referred to a Mining Board or a Committee, it may stay the criminal proceedings, and report the matter to the Local Government with a view to such reference being made.

(*2*) On receipt of a report under sub-section (*1*), the Local Government may refer the case to a Mining Board or a Committee, or may direct the Court to proceed with the trial.

CHAPTER IX.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Decision of question whether a mine is under this Act.

45. If any question arises as to whether any excavation or working is a mine within the meaning of this Act, the LocalGovernment may decide the question, and a certificate signed by a Secretary to the Local Government shall be conclusive on the point.

Power to exempt from operation of Act.

46. (*1*) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, exempt any local area or any mine or group or class of mines or any part of a mine or any class of persons from the operation of all or any specified provisions of this Act:

Provided that no local area or mine or group or class of mines shall be exempted from the provisions of section 25 unless it is also exempted from the operation of all the other provisions of this Act.

(*2*) On the occurrence of any public emergency, the Local Government may, by an order in writing, confer any exemption which might be conferred by the Governor-General in Council under sub-section (*1*). When such an order is made, a copy thereof shall forthwith be sent to the Governor-General in Council.

Power to alter or rescind orders.

47. The Governor-General in Council and every Local Government may reverse or modify any order passed under this Act by any authority subject to his or its control, as the case may be.

Application of Act to Crown mines.

48. This Act shall apply to mines belonging to the Crown.

Saving.

49. No suit, prosecution or other legal proceeding whatever shall lie against any person for anything which is in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

Repeals.

50. On and from the commencement of this Act, the enactments mentioned in the Schedule shall be repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof.

THE SCHEDULE.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

[*See section 50.*]

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
1901	VIII	The Indian Mines Act, 1901	The whole
1918	IV	The Decentralisation Act, 1914	So much of the Schedule as relates to the Indian Mines Act, 1901.
1914	X	The Repealing and Amending Act, 1914.. ..	So much of the Second Schedule as relates to the Indian Mines Act, 1901.

The following Act of the Indian Legislature received the assent of the Governor-General on the 23rd February, 1923, and is hereby promulgated for general information :—

ACT No. V OF 1923.

An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to steam-boilers.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to steam-boilers; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title, extent and commencement.

1. (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Boilers Act, 1923.

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including British Baluchistan and the Santhal Parganas.

(*3*) It shall come into force on such date as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, appoint.

Definitions.

2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,—

(*a*) "accident" means an explosion of a boiler or steam-pipe or any damage to a boiler or steam-pipe which is calculated to weaken the strength thereof so as to render it liable to explode;

(*b*) "boiler" means any closed vessel exceeding five gallons in capacity which is used expressly for generating steam under pressure for use outside such vessel, and includes any mounting or other fitting attached to such vessel which is wholly or partly under pressure when steam is shut off;

(*c*) "Chief Inspector" and "Inspector" mean, respectively, a person appointed to be a Chief Inspector and an Inspector under this Act;

(*d*) "owner" includes any person using a boiler as agent of the owner thereof and any person using a boiler which he has hired or obtained on loan from the owner thereof;

(*e*) "prescribed" means prescribed by regulations or rules made under this Act;

(*f*) "steam-pipe" means any main pipe exceeding three inches in internal diameter through which steam passes directly from a boiler to a prime-mover or other first user, and includes any connected fitting of a steam-pipe; and

(*g*) "structural alteration, addition or renewal" shall not be deemed to include any renewal or replacement of a petty nature when the part or fitting used for replacement is not inferior in strength, efficiency or otherwise to the replaced part or fitting.

Limitation of application.

3. (*1*) Nothing in this Act shall apply in the case of any boiler or steam-pipe—

(*a*) in any steam-ship as defined in section 3 of the Indian Steam-ships Act, 1884, or in any steam-vessel as defined in section 2 of the Inland Steam-vessels Act, 1917; or

VII of 1884.
I of 1917.

(*b*) belonging to or under the control of His Majesty's Navy or the Royal Indian Marine Service

(*2*) The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, declare that the provisions of this Act shall not apply in the case of boilers or steam-pipes, or of any specified class of boilers or steam-pipes, belonging to or under the control of any railway administered by the Government or by any railway company as defined in clause (*b*) of section 3 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890.

IX of 1890.

Power to limit extent.

4. The Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, exclude any specified area from the operation of all or any specified provisions of this Act.

Appointment of Chief Inspectors and Inspectors.

5. (*1*) The Local Government may appoint such persons as it thinks fit to be Inspectors for the province for the purposes of this Act, and may define the local limits within which each Inspector shall exercise the powers and perform the duties conferred and imposed on Inspectors by or under this Act.

(*2*) The Local Government shall likewise appoint a person to be Chief Inspector for the province, who may, in addition to the powers and duties conferred or imposed on the Chief Inspector by or under this Act, exercise any power or perform any duty so conferred or imposed on Inspectors.

(*3*) Every Chief Inspector and every Inspector shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code.

XLV of 1860.

Prohibition of use of unregistered or unrecertified boiler.

6. Save as otherwise expressly provided in this Act, no owner of a boiler shall use the boiler or permit it to be used—

(*a*) unless it has been registered in accordance with the provisions of this Act;

(*b*) in the case of any boiler which has been transferred from one province to another, until the transfer has been reported in the prescribed manner;

(*c*) unless a certificate or provisional order authorising the use of the boiler is for the time being in force under this Act;

(*d*) at a pressure higher than the maximum pressure recorded in such certificate or provisional order;

(*e*) where the Local Government has made rules requiring that boilers shall be in charge of persons holding certificates of competency, unless the boiler is in charge of a person holding the certificate required by such rules:

Provided that any boiler registered, or any boiler certified or licensed, under any Act hereby repealed shall be deemed to have been registered or certified, as the case may be, under this Act:

Provided, further, that, until the expiration of twelve months from the commencement of this Act, nothing in this section shall be deemed to prohibit the use of any boiler in any local area in which the registration of, or a certificate or licence for the use of, a boiler was not previously required by law.

Registration.

7. (*1*) The owner of any boiler which is not registered under the provisions of this Act may apply to the Inspector to have the boiler registered. Every such application shall be accompanied by the prescribed fee.

(*2*) On receipt of an application under sub-section (*1*), the Inspector shall fix a date, within thirty days or such shorter period as may be prescribed from the date

of the receipt, for the examination of the boiler and shall give the owner thereof not less than ten days' notice of the date so fixed.

(3) On the said date the Inspector shall proceed to measure and examine the boiler and to determine in the prescribed manner the maximum pressure, if any, at which such boiler may be used, and shall report the result of the examination to the Chief Inspector in the prescribed form.

(4) The Chief Inspector, on receipt of the report, may—

(a) register the boiler and assign a register number thereto either forthwith or after satisfying himself that any structural alteration, addition or renewal which he may deem necessary has been made in or to the boiler or any steam-pipe attached thereto, or

(b) refuse to register the boiler:

Provided that where the Chief Inspector refuses to register a boiler, he shall forthwith communicate his refusal to the owner of the boiler together with the reasons therefor.

(5) The Chief Inspector shall, on registering the boiler, order the issue to the owner of a certificate in the prescribed form authorising the use of the boiler for a period not exceeding twelve months at a pressure not exceeding such maximum pressure as he thinks fit and as is in accordance with the regulations made under this Act.

(6) The Inspector shall forthwith convey to the owner of the boiler the orders of the Chief Inspector and shall in accordance therewith issue to the owner any certificate of which the issue has been ordered, and, where the boiler has been registered, the owner shall within the prescribed period cause the register number to be permanently marked thereon in the prescribed manner.

Renewal of certificate.

8. (1) A certificate authorising the use of a boiler shall cease to be in force—

(a) on the expiry of the period for which it was granted; or

(b) when any accident occurs to the boiler; or

(c) when the boiler is moved, the boiler not being a vertical boiler the heating surface of which is less than two hundred square feet, or a portable or vehicular boiler; or

(d) when any structural alteration, addition or renewal is made in or to the boiler; or

(e) if the Chief Inspector in any particular case so directs, when any structural alteration, addition or renewal is made in or to any steam-pipe attached to the boiler; or

(f) on the communication to the owner of the boiler of an order of the Chief Inspector or Inspector prohibiting its use on the ground that it or any steam-pipe attached thereto is in a dangerous condition.

(2) Where an order is made under clause (f) of sub-section (1), the grounds on which the order is made shall be communicated to the owner with the order.

(3) When a certificate ceases to be in force, the owner of the boiler may apply to the Inspector for a renewal thereof for such period not exceeding twelve months as he may specify in the application.

(4) An application under sub-section (3) shall be accompanied by the prescribed fee and, on receipt thereof, the Inspector shall fix a date, within thirty days or such shorter period as may be prescribed from the date of the receipt, for the examination of the boiler and shall give the owner thereof not less than ten days' notice of the date so fixed:

Provided that, where the certificate has ceased to be in force owing to the making of any structural alteration, addition or renewal, the Chief Inspector may dispense with the payment of any fee.

(5) On the said date the Inspector shall examine the boiler in the prescribed manner, and if he is satisfied that the boiler and the steam-pipe or steam-pipes attached thereto are in good condition shall issue a renewed certificate authorising the use of the boiler for such period not exceeding twelve months and at a pressure not exceeding such maximum pressure as he thinks fit and as is in accordance with the regulations made under this Act:

Provided that if the Inspector—

(a) proposes to issue any certificate—

(i) having validity for a less period than the period entered in the application, or

(ii) increasing or reducing the maximum pressure at which the boiler may be used, or

(b) proposes to order any structural alteration, addition or renewal to be made in or to the boiler or any steam-pipe attached thereto, or

(c) is of opinion that the boiler is not fit for use,

the Inspector shall, within forty-eight hours of making the examination, inform the owner of the boiler in writing of his opinion and the reasons therefor, and shall forthwith report the case for orders to the Chief Inspector.

(6) The Chief Inspector, on receipt of a report under sub-section (5), may, subject to the provisions of this Act and of the regulations made hereunder, order the renewal of the certificate in such terms and on such conditions, if any, as he thinks fit, or may refuse to renew it:

Provided that where the Chief Inspector refuses to renew a certificate, he shall forthwith communicate his refusal to the owner of the boiler, together with the reasons therefor.

(7) Nothing in this section shall be deemed to prevent an owner of a boiler from applying for a renewed certificate therefor at any time during the currency of a certificate.

Provisional orders.

9. Where the Inspector reports the case of any boiler to the Chief Inspector under sub-section (5) of section 7 or sub-section (5) of section 8, he may, if the boiler is not a boiler the use of which has been prohibited under clause (f) of sub-section (1) of section 8, grant to the owner thereof a provisional order in writing permitting the boiler to be used at a pressure not exceeding such maximum pressure as he thinks fit and as is in accordance with the regulations made under this Act pending the receipt of the orders of the Chief Inspector. Such provisional order shall cease to be in force —

(a) on the expiry of six months from the date on which it is granted, or

(b) on receipt of the orders of the Chief Inspector, or

(c) in any of the cases referred to in clauses (b), (c), (d), (e) and (f) of sub-section (1) of section 8,

and on so ceasing to be in force shall be surrendered to the Inspector.

Use of boiler pending grant of certificate.

10. (1) Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, when the period of a certificate relating to a boiler has expired, the owner shall, provided that he has applied before the expiry of that period for a renewal of the certificate, be entitled to use the boiler at the maximum pressure entered in the former certificate pending the issue of orders on the application.

(2) Nothing in sub-section (1) shall be deemed to authorise the use of a boiler in any of the cases referred to in clauses (b), (c), (d), (e), and (f) of sub-section (1) of section 8 occurring after the expiry of the period of certificate

Revocation of certificate or provisional order.

11. The Chief Inspector may at any time withdraw or revoke any certificate or provisional order on the report of an Inspector or otherwise—

(a) if there is reason to believe that the certificate or provisional order has been fraudulently obtained or has been granted erroneously or without sufficient examination; or

(b) if the boiler in respect of which it has been granted has sustained injury or has ceased to be in good condition; or

(c) where the Local Government has made rules requiring that boilers shall be in charge of persons holding certificates of competency, if the boiler is in charge of a person not holding the certificate required by such rules; or

(d) where no such rules have been made, if the boiler is in charge of a person who is not, having regard to the condition of the boiler, in the opinion of the Chief Inspector competent to have charge thereof:

Provided that where the Chief Inspector withdraws or revokes a certificate or provisional order on the ground specified in clause (d), he shall communicate to the owner of the boiler his reasons in writing for the withdrawal or revocation, and the order shall not take effect until the expiry of thirty days from the receipt of such communication.

Alterations and renewals to boilers.

12. No structural alteration, addition or renewal shall be made in or to any boiler registered under this Act unless such alteration, addition or renewal has been sanctioned in writing by the Chief Inspector.

Alterations and renewals to steam pipes

13. Before the owner of any boiler registered under this Act makes any structural alteration, addition or renewal in or to any steam-pipe attached to the boiler, he shall transmit to the Chief Inspector a report in writing of his intention, and shall send therewith such particulars of the proposed alteration, addition or renewal as may be prescribed.

Duty of owner at examination

14. (*1*) On any date fixed under this Act for the examination of a boiler, the owner thereof shall be bound—

(*a*) to afford to the Inspector all reasonable facilities for the examination and all such information as may reasonably be required of him;

(*b*) to have the boiler properly prepared and ready for examination in the prescribed manner; and

(*c*) in the case of an application for the registration of a boiler, to provide such drawings, specifications, certificates and other particulars as may be prescribed.

(*2*) If the owner fails, without reasonable cause to comply with the provisions of sub-section (*1*) the Inspector shall refuse to make the examination and shall report the case to the Chief Inspector who shall, unless sufficient cause to the contrary is shown, require the owner to file a fresh application under section 7 or section 8, as the case may be, and may forbid him to use the boiler notwithstanding anything contained in section 10.

Production of certificates, etc.

15. The owner of any boiler who holds a certificate or provisional order relating thereto shall, at all reasonable times during the period for which the certificate or order is in force, be bound to produce the same when called upon to do so by a District Magistrate, Commissioner of Police or Magistrate of the first class having jurisdiction in the area in which the boiler is for the time being, or by the Chief Inspector or by an Inspector or by any Inspector appointed under the Indian Factories Act, 1911, or by any person specially authorised in writing by a District Magistrate or Commissioner of Police.

XII of 1911.

Transfer of certificates, etc.

16. If any person becomes the owner of a boiler during the period for which a certificate or provisional order relating thereto is in force, the preceding owner shall be bound to make over to him the certificate or provisional order.

Powers of entry.

17. An Inspector may, for the purpose of inspecting or examining a boiler or any steam-pipe attached thereto or of seeing that any provision of this Act or of any regulation or rule made hereunder has been or is being observed, at all reasonable times enter any place or building within the limits of the area for which he has been appointed in which he has reason to believe that a boiler is in use.

Report of accidents.

18. (*1*) If any accident occurs to a boiler or steam-pipe, the owner or person in charge thereof shall, within twenty-four hours of the accident, report the same in writing to the Inspector. Every such report shall contain a true description of the nature of the accident and of the injury, if any, caused thereby to the boiler or to the steam-pipe or to any person, and shall be in sufficient detail to enable the Inspector to judge of the gravity of the accident.

(*2*) Every person shall be bound to answer truly to the best of his knowledge and ability every question put to him in writing by the Inspector as to the cause, nature or extent of the accident.

Appeals to Chief Inspector.

19. Any person considering himself aggrieved by—

(*a*) an order made or purporting to be made by an Inspector in the exercise of any power conferred by or under this Act, or

(*b*) a refusal of an Inspector to make any order or to issue any certificate which he is required or enabled by or under this Act to make or issue,

may, within thirty days from the date on which such order or refusal is communicated to him, appeal against the order or refusal to the Chief Inspector.

Appeals to appellate authority

20. Any person considering himself aggrieved by an original or appellate order of the Chief Inspector—

(*a*) refusing to register a boiler or to grant or renew a certificate in respect of a boiler; or,

(*b*) refusing to grant a certificate having validity for the full period applied for; or

(c) refusing to grant a certificate authorising the use of a boiler at the maximum pressure desired; or

(d) withdrawing or revoking a certificate or provisional order; or

(e) reducing the amount of pressure specified in any certificate or the period for which such certificate has been granted; or

(f) ordering any structural alteration, addition or renewal to be made in or to a boiler or steam-pipe, or refusing sanction to the making of any structural alteration, addition or renewal in or to a boiler,

may, within thirty days of the communication to him of such order, lodge with the Chief Inspector an appeal to an appellate authority to be constituted by the Local Government under this Act.

Finality of orders.

21. An order of an appellate authority under section 20 and, save as otherwise provided in sections 19 and 20, an order of the Chief Inspector or of an Inspector shall be final and shall not be called in question in any Court.

Minor penalties.

22. Any owner of a boiler who refuses or without reasonable excuse neglects—

(i) to surrender a provisional order as required by section 9, or

(ii) to produce a certificate or provisional order when duly called upon to do so under section 16, or

(iii) to make over to the new owner of a boiler a certificate or provisional order as required by section 16,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Penalties for illegal use of boiler.

23. Any owner of a boiler who, in any case in which a certificate or provisional order is required for the use of the boiler under this Act, uses the boiler either without any such certificate or order being in force or at a higher pressure than that allowed thereby, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and, in the case of a continuing offence, with an additional fine which may extend to one hundred rupees for each day after the first day in regard to which he is convicted of having persisted in the offence.

Other penalties.

24. Any person who—

(a) uses or permits to be used a boiler of which he is the owner and which has been transferred from one province to another without such transfer having been reported as required by section 6, or

(b) being the owner of a boiler fails to cause the register number allotted to the boiler under this Act to be marked on the boiler as required by sub-section (6) of section 7, or

(c) makes any structural alteration, addition or renewal in or to a boiler without first obtaining the sanction of the Chief Inspector when so required by section 12, or to a steam-pipe without first informing the Chief Inspector, when so required by section 13, or

(d) fails to report an accident to a boiler or steam-pipe when so required by section 18, or

(e) tampers with a safety valve of a boiler so as to render it inoperative at the maximum pressure at which the use of the boiler is authorised under this Act,

shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

Penalty for tampering with register mark.

25. (1) Whoever removes, alters, defaces, renders invisible or otherwise tampers with the register number marked on a boiler in accordance with the provisions of this Act or any Act repealed hereby, shall be punishable with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

(2) Whoever fraudulently marks upon a boiler a registor number which has not been allotted to it under this Act or any Act repealed hereby, shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to two years, or with fine, or with both.

Limitation and previous sanction for prosecutions.

26. No prosecution for an offence made punishable by or under this Act shall be instituted except within six months from the date of the commission of the offence, and no such prosecution shall be instituted without the previous sanction of the Chief Inspector.

Trial of offences.

27. No offence made punishable by or under this Act shall be tried by a Court inferior to that of a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class.

Power to make regulations.

28. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, make regulations consistent with this Act for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

(*a*) for laying down the standard conditions in respect of material, design and construction which shall be required for the purpose of enabling the registration and certification of a boiler under this Act;

(*b*) for prescribing the method of determining the maximum pressure at which a boiler may be used;

(*c*) for regulating the registration of boilers, prescribing the fees payable therefor, the drawings, specifications, certificates and particulars to be produced by the owner, the method of preparing a boiler for examination, the form of the Inspector's report thereon, the method of marking the register number, and the period within which such number is to be marked on the boiler;

(*d*) for regulating the inspection and examination of boilers and steam-pipes, and prescribing forms of certificates therefor;

(*e*) for ensuring the safety of persons working inside a boiler; and

(*f*) for providing for any other matter which is not, in the opinion of the Governor General in Council, a matter of merely local or provincial importance.

Power to make rules.

29. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, make rules consistent with this Act and the regulations made thereunder for all or any of the following purposes, namely:—

(*a*) for prescribing the qualifications and duties of the Chief Inspector and of Inspectors, for regulating their salary, allowances and conditions of service, for prescribing or constituting authorities to which they shall respectively be subordinate, and the limits of the administrative control to be exercised by such authorities;

(*b*) for regulating the transfer of boilers;

(*c*) for providing for the registration and certification of boilers in accordance with the regulations made under this Act;

(*d*) for requiring boilers to be in charge of persons holding certificates of competency, and for prescribing the conditions on which such certificates may be granted;

(*e*) for prescribing the times within which Inspectors shall be required to examine boilers under section 7 or section 8;

(*f*) for prescribing the fees payable for the issue of renewed certificates and the method of determining the amount of such fees in each case;

(*g*) for regulating inquiries into accidents;

(*h*) for constituting the appellate authority referred to in section 20, and for determining its powers and procedure;

(*i*) for determining the mode of disposal of fees, costs and penalties levied under this Act; and

(*j*) generally to provide for any matter which is, in the opinion of the Local Government, a matter of merely local importance in the province:

Provided that the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council shall be required to the making of any rule under clause (*j*).

Penalty for breach of rules.

30. Any regulation or rule made under section 28 or section 29 may provide that a contravention thereof shall be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

Publication of regulations and rules.

31. (*1*) The power to make regulations and rules conferred by sections 28 and 29 shall be subject to the condition of the regulations and rules being made after previous publication.

(*2*) Regulations and rules so made shall be published in the Gazette of India and the local official Gazette, respectively, and, on such publication, shall have effect as if enacted in this Act.

Recovery of fees, etc.

32. All fees, costs and penalties levied under this Act shall be recoverable as arrears of land-revenue.

Applicability to the Crown.

33. Save as otherwise expressly provided, this Act shall apply to boilers and steam-pipes belonging to the Crown.

Power to suspend in case of emergency.

34. In case of any emergency, the Local Government may, by general or special order in writing, exempt any boiler or steam-pipe from the operation of all or any of the provisions of this Act.

Repeal of enactments.

35. On and from the commencement of this Act, the enactments mentioned in the Schedule shall be repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof:

Provided that any Chief Inspector or Inspector appointed under any Act so repealed shall be deemed to have been appointed under this Act.

THE SCHEDULE.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

[*See section 35.*]

Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of repeal.
		(Acts of the Governor General in Council.)	
1903	I	The Amending Act, 1903	So much of the First Schedule as relates to the Bengal Steam-boilers and Prime-movers Act, 1879.
1920	XXXVIII	The Devolution Act, 1920	So much of the First Schedule as relates to the Bengal Steam-boilers and Prime-movers Act, 1879.
		(Madras Acts.)	
1895	III	The Madras Steam-boilers and Prime-movers Act, 1895 ..	The whole.
1904	I	The Madras Steam-boilers and Prime-movers (Amendment) Act, 1904.	The whole.
1909	VII	The Madras Steam-boilers and Prime-movers (Amendment) Act, 1909.	The whole.
		(Bombay Acts.)	
1917	V	The Bombay Boiler Inspection Act, 1917	The whole.
1920	X	The Bombay Boiler Inspection (Amendment) Act, 1920.. ..	The whole.
		(Bengal Acts.)	
1879	III	The Bengal Steam-boilers and Prime-movers Act, 1879	The whole.
1915	II	The Bengal Steam-boilers and Prime-movers (Amendment) Act, 1915.	The whole.
		(United Provinces Act.)	
1918	III	The United Provinces Steam-boilers Act, 1918	The whole.
		(Punjab Act.)	
1902	II	The Punjab Steam-boilers and Prime-movers Act, 1902	The whole.
		(Central Provinces Acts.)	
1907	II	The Central Provinces Boiler Inspection Act, 1907	The whole.
1919	IV	The Central Provinces Boiler Inspection (Amendment) Act, 1919	The whole.
		(Burma Act.)	
1910	II	The Burma Steam-boilers and Prime-movers Act, 1910	The whole.

H. MONCRIEFF SMITH,
Secretary to the Government of India.

Bills introduced in the Council of State and Legislative Assembly, Reports of Select Committees presented to the Council and Assembly, and Bills published under Rule 18 of the Indian Legislative Rules.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 26th February 1923:—

No. 10 of 1923.

A Bill to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

XI of 1922.

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called the Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1923.

XI of 1922.

Amendment of section 7, Act XI of 1922.

2. To sub-section (*1*) of section 7 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922 (hereinafter referred to as the said Act), the following explanation shall be added, namely:—

"*Explanation.*—The right of a person to occupy free of rent as a place of residence any premises provided by his employer is a perquisite for the purposes of this sub-section."

Amendment of section 66, Act XI of 1922.

3. (*1*) In section 66 of the said Act, in the second proviso, after the words "under that Act" the words "or under the Super-tax Act, 1920" shall be inserted and for the words and figures "section 10 of the said Act" the words "that section" shall be substituted.

(*2*) The amendments made in the said Act by sub-section (*1*) shall have effect as if they had been made on the 1st day of April 1922.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to correct the drafting of the Income-tax Act of 1922 in two sections, in which it has been found that the wording of the Act as passed did not give correct effect to the intentions of the Legislature.

2. It was intended when the Act was framed that the perquisite enjoyed by a person in the shape of a rent-free residence should be assessable income-tax. It has, however, been found that, as section 7 (2) of the Act at present stands, a rent-free residence still cannot be taxed. Clause 2 of this Bill gives effect to the intentions of the Legislature.

3. As proviso (3) to section 66 of the Act of 1922 at present stands, it has kept alive for 1922-23 only the adjustments of the assessments of income-tax made in 1921-22, but the intention when the Act of 1924 was framed was to continue the "adjustment system" mentioned in section 19 of the Income-tax Act, 1918 (VII of 1918), both as regards income-tax and super-tax. Clause 3 of the Bill gives effect to that intention.

DELHI,
The 22nd February 1923.

BASIL P. BLACKETT.

The following Bill was introduced in the Legislative Assembly on the 1st March 1923 :—

No. 11 OF 1923.

A Bill to fix the duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, certain parts of British India, to vary the duty leviable on certain articles under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, to fix maximum rates of postage under the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1923, and to fix rates of income-tax.

Whereas it is expedient to fix the duty on salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, certain parts of British India, to vary the duty leviable on certain articles under the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, to fix maximum rates of postage under the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, to amend the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1923, and to fix rates of income-tax ; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

VIII of 1894. VI of 1898.

Short title, extent and duration.

1 (*1*) This Act may be called the Indian Finance Act, 1923.

(*2*) It extends to the whole of British India, including the Sonthal Parganas and British Baluchistan.

(*3*) Sections 2, 3 and 6 shall remain in force only up to the 31st day of March 1924.

XII of 1882

Fixation of salt duty.

2. (*1*) The provisions of section 7 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882, shall, in so far as they enable the Governor-General in Council to impose by rule made under that section a duty on salt manufactured in, or imported into, any part of British India other than Burma and Aden, be construed as if they imposed such duty at the rate of two rupees and eight annas per maund of eighty-two and two-sevenths pounds avoirdupois of salt manufactured in, or imported by land into, any such part, and such duty shall, for all the purposes of the said Act, be deemed to have been imposed by rule made under that section.

XII of 1922.

(*2*) Section 2 of the Indian Finance Act, 1922, is hereby repealed.

VIII of 1894. Amendment of Act VIII of 1894.

3. (*1*) In Schedule II to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894, the amendments specified in the First Schedule to this Act shall be made.

(*2*) In Schedule III to the same Act, in Item No. 7, for the entry in the fourth column the entry "5 per cent" shall be substituted.

VI of 1898.

Postal rates.

4. With effect from the first day of April 1923, the Schedule contained in the Second Schedule to this Act shall be inserted in the Indian Post Office Act, 1898, in the First Schedule to that Act.

Amendment of Act of 1923.

5. In sub-section (*7*) of section 19 of the Indian Paper Currency Act, 1923, for the figures "1923" the figures "1924" shall be substituted.

Income-tax and super-tax.

6 (*1*) Income-tax for the year beginning on the first day of April 1923, shall be charged at the rates specified in Part I of the Third Schedule.

XI of 1922.

(*2*) The rates of super-tax for the year beginning on the first day of April 1923 shall for the purposes of section 55 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922, be those specified in Part II of the Third Schedule.

XI of 1922.

(*3*) For the purposes of the Third Schedule, "total income" means total income as defined in clause (*15*) of section 2 of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1922.

XVI of 1918.

It is hereby declared that it is expedient in the public interest that the provisions of clauses 2 and 3 of this Bill should have temporary effect under the provisions of the Provisional Collection of Taxes Act, 1918.

SCHEDULE I.

Amendments to be made in Schedule II to the Indian Tariff Act, 1894.

[SEE SECTION 3 (*1*).]

1. In Item No. 4 after the words "all sorts" the words "except ochres and other pigment ores" shall be added.

2. For Item No. 14 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"CINCHONA BARK and the alkaloids extracted therefrom (including quinine)."

3. In Item No. 29 for the words "spirit, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption" the words "Denatured Spirit" shall be substituted.

4. In Item No. 39 to the entry in the fourth column the words "or 15 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher" shall be added.

5. In Item No. 51 the following shall be added to such of the entries in the fourth column, namely :—

" or 15 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher."

6. In Item No. 54 in the second column the words " and saccharine products of all sorts " shall be omitted.

7. After Item No. 84 the following heading and items shall be inserted, namely :—

	SACCHARINE.			
" 84A.	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound	20	"
" 84B.	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent or Re. 4 per pound of medicine contents, whichever is higher "	

8. In Item No. 43 for the entry in the fourth column, the following shall be substituted, namely :—" 24–0 or 15 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher "

9. For item No. 51 the following items shall be substituted, namely :—

" 51 Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not specified in any of the following numbers namely, Nos. 15, 16, 53, 56, 58, 87, 90-a, 90, 109, 111 and 127 :—

(1) prime-movers but not locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the motive parts ;

(2) machines and sets of machinery to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being animal or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;

(3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;

(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission gear designed for use with any machinery above specified including belting of all materials and driving chains but not driving ropes ;

(5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not ; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof

Note.—The term " industrial system " used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed merely in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.

51 A Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in No. 51, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose :

Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable."

10. Item No. 52 and the heading thereto shall be omitted.

11. Item No. 55 shall be omitted.

12. For Item No. 61 the following shall be substituted, namely :—

" 61.	Iron or Steel, namely :—		
	" " "	Beams joists, pillars, girders and other structural shapes, whether fabricated or not, screw piles, bridge work and other descriptions of iron or steel not ordinarily used for other than building purposes ; including ridging, guttering, flashing and continuous roofing ; also including expanded metal and other descriptions of iron or steel designed for use in the reinforcing of concrete ; but not including builders' hardware, that is to say, grates, stoves, ventilators, door and window fittings and the like ; (*See* No. 90.)	
	" " "	bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and metric coaching.	
	" " "	hoops and strips.	
	" " "	nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.	
	" " "	pipes and tubes and fittings therefor that is to say, bends, bosts, elbows tees, sockets, flanged, plugs, valves, cocks and the like	
	" " "	rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches and crossings other than those described in No. 43 also lever-boxes, clips and tie-bars	
	" " "	sheets and plates, all sorts, whether fabricated or not, including discs and circles	
	" " "	wire, including fencing-wire, piano-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire netting (*See* No. 97)."	

13. In Item No. 65 the words " engines, tenders " shall be omitted, and for the second proviso, the following proviso shall be substituted, namely :—

" Provided also that nothing shall be deemed to be dutiable hereunder which is dutiable under No. 51 or No. 51A."

14. After Item No. 66 the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

" 66A. Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 66, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose :

Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable "

15. To Item No. 66 the following proviso shall be added, namely :—

" Provided that articles of machinery, as defined in No. 51 or No. 51A shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder."

16. For Item No. 87 and the heading thereto the following shall be substituted, namely :—

CONVEYANCES

" 87. Conveyances [including trimmings, motor-ambulances, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikishas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows bicycles, tricycles and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified, and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor-cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*See* No. 127)."

17. After Item No. 90 the following item shall be inserted, namely :—

" 90A. Electrical Control Gear and Switchgear, namely, switches, fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use with circuits of less than two amperes and six pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts ; bars or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eighteenth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity ; and low resistors, including also plants connected, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connexion with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof."

18. To Item No. 98 the following shall be added, namely:—
"and any moulding (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which requires for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power."

19. In Item No. 103 after the word "tiles" the words "firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 52 or No. 53" shall be inserted, and after the word "specified" the words "including bitumen and other insulating materials" shall be added.

20. In Item No. 127 the words "bicycles and tricycles" and the words "or of bicycles or tricycles" shall be omitted.

21. To Item No. 130 the words "and parts thereof" shall be added.

22. In Item No. 138 the word "and" shall be inserted after the word "cycles" and the words "bicycles and tricycles" shall be omitted.

SCHEDULE II.

Schedule to be inserted in the Indian Post Office Act, 1898.

(See section 4.)

"THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Inland Postage Rates.

(See section 7.)

Letters.

For a weight not exceeding two and a half tolas	One anna.
For every two and a half tolas, or fraction thereof, exceeding two and a half tolas	One anna.

Postcards.

Single	Half an anna.
Reply	One anna.

Book, Pattern and Sample Packets.

For every five tolas or fraction thereof	Half an anna.

Registered Newspapers.

For a weight not exceeding eight tolas	Quarter of an anna.
For a weight exceeding eight tolas and not exceeding twenty tolas	Half an anna.
For every twenty tolas, or fraction thereof, exceeding twenty tolas	Half an anna.

Parcels.

For a weight not exceeding twenty tolas	Two annas.
For a weight exceeding twenty tolas and not exceeding forty tolas	Four annas.
For every forty tolas, or fraction thereof, exceeding forty tolas	Four annas."

SCHEDULE III

(See section 6.)

PART I.

Rates of Income-tax.

	Rate.
A. In the case of every individual, every unregistered firm and every undivided Hindu family—	
(1) When the total income is less than Rs. 2,000	Nil.
(2) When the total income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 5,000	Five pice in the rupee.
(3) When the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000	Six pice in the rupee.
(4) When the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 15,000	Nine pice in the rupee.
(5) When the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000	One anna in the rupee.
(6) When the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000	One anna and three pice in the rupee.
(7) When the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards	One anna and six pice in the rupee.
B. In the case of every company, and every registered firm, whatever its total income.	One anna and six pice in the rupee.

PART II.

Rates of Super-tax.

In respect of the excess over fifty thousand rupees of total income:—

	Rate.
(1) In the case of every company	One anna in the rupee.
(2) (a) in the case of every Hindu undivided family—	
(i) in respect of the first twenty-five thousand rupees of the excess	Nil.
(ii) for every rupee of the next twenty-five thousand rupees of such excess	One anna in the rupee.
(b) in the case of every individual and every unregistered firm, for every rupee of the first fifty thousand rupees of such excess.	One anna in the rupee.
(c) in the case of every individual, every unregistered firm and every Hindu undivided family—	
(i) for every rupee of the second fifty thousand rupees of such excess	One and a half annas in the rupee.
(ii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two annas in the rupee.
(iii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Two and a half annas in the rupee.
(iv) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three annas in the rupee.
(v) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Three and a half annas in the rupee.
(vi) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four annas in the rupee.
(vii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Four and a half annas in the rupee.
(viii) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five annas in the rupee.
(ix) for every rupee of the next fifty thousand rupees of such excess	Five and a half annas in the rupee.
(x) for every rupee of the remainder of the excess	Six annas in the rupee.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

1. The object of this Bill is to provide the additional revenue referred to in my speech introducing the Budget for 1923–24 and to continue certain provisions of the Indian Finance Act, 1922 (XII of 1922) which would otherwise cease to have effect from the 1st April 1923.

2. Clause 2 of the Bill provides for the raising of the salt duty from Rs. 1–4 to Rs. 2–8 per maund.

3. Opportunity has been taken to make certain minor amendments in the Tariff Schedule necessitated by administrative reasons. These are embodied in clause 3 (1). The substantive changes made are :—

(1) The adoption of a new definition of "Machinery and its component parts" and consequential changes in the entries relating to railway and building materials, ships, etc.

(2) The raising of the duty on saccharine.

(3) The withdrawal of the concessional rate in respect of tea chests and of lead therefor.

Clause 3 (2) reduces the export duty on raw hides and skins from 15 to 5 per cent *ad valorem* and dispenses with the system of rebates.

4. Clauses 4 and 5 provide for the continuance of the rates of postage, income-tax and super-tax prescribed by the Indian Finance Act (XII of 1922) while clause 6 provides for the credit to revenue, for a further period of one year, *i.e.*, till the 31st March 1924, of interest on securities forming part of the Paper Currency Reserve.

5. The changes mentioned in paragraphs 2 and 3 are intended to come into effect from the 1st March 1923; the rest from April 1st. The Bill provides that the provisions other than those relating to the tariff shall remain in force till the 31st March 1924.

BASIL P. BLACKETT.

The 28th February 1923.

R. MONCRIEFF SMITH,
Secretary to the Government of India.

(Republished by order of His Excellency the Governor)

F. L. MOORE,
Acting Secy. to Govt., Law (Legislative) Dept.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

ഫോർട്ട് സെൻറ് ജോർജ്ജ് ഗസറ്റ്

IV - ാം ഭാഗത്തോടുചേർന്ന സപ്ലിമെൻറ്

SUPPLEMENT TO PART IV OF THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE,

MARCH 13, 1923

നമ്പർ 6(1).] മദിരാശി: ചൊവ്വാഴ്ച, 1923 മാർച്ച് 13-ാം. [വില, 3 രൂ. 6 ണ.

മദിരാശി ഗവൺമെൻറ് ബിൽ

BILL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS

മദിരാശി ഗവൺർ അഡ്വക്കേറ്റ് ജനറലിന്റെ നിയമനിർമ്മാണ സഭയിലേക്ക് കൊണ്ടുവരുവാനുള്ള സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കുവേണ്ടിയുള്ള റിപ്പോർട്ട് ഉടനടിയായ.

BILL No. 12 of 1922.

1922 ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ ബിൽ

1922 ലെ മദിരാശി ഹിന്ദു മേവകാർഷ്ഠർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുകൾക്കുള്ളപ്പെടുന്നതിനുള്ള ബില്ലിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച് സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കോ സമർപ്പിച്ച റിപ്പോർട്ട്.

മദിരാശി ഗവൺർ അഡ്വക്കേറ്റ് ജനറലിന്റെ

ബഹുമാനപ്പെട്ട നിയമനിർമ്മാണ സഭയിലേക്ക്.

മദിരാശി ഹിന്ദു മേവകാർഷ്ഠർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ബില്ലിനെ (1922 ലെ 12-ാംനമ്പർ ബില്ലിനെക്കുറിച്ച്) ആലോചിപ്പാൻ നിശ്ചയിച്ച സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങളായ ഞങ്ങൾ താഴെ കാണുന്ന റിപ്പോർട്ട് സമർപ്പിക്കുകയുണ്ടായി.

2. ഈ ബില്ല് ഹോർട്ട്സെൻറ് ജോർ ഗസറിനു ഇംഗ്ലീഷിൽ 1922 ഡിസെമ്പർ 5-ാം തീയതിയും തമിഴിലും തെലുങ്കിലും മലയാളത്തിലും കന്നഡത്തിലും 1922 ഡിസെമ്പർ 12-ാം തീയതിയും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

3 ഞങ്ങൾ കൂടുപ്പാടെ പതിവുള്ള സഭായോഗങ്ങൾ കൂടിയിരുന്നു. ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകളെപ്പറ്റി അഭിപ്രായമറിയിപ്പാനുള്ള പരസ്യം പത്രത്തിൽ അറിയിപ്പാനും സാക്ഷികളെ വിസ്തരിപ്പാനുള്ള ഏർപ്പാടുകൾ ചെയ്യുവാനും വേണ്ടി ഒരു അവസരം ഉപയോഗിപ്പാൻ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നു. എല്ലാ അഭിപ്രായങ്ങളും അഭിപ്രായങ്ങളുടെ ഭാവത്തിൽ 22-ാം തീയതിവരെ സമയം കൊടുപ്പാനായി ഞങ്ങൾ ഞങ്ങളുടെ സ്വന്തത്തെ സഭയിലേക്കു തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തി. ഈ ദിവസത്തിലേക്ക് ചില പരസ്യം ഹോർട് സെൻറ് ജോർ ഗസറിലും, മദിരാശി മെയിൽ, സ്റ്റാൻഡേർഡ്, സ്വദേശമിത്രൻ, ഡെയിലി എക്സ്പ്രസ്സ് എന്നിവയിലും ഉടനെ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തി. നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരുന്ന തീയതികളിൽ 949 ഹാജരിക്കും മറ്റു പല ഭാഗത്തുകളും ഞങ്ങൾക്കു കിട്ടി; 26 കൂടെ സാക്ഷികളും വിസ്താരത്തിനു തയ്യാറായിരുന്നു. ജനുവരി 27-ാം, 29-ാം, 30-ാം, 31-ാം തീയതികളിലും ഫിബ്രുവരി 1-ാം തീയതിയും ഞങ്ങൾ കൂടിയ സഭായോഗങ്ങളുടെ സമയം മുഴുവനും ഈ സാക്ഷികളിൽ ചിലരൊഴിച്ചുള്ളവരെ വിസ്തരിപ്പാൻ ഉപയോഗിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരുന്നു. ഞങ്ങൾക്കു കിട്ടിയ വിവരങ്ങളും ഞങ്ങൾ കേട്ടതും തെളിവും ആലോചിച്ച് അവയിൽ വന്ന ഒരു തീർച്ചയുണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ ഫിബ്രുവരി 3-ാം, 4-ാം തീയതികളിൽ

ലിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ കൂടിയ സഭായോഗങ്ങളിൽവെച്ചു ഞങ്ങൾ വാദപ്രതിവാദം ചെയ്യലും ചില തീർപ്പുകൾ ചെയ്യലും ചെയ്തു; ഈ തീർപ്പുകൾ ഒന്നായതു കൊണ്ടുവന്നപ്രകാരത്തിലുള്ള ബില്ലിൽ എന്താണ്ടു വലുതായ ഭേദഗതികൾ ചെയ്തിരിക്കേണ്ടതായാണ്. ഞങ്ങളുടെ തീർപ്പുകളുടെ വഴിവിൽ ഞങ്ങൾക്കു തയ്യാറാക്കിത്തരുന്നതായ മാറി പുതുതായ കരടു ബിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ ഒരു മാസം 11 - ാം, 12 - ാം, 13 - ാം, 14 - ാം തീയതികളിൽ കൂടിയ ഞങ്ങളുടെ സഭായോഗങ്ങളിൽവെച്ചു വിവരമായി ആലോചിക്കയും അവസാനത്തെ കരടു ബില്ലും ഞങ്ങളുടെ റിപ്പോർട്ടും ആലോചിപ്പാനായി ഞങ്ങൾ ഒരു മാസം 18 - ാം തീയതി സംകൂട്ടുകയും ചെയ്തു.

4. ഞങ്ങൾ ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിന്റെ പൂർവ്വലക്ഷണങ്ങളെ പൊതുപോരികയും അതു സ്വയം തന്നെ അവയിൽ ചില ഭാഗങ്ങൾ വളരെ വിസ്താരമാക്കുകയും മറ്റു ചില ഭാഗങ്ങൾ ചുരുക്കുകയും കൂട്ടിച്ചേർക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇങ്ങിനെ വിസ്താരമാക്കുകയും കൂട്ടിച്ചേർക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിനാൽ ആദ്യംകൊണ്ടുവന്നപ്രകാരമുള്ള ബില്ലിലെ തത്ത്വങ്ങൾക്കു വീണ്ടും വഴിക്കുവഴി ശ്രദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിവെക്കുകയും ബില്ലിലെ ഖണ്ഡങ്ങൾ വീണ്ടുംവീണ്ടും വഗ്ഗായി ചേർത്തുവെക്കുകയും ചെയ്യേണ്ടിവന്നു. ആദ്യംകൊണ്ടുവന്നപ്രകാരമുള്ള ബില്ലിനെ ഞങ്ങൾ പരിശോധിയ്ക്കയായ കാലങ്ങളിൽ ഞങ്ങൾക്കു തന്നിൽത്തന്നെ വേറെ അച്ചിത്ത അഭിപ്രായങ്ങൾ കാണിപ്പാൻ തുനിയുന്നതായാൽ അതുകൊണ്ടു യാതൊരു ഉപയോഗപ്രദമായ കാര്യവും ഉണ്ടാകയില്ല എന്നാണു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നതു.

5. പ്രത്യേക മരാമത്തുകൾ മാധിപതികൾക്കു കൈവിട്ടുകൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ളതായ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെയും മേൽകാര്യസ്ഥന്മാരായ മറ്റു ധർമ്മസ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ അവരെ ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ നിലയിൽ കൃത്യമായി ബാദ്ധ്യസ്ഥരാക്കി ചെയ്യേണമെന്നും അവരുടെ ആവശ്യങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ഭരണം മേലന്വേഷണത്തിൽ പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു യാതൊരു വിരോധാഭാസവും ഉണ്ടെന്നും സമ്മതിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. ശരിയായ മേൽനോട്ടം മേൽ മൂലകൃത്യങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ രാജാവിന്റെ മേധാവി ഒരു മരാമത്തുകാരന്റെ സ്ഥിതിയിലല്ലെന്നും അതുകൊണ്ടു സംബന്ധിച്ച് അവന്റെ മേൽവിചാരണയിൽ ഇടപെടുന്നതു സ്വകാര്യമുതലിൽ ഇടപെടുന്നുപോലെ അത്ര അനുചിതമായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നും തോന്നുന്നതിനു അവകാശപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നവർ അവസാനം പറഞ്ഞതു അസാധുവായ ഒരഭിപ്രായമാണെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. സാധാരണ മരാമത്തു മുതൽ തീരുമാനം കൊടുക്കുന്നതു എങ്ങനെയും അവസ്ഥകളിൽ ഏകദേശം ന്യായമായിവരുമെങ്കിലും അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള അവസ്ഥകളിൽ നിന്നു വ്യത്യാസമുള്ള ഒരു മഠത്തിലെ മേധാവിയായ മഠത്തിന്റെ ഉടമാകന്ന മുതൽതുപ്പും തീരുമാനം കൊടുപ്പാൻ സ്വീകരിയ്ക്കുന്നതുവരെയുള്ള എന്നു സമ്മതിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതുവക മുതൽതുപ്പുകളിൽ നിന്നുള്ള വരവിന്റെയും വഴിപാടുകളുടെയും സംഭാവനകളുടെയും ഒരു മഠത്തിന്റെ മേധാവി താൻതന്നെ സമ്പാദിക്കുന്ന സമ്പാദ്യത്തിന്റെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ തന്റെയും മുമ്പാകെ കൊടുത്ത തെളിവുപ്രകാരം, മഠത്തിനെയും മഠത്തിന്റെ മേധാവി എന്ന നിലയിൽ താനിനെയും സംബന്ധിച്ച കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കുമാത്രമേ അയാൾ ഉപയോഗിക്കുവാൻ എന്നാണ് കാംക്ഷിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതു. മറ്റു വല്ല കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കും അയാൾ ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതു ശരിയല്ലെന്നാണ് വിചാരിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതു. ഒരുയജമാനകൊണ്ടു ഒരു മഠവും അതിലെ വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളും വരവുചിലവുകളും മേധാവിയുടെ സ്വന്തമുതലാണെന്നുള്ള എകദേശം അത്തിപ്പഴം കണ്ടതുപോലെ പ്രായത്തോടു ഞങ്ങൾക്കു യോജിപ്പാൻ കഴിയുന്നതല്ല. നല്ലവണ്ണം നടക്കാത്ത ഒരു സ്ഥാപനത്തിന്റെ ഭരണകാര്യത്തിൽ ശിക്ഷണമുള്ളതും കൂടെ ചേർക്കുന്നതുമായിട്ടുള്ള അധികാരമായിട്ടുള്ള അവസ്ഥകളിൽ, അങ്ങിനെ അവരെ ചേർക്കുന്നതു ആശ്രയിക്കത്തക്കതായിരിക്കും എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾക്കുണ്ടായ അഭിപ്രായങ്ങളുംകൂടെ ഞങ്ങളുടെ മുമ്പാകെസമ്മതിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. ഭരണഗൗരവമായിട്ടുള്ള കാര്യമാണു". മഠം ഭരണിലെ ശിക്ഷണാധികാരത്തിന്റെ ആദ്യപ്രേരകമായ ഉറവെത്തിനുണ്ടു ഒരു സ്ഥാപനമെന്നനിലയിൽ നിന്നുപോകുന്നതു മഠാധിപതി ഒരു സന്യാസിയാണു". ഈ സങ്കല്പപ്രകാരം അവനു തന്റെ ശിക്ഷണാധികാരത്തിനു ശരിയായിട്ടുള്ളതും അതിനു മതിയായിട്ടുള്ളതും അല്ലാത്ത യാതൊരു കാര്യങ്ങളിലും ആകാംക്ഷ പോലുമില്ലാത്ത കാര്യമാണു. അവരിൽ പലരുടെയും കയ്യിൽവരുന്നതായ മുതലുകൾ കിടപ്പുണ്ടു. അവരിൽപലരുടെയും കൂടെ മരിച്ചുപോകുന്നതുകൂടെ മുതലുകൾ ചീത്തയായി നടത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു എന്നും ഞങ്ങൾക്കൊരുമിച്ചു

കെടുകയ്യും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു എന്നു തെളിവും ഉണ്ട്. ഇപ്പോൾ നിലനിൽക്കുന്ന മാതൃകയിൽ ഭരണം തുടർന്നു പോകുന്നതിനു പകരം ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള ഒരു നിയമനിർമ്മാണം ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു തോന്നിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

2. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

3. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 7 മുതൽ 10 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ കാണുന്നു. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

4. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 7 മുതൽ 10 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ കാണുന്നു. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

5. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 7 മുതൽ 10 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ കാണുന്നു. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

6. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 7 മുതൽ 10 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ കാണുന്നു. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

7. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 7 മുതൽ 10 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ കാണുന്നു. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

8. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 7 മുതൽ 10 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ കാണുന്നു. ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണം ഏറ്റെടുക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവൺമെന്റിനു അധികാരം നൽകുന്നതിനു പുറമെ, ഈ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനും ഈ ബിൽ വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യുന്നു. ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ ഘടനയും അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും ഈ ബില്ലിന്റെ 3 മുതൽ 6 വരെയുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

ബോർഡോ ബോഡുകളോ കൂടിച്ചുപ്പാനായി ഞങ്ങൾ ശ്രമിപ്പക്കുന്നതാൻ തിപ്പപ്പെട്ടത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു. ഒരു ബോഡ്' യഥാർത്ഥത്തിൽ ഒരു കണയോഗമാകുന്നു. 1863 ലെ 20 ാം ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം എടുപ്പെട്ടത്തിയതായ തട്ടേശ കമ്മിറ്റികളെ തങ്ങളുടെ ഇഷ്ടംപോലെ പ്രവൃത്തിപ്പാൻ കേവലം വിട്ട കൊടുത്തിരുന്നു. ധനികനെപ്പിച്ചുകൊടുപ്പാൻ ആരും ഇല്ലാതെയും മേൽവിചാരം ഇല്ലാതെയും യോഗ്യിപ്പിച്ചിലാതെയും അവരുടെ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുക്ക ദൃശ്യം വന്നിട്ടുണ്ട്. ഒരു കനവ് തിപ്പാനാണ് ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ബോർഡിന്റെ ഉദ്ദേശം, കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ മേൽവിചാരത്തിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിപാക്കപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ള മറ്റൊരുതോടും ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട കേന്ദ്രങ്ങളോടും ആ ബോർഡ് നേരിട്ട് പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യും കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെ തിപ്പിന്മേൽ 22ാ സപ്പിലുകയും അതു കോടക്കുകയും 1817 ലെ VII-ാം മതിരാശി നാട്ടുലേഖൻപ്രകാരം വെസ്റ്റ്ബോർഡിനെപോലെ കേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ എല്ലാ ശ്രദ്ധപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ മേലും സാമാന്യമായ ഒരു മേലന്വേഷണം അതു നടത്തുകയും ചെയ്യും (14-ാം വകുപ്പ്). ആരുടെത്തിൽ സംഘാനത്തേക്കു ഉപനം ഒരു മേൽവിചാരം വേണ്ടോ എന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നില്ല. എന്നാൽ ഒരോ പ്രവിശ്യയോടു നടത്തേണ്ടുന്ന ഉദ്ദേശത്തിലേക്കു, നമ്മുടെ ബോർഡിനു ഒരു കൂട്ടം ഡിസ്ട്രിക്കുകളെ മേൽവിചാരിക്കാരത്തോടുകൂടി, ഒന്നിച്ച അധികം ബോർഡുകൾ കാലതാമസംകൂടാതെ ആവശ്യമായി വന്നതുകൊണ്ടും അതിനെ എടുപ്പിക്കുന്ന ചെലവിനെപ്പറ്റി വകുപ്പിച്ചു വരുവാൻ ഇടയില്ലായ്കയിലും ഞങ്ങൾ ഒരു ആകസ്മിക സംഭവത്തിനു വേണ്ടുന്ന നിയമം ബിൽ നിയമിക്കുന്നുണ്ടു.

9. ട്രസ്റ്റികൾ സർട്ടിക്കൊറ്റുള്ള ആഡിറന്മാരെക്കൊണ്ടു തങ്ങളുടെ കണക്കുകൾ പരിശോധിപ്പിക്കേണം എന്നാണ് ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിൽ എഴുത്തിട്ടുള്ളതു. അങ്ങനെ കണക്കുകൾ ആഡിറന്മാർ പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതൊ ആ ആളോടു ആഡിറന്മാർ പ്രകടിപ്പിക്കുന്നതൊ വാങ്ങേണ്ടിവന്നാൽ ആഡിറന്മാർ അന്യന്തം സ്വതന്ത്രരായിരിക്കുമെന്നു കാണിപ്പാൻ പാടില്ലാത്തതാകുന്നു. ആയതുകൊണ്ടു ഗവർമെണ്ടിന്റെ നേരിട്ട് നിന്ന്യപിക്കുകയും മേൽവിചാരം ചെയ്യുന്നതുമായ കാര്യങ്ങളാൽ കണക്കു പരിശോധന നടത്തപ്പെടേണം എന്നാണു ഞങ്ങൾ ശ്രദ്ധിപക്ഷം തിപ്പപ്പെടുത്തീട്ടുള്ളതു.

10. ഈ ബില്ലിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചു കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്തവയെയും അതിനവശ്യത്തിയ ഭേദമായ ഭേദങ്ങളെയും പറ്റി താഴെ കാണുന്ന ചന്തികളിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ പ്രസ്താവിക്കുന്നു.

1-ാം അനുച്ഛേദം.

ക്രമം.

11. 2 എന്നുപറയുന്നു.—ആക്ടിന്റെ പ്രവർത്തനത്തിനിന്നു മതിരാശി പട്ടണത്തെ ഒഴിവാക്കണം എന്ന വാക്കുകൾ (1) എന്ന ഉപബന്ധത്തിനിന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിട്ടുകളഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നു. ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 40 എന്ന പൈന്ധത്തിൽ പറഞ്ഞ നിബന്ധനയെ (3) എന്ന ഉപബന്ധവും ചേർപ്പെട്ടത്തിയ ഒരു മാറിയിലിൽ ആയവർത്തിച്ചു പറയുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഇതിൽ 500 രൂപയിൽ കവിയാതെ ആകയും ഉള്ള മാസങ്ങൾ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതാകുന്നു.

12. 3 എന്നുപറയുന്നു.—ഒരു പദ്ധതിയിൽ അഡ്വക്കേറ്റ് ജനറലിനെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലുണ്ടായിരുന്ന 37 (3) എന്നുപറയുന്നതുപോലെ തന്നെ ആകുന്നു. മതിരാശി പട്ടണത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം ഒരു ഏകൃ പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗാധികാരം സിവിൽ സിവിൽ കോടതിയെ ഞങ്ങൾ കൊടുത്തിരിക്കയാൽ ഹൈക്കോടതിയെപ്പറ്റി പ്രസ്താവിക്കുന്ന ഭാഗം ദുർവ്യമായിവന്നതാണു.

13. 4 എന്നുപറയുന്നു.—ചേർപ്പെടുത്തിയ കൂട്ടത്തിൽ 1817 ലെ മതിരാശി 7-ാം നമ്പർ ലേഖനം ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

14. 5 എന്നുപറയുന്നു.—'പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമുള്ള ശ്രദ്ധപ്രതിഷ്ഠ' എന്നതിന്റെയും 'പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ശ്രദ്ധപ്രതിഷ്ഠ' എന്നതിന്റെയും അർത്ഥവിവരണങ്ങൾ ഞങ്ങൾ വിട്ടുകളയുകയും 'തിരുത്തപ്പെടുപ്രദേശം' 'ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട മേഖല' 'മാം' 'മേഖല' എന്നിവയുടെ അർത്ഥവിവരണങ്ങൾ ചേർക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു. സിവിൽ

സിവിൽ കോടതി ഉപപ്പെടുവാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം കോടതിയുടെ വിലയെന്നും ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു. 'അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള തുക' എന്നതിന്റെ വിവരണം അനുവേത്തിന്റെ തുല്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 38 എന്നഖണ്ഡത്തെപ്പോലെ തന്നെ തുടരുന്നു.

2-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

കമ്മിഷണർമാരുടെ നിയമനം.

15. 7 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—ഒരു ബോർഡിലേക്കു വേണ്ടുന്ന ഏറ്റവും കുറഞ്ഞ തുകയും ഏറ്റവും കൂടിത്ത തുകയുടെയും അളവും തുടരണമെന്നു തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

16. 8 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—എതൊരു കമ്മിഷനരും ഹിന്ദുമതക്കാരനായിരിക്കേണം എന്നതു അത്യാവശ്യമാണു്. കമ്മിഷനർമാരെ നിശ്ചയിപ്പാനുള്ള അധികാരം ഗവർണ്ണരിൽ നിക്ഷിപ്തമാക്കേണമെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ അനുവദിക്കയായി ശ്രീപക്ഷത്താൽ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു. പരിശീലിച്ചു ഒരു വക്കീലിനെയോ ഒരു ജഡ്ജിയെയോ പ്രവൃത്തി ചെയ്വാനായി കിട്ടുവാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം ആധുനിക പരിശീലനവും പരിചയവും കഴിവുള്ളവാൻ കാണുന്ന ഗുണങ്ങളായിരിക്കേണ്ടുന്ന ഒരു ഉദ്യോഗത്തിനു വേണ്ടുന്ന ഗുണങ്ങളെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെന്റിനു നിശ്ചയിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതു.

17. 10 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ബോർഡു് പ്രോപ്പർട്ടിയോടെ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തേണ്ടതുമായതിലെ കമ്മിഷനർമാർ ശമ്പളക്കാരായിരിക്കേണമെന്നും അവരുടെ ശമ്പളങ്ങൾ പ്രോപ്പർട്ടിയുടെ ഒരുകൂട്ടം ആദായത്തെക്കാൾ കവിയുന്നുവായിരിക്കേണമെന്നും തുടരണമെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. പ്രസിഡെന്റിനു 1,200 രൂപയും മറ്റുള്ള കമ്മിഷനർമാർക്കു 800 രൂപയും കവിഞ്ഞ ശമ്പളം ഞങ്ങൾ ശുപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.

18. 13 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.അതിന്റെ സ്വന്തം പണിമുതലുള്ള കാര്യങ്ങളിലെന്നപോലെതന്നെ കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെയും ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെയും പണിമുതലുകളുടെ കൂടെ കൂടപ്പെടുത്തുമാറായി ഉപനിയമങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ ബോർഡിനു അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കേണമെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

3-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

ക്ഷേത്രകമ്മിറ്റികൾ.

19. 16 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെ തുകയിടുന്നതായ ഉദ്യോഗാധികാരങ്ങൾ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുമ്പോഴോ കമ്മിറ്റികളെ നിക്കിക്കളയുമ്പോഴോ ബോർഡിനോടാലോചിക്കേണമെന്നതിലും കൂടുതലും കൊണ്ടു എന്തു ചെയ്യേണമെന്നു (2) എന്ന ഉപഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം കല്പനകളും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതു ഗവർണ്ണരിനു പകരം ബോർഡ് ആയിരിക്കേണമെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

20. 17 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിൽ ഉദ്യോഗനിയുക്തപ്രകാരം അംഗങ്ങളായിരിക്കാവുന്ന അംഗങ്ങളുടെ ഏറ്റവും കുറഞ്ഞപക്ഷം നാലിൽ കുറയാതെയും ഞങ്ങൾ കൂട്ടുകയും ഉദ്യോഗനിയുക്തം ചെയ്വാനുള്ള അധികാരം ഗവർണ്ണരിൽനിന്നു ബോർഡിലേക്കു മാറ്റുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

21. 19 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—16 എന്നഖണ്ഡത്തിലും 18 ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിലും ഞങ്ങൾ വരുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന ഭേദങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ഏതൊരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനോ ഏതൊരു തരം ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കോ എല്ലാ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കൊരു ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയെ ഏർപ്പെടുത്താവുന്നതും ഓരോ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും ഓരോരോ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുപ്രദേശം ഗവർണ്ണർ ചേർത്തുപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതുമാണെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ കരുതുന്നു.

22. 21 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരുടെ എല്ലാ യോഗ്യതകളും അയോഗ്യതകളും 1-ാമതെ പട്ടികയിലേക്കു മാറ്റിയിരിക്കുന്നു. അവ കണക്കുവന്നിട്ടു, ഇന്ത്യൻ ലജിസ്ലേറ്റിവ് അസ്സംബ്ലിക്കുള്ള തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരുടെ അതേ യോഗ്യതകളും അയോഗ്യതകളും തുടരുന്നു.

23. 22 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—(3) എന്ന ഉപഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ, കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ സഭായോഗങ്ങളിൽ ഇരുപ്പായി ഹാജരാകാതിരിക്കുന്ന കാര്യത്തിൽ അയോഗ്യത ഉണ്ടാകുമെന്നു പറയുന്ന (ഗ) എന്ന ഒരു പണ്ഡം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

24. 24 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—ഒരു മൈനർപ്രസിഡെന്റിന്നു വേണ്ടി എഴുതിച്ചൊല്ലിയുള്ളതാകുന്നു. ഒരു പ്രസിഡെന്റിന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗകാലം (അതുപോലെതന്നെ ഒരു മൈനർപ്രസിഡെന്റിന്റെ കാലവും) ഒന്നിൽനിന്നു മൂന്നുകൊല്ലത്തേക്കു നീട്ടിക്കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

25. 25 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—അംഗങ്ങളുടെയും പ്രസിഡെന്റിന്റെയും രാജികൾ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നവയെന്നു തിരുവുള്ളപ്പെടുന്നവാക്കുകൾ ഒഴിച്ചുകളകയും രാജികൾ പ്രാബല്യപ്പെടുന്ന വിധത്തിൽ വ്യക്തമാക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

26. 26 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—ഒരു ഖണ്ഡം മാറി എഴുതിയിരിക്കുന്നു. അംഗങ്ങളുടെ സംശുദ്ധിയിൽ നിന്നുണ്ടാകുന്ന കുറവുകൾ ഇപ്പോൾ കാണിക്കാത്ത കാരണത്താൽ ഒഴിവിൽ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥിരപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്ത ആളുടെ ആരോഗ്യത്തിന്നു മുമ്പായി അവർക്കു കുറഞ്ഞാൽ രണ്ടുപ്രാവശ്യത്തെ ഇടക്കോട്ടയ്ക്കണമെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. പ്രസിഡെന്റിന്റെ സംശുദ്ധിയിൽ, വിട്ടുചെയ്ത സംശുദ്ധികളിൽ ഒഴിവിൽ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥിരപ്പെടുത്തുവാനുള്ള അധികാരം തന്നെ എടുത്തുകളകയും വൈസ്പ്രസിഡെന്റ് ഹാജരില്ലാഞ്ഞാൽ ആ പ്രസിഡെന്റിനെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പാൻ വേണ്ടി ഒരു സഭായോഗം കൂടുവാൻ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ ഏതെങ്കിലും രണ്ടു അംഗങ്ങൾക്കു കഴിവുള്ളതാക്കിത്തീർക്കയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

27. 31 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു തന്നുടെ എഴുത്തിച്ചു വേണ്ടുന്നതാരുടെമേൽ സാധാരണയായ മേൽനോക്കണാധികാരം ആ കാര്യത്തിൽ പോഷിപ്പിപ്പാനുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങൾക്കു മാത്രം ഉപയുക്തമായിരിക്കുമോ എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

28. 33 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—മേൽപ്പറയുന്ന ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെയൊഴിച്ചു കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു യാതൊന്നും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള ഒരു ബന്ധത്തിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ സൂചിപ്പിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടു.

4-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം

അക്കൗണ്ടുകൾ പരിശോധിപ്പാനുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ.

29. 34-ാം, 35-ാം ഖണ്ഡങ്ങൾ.—ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെപ്പറ്റി ഉണ്ടായ ഒരു നിഷ്കർഷയെ നടത്തിക്കേണ്ടുന്ന പ്രവൃത്തി ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 19 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം കമ്മിറ്റി ചെയ്യുമെന്നുണ്ടു വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതു. 34-ാം, 35-ാം ഖണ്ഡങ്ങൾ ഒരു നിബന്ധനയെ ഗണ്യമായവിധത്തിൽ വിസ്താരമാക്കിയിട്ടുണ്ടു. മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കൊ അതിലുപരി ഉള്ളതായ എല്ലാ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെയും പറ്റി വിവരം കൊടുപ്പാനുള്ള ബാദ്ധ്യത ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കാണ് ഉള്ളതു; അതു് ഇടയിയതിനപേക്ഷം ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ഇതു ചെയ്യുകയും വേണം. ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കൊടുക്കുന്ന വിവരങ്ങൾ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു വല്ലതുമെങ്കിൽ അതു തന്നു നോക്കണം; പിന്നെ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠയുടെയും റജിസ്റ്ററിൽ എന്തൊക്കെ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കണമെന്നു ബോർഡ് അവസാനം നിർച്ചയിക്കേണ്ടതും, പ്രതിനിധിയുടെ റജിസ്റ്റർ കൊല്ലംതോറും ഒത്തുനോക്കി നാളുവരെ ശരിപ്പെടുത്തിവെക്കേണമെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ എഴുതിച്ചേർത്തിട്ടുണ്ടു. ഏതുകാര്യത്തിനായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെപ്പറ്റി മതിയായതോ കൃത്യമായതോ ആയ വിവരം ഇല്ലാത്തതു പ്രാപ്തിയാടുള്ളിയ മേൽവിചാരത്തിന്നു ഇടപ്പോകുവാനുള്ള ഒരു തടസ്ഥമാണു. ആയതുകൊണ്ടു ഒരു രണ്ടു ഖണ്ഡങ്ങളും വളരെ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുന്നതാണെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

30. 36 എന്നഖണ്ഡം.—ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരുടെ അധികാരങ്ങളും പ്രവൃത്തികളും ഇന്നുപയോഗത്തെ സാമാന്യമായി കാണിക്കുന്നതു ആയിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇന്ത്യൻ കരാർ നിയമത്തിലെ 16-ാം വകുപ്പിൽ വിവരിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള സാമാന്യമായ പ്രമാണം (1) എന്ന ഉപഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

31. 37 എന്ന വണ്ണം.—ഒരു ഓത്തിലൊ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലൊ വെച്ചു വല്ല യജ്ഞമൊ ക്രിയയൊ ചെയ്വാനായി ദ്രവ്യമുണ്ടായി കൊടുത്തശ്രദ്ധുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കും ഒരു ഓത്തിന്നൊയൊ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്നൊയൊ സാമാന്യ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ സ്ഥിതിയിലും താണഗ്രഡിതിയിലാണ്ട് എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വ്യക്തമാക്കിട്ടുണ്ട്.

32. 38 എന്ന വണ്ണം.—പിൻതുടർച്ചയെപ്പറ്റി ഒരു തർക്ക വരികയൊ ഒരുവക പിൻതുടർച്ചയിൽ താല്പര്യമുണ്ടായി ഒരു മിനം വരികയൊ ചെയ്യുന്ന അവസരങ്ങളിൽ ഇടക്കാലത്തേക്കുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു നിശ്ചയിപ്പാനായി എഴുപ്പുടകൊടുപ്പാൻ വേണ്ടി ഒരുത്തരം ബില്ലിലെ 20 (1) എന്ന വണ്ണം ഒരു വണ്ണത്തിലെ (1) എന്ന ഉപവണ്ണമായി പിന്നാരാമാക്കെ എഴുതിയിരിക്കുന്നു. ഒരു ഇടക്കുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗനിശ്ചയത്തിനും കിട്ടുവാൻ പിന്നെ ഉടൻപോകാരം പാരമ്പര്യമായൊ വഴക്കപ്രകാരമൊ ഉള്ളതായ കുടുംബത്തിലൊ മറ്റു വഗ്ഗത്തിലൊ പെട്ടതായ ആളുകൾക്കു വിരോധമില്ലാത്ത അവകാശത്തിന്മേൽ (2) എന്ന ഉപവണ്ണം ശ്രദ്ധയെ ആകർഷിക്കുന്നു.

33. 39 മുതൽ 42 വരെ വണ്ണങ്ങൾ.—ഇവ കണക്കു പരിശോധനയെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ളവയാണു. കണക്കു പരിശോധന കേവലം ഒരു യന്ത്രത്തെപ്പോലെ ചെയ്യാൽ പോരാ എന്നു വ്യക്തമാക്കുവാൻ വേണ്ടിയാണ് 41 എന്ന വണ്ണത്തിൽ ഒരുവക വാക്കുകൾ ഉപയോഗിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതു.

5 - ാം അദ്ധ്യായം

കോടതികൾ

34 ാമത അദ്ധ്യായത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളല്ലാത്ത മറ്റു ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കു മാത്രമായിട്ടാണ് ഞങ്ങൾ വെച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതു. വേറെ വിധം പറയുകയാണെങ്കിൽ 19 എന്ന വണ്ണപ്രകാരം എഴുപ്പുടത്തിട്ടുള്ള കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെ പണിയെയും അവക്കു ഉദ്യോഗാധികാരമുള്ള ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ഭരണത്തെയും യഥാർത്ഥത്തിൽ സംബന്ധിച്ചതാണ് ഇതു.

35. 45 എന്നവണ്ണം.—പാരമ്പര്യമല്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ ഉദ്യോഗനിശ്ചയത്തെ ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ സംബന്ധമുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ശ്രദ്ധയ്ക്കായി അവകാശപ്പെടാവുന്നുള്ള യോഗക്കാരുടെ അവകാശങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി വിരോധമുണ്ടായാൽ തീരുമാനിക്കുന്നതിനു കാഴ്ചക്കാരനെന്നതിലേക്കു ഇവിടെ ഞങ്ങൾ ശ്രദ്ധയെ കാഴ്ചക്കാരവണ്ണം ആകർഷിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്.

36. 47 എന്നവണ്ണം.—ഒരു വണ്ണത്തിനെ ഒഴികെയുള്ള ഇപ്പുത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 22 എന്ന വണ്ണം പാരമ്പര്യ ട്രസ്റ്റികളല്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ മേൽ മാത്രമെ ശിക്ഷിപ്പാനുള്ള അധികാരത്തെ നല്കുന്നുള്ളു. ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടാത്ത ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളിലെ പാരമ്പര്യട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെയും ബാധിക്കുന്നതാകയാൽ ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ വണ്ണം നടപടിക്കാരങ്ങളെ വലുതാക്കുന്നു. പ്രാപ്തിപോട്ടുടി ഭരണം നടത്തേണ്ടതിനു എന്നു കാഴ്ച ഓർക്കുന്നതായാൽ ഇതിനെ വലുതാക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമായിട്ടുള്ളതാകുന്നു. ശിക്ഷിപ്പാനുള്ള കല്പനകളുടെമേൽ അപ്പീൽകൊടുപ്പാനായി മതിയാവണ്ണം ഞങ്ങൾ എഴുപ്പുടകൾ ചെയ്തിട്ടുണ്ട്. പാരമ്പര്യട്രസ്റ്റിയല്ലാത്ത ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി സ്പോർഡിലേക്കു നടപ്പിൽചെയ്യാം; എന്നാലൊ ഒരു പാരമ്പര്യട്രസ്റ്റി സ്പോർഡിലേക്കൊ കോടതിയിലൊ അപ്പീൽകൊടുക്കാം. ഒരു പാരമ്പര്യട്രസ്റ്റിയെ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി പിരിച്ചുവക്കുകയൊ നിക്കുകയൊ ചെയ്യാമെങ്കിലും ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിലേക്കു പാരമ്പര്യമായുള്ള പിൻതുടർച്ചയിൽ ഒരു മിനം വരുത്തുവാൻ അതിനു ബിൽപ്രകാരം അധികാരമില്ല എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ മുന്നമിണ്ടാക്കിയിട്ടുള്ളതു. ഒരു പാരമ്പര്യട്രസ്റ്റിയെ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി പിരിച്ചുവക്കുകയൊ നിക്കുകയൊ ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ 38 എന്ന വണ്ണത്തിൽ ശ്രദ്ധാവിച്ച അവസ്ഥകൾ ഇതിപ്പുടപ്പെടാം കമ്മിറ്റി ഇടക്കുള്ള ഒരു ഉദ്യോഗനിശ്ചയം ചെയ്താലെങ്കിലും പിൻതുടർച്ചയായി പിന്നെ വരേണ്ടുന്ന ആളെ പിൻതുടരുവാൻ അർഹനായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

37, 48 എന്നു പറയുന്നു.—ഈ ഭാഗത്തെ ഖണ്ഡിലെ 23 എന്ന പരസ്യം 1918 ലെ പരസ്യമായി വിസ്തരിച്ചെഴുതുകയും 1918 ലെ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള അന്യോന്യതകളെപ്പറ്റി സംശയമൊന്നുമുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അതു തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തുവാനുള്ള അധികാരം കമ്മിഷണർക്കുകൊടുക്കണമെന്നതിനും പകരം ബോർഡിന്നു കൊടുക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു.

38. 49 എന്നുപറയുന്നു.—തിട്ടം അപ്പോൾതന്നെ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ള ചെലവുമായുള്ള ബന്ധപ്പെടുത്തുന്ന കാര്യത്തിൽ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കും കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും പുറമെ ആരാധനക്കാർക്കും അഭിപ്രായം പറവാൻ അവകാശമുണ്ടായിരിക്കേണമെന്നാണ് ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നതു കമ്മിറ്റി കല്പനകൾ കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി അതിന്നു തങ്ങളുടെ വിരോധാക്ഷേപങ്ങളും സൂചനകളും സമർപ്പിപ്പാനായി ഒരു അവസരം കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതിന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ ശുപാർശ ചെയ്തിട്ടുണ്ടു. കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ കല്പനയിന്മേൽ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കുടെ കൂടെ ബോർഡിലേക്കു അപ്പീൽചെയ്വാൻ അവർക്കു അവകാശം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

39. 50 എന്നുപറയുന്നു.—ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കും വക്കാന്തര മുതലുള്ളയക്കാർക്കും കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു കൊടുക്കണമെന്നുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളിലെ ചെലവുകൾ ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിന്നു വേണ്ടപ്പെട്ട ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരുടെ മുമ്പായി കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ അന്വേഷണം മേടിക്കേണമെന്നുള്ള ഒരു ഭേദഗതിയെ ഞങ്ങൾ അനുകൂലിച്ചുവെങ്കിലും അതിനെ പ്രാബല്യപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ ഞങ്ങൾക്കു തൃപ്തിയായില്ല. ഈ ഭേദഗതിയുടെ ഉദ്ദേശ്യം നിവൃത്തിപ്പാനും, സമ്മതിച്ചുവെച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തിട്ടപ്രകാരം ചെലവു നടത്തിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനും കടപ്പാടുള്ള സാക്ഷ്യക്കാരായ കാര്യസ്ഥന്മാരുടെ വീഴ്ചവരുത്തുന്നതിനും നിവൃത്തിപ്പാനും കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു അധികാരം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കേണം എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. കമ്മിറ്റിക്കുടെ കല്പനകളിന്മേൽ ബോർഡിന്നുള്ള അപ്പീൽ ചെയ്വാൻ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു കൊടുക്കുന്ന അധികാരം (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും നല്കിയിട്ടുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങളും തമ്മിൽ ദുരുപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനെ ഇടിപ്പാൻ മതിയായ രക്ഷാമാർഗ്ഗമാണെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾക്കു അഭിപ്രായപ്പെടുന്നു.

40. 51 എന്നു പരസ്യം.—ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടാത്ത ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ ഇടയിലും കൂടി, ഒരു പ്രത്യേക കാര്യത്തെ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിക്കൊടുക്കുന്നതിന്നു കമ്മിറ്റി ഒരു അഭിപ്രായം നടത്തുന്ന മേൽവിചാരണയെക്കാൾ അധികം പ്രാപ്തിയോടുകൂടിയ മേൽവിചാരമായി തീരണമെന്നും അവകാശപ്പെടുവാൻ അതുപ്പോലെയുള്ളതൊ ട്രസ്റ്റി ഇടപാടുചെയ്യുന്ന മുതല്ല അതുപോലെയുള്ളതൊ ആയ സ്ഥാപനകൾ ഉണ്ടു. ഇങ്ങിനെയുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കു ഒരു പരസ്യത്തിൽ നിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കുന്നതു ഞങ്ങൾ ഒരു പരസ്യത്തിൽ നിയമിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടു. കമ്മിറ്റിയോടും ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കുടെ കൂടെ ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിൽ അവകാശപ്പെടുന്നുള്ള മറ്റു ആളുകളോടും കൂടി ബോർഡ് ആലോചിച്ചു ആ ക്രമം തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണമെന്നാണു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നതു. ബോർഡു തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഒരു ക്രമം മേൽപ്പെടുത്തുവാനായി ട്രസ്റ്റിയൊ അവകാശപ്പെടുന്ന ആരൊ കോടതിയോടു അപേക്ഷിക്കാവുന്നതാണു.

41, 52 - ം, 53 - ം പരസ്യങ്ങൾ.—ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റികൾ അതിലെ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരുടെയും പണിക്കാരുടെയും മേൽ പ്രത്യേകിച്ചു പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമുള്ളവരുടെ മേൽ നടത്താവുന്ന അധികാരങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി ഇപ്പോഴുള്ള നിയമം വ്യക്തമല്ലാത്തതിനിടയാൽ അതു ഇടയ്ക്കു വ്യവഹാരത്തിന്നു വക നല്കുവിട്ടു ശ്രുതിയായിരുന്നു. ഈ അധികാരങ്ങളെ വ്യക്തമായവിധത്തിൽ വിവരിക്കുവാനുള്ള ഒരു ശ്രമമാണു ഈ പരസ്യങ്ങൾ. പാരമ്പര്യത്തിന്മേലും ഉള്ള എല്ലാതരം പണിക്കാരുടെയും മേൽ അച്ചടക്കം പരിചാലിപ്പാനുള്ള പൂർണ്ണമായ അധികാരങ്ങൾ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നു. എന്നാലും പാരമ്പര്യ ഉദ്യോഗങ്ങളിൽ ഇടക്കാലത്തേക്കുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗനിയമനങ്ങൾ ഒഴികെ മറ്റു യാതൊരു ഉദ്യോഗനിയമനവും ആയാൾ ചെയ്വാൻ പാടില്ല; ഇതും കൂടി 53 എന്ന പരസ്യത്തിലെ (2) - ം, (3) - ം ഉപപരസ്യങ്ങളിൽ വിവരിച്ച അവസ്ഥകളിലും നിബന്ധനകളും പ്രകാരവും മാത്രമെ ആയാൾ ചെയ്വാൻ പാടുള്ളു.

42. 54 എന്നുപറയുന്നു—ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിൽവെച്ചു ഒരു ക്രിയ നടത്തുവാനുള്ള ദ്രവ്യം പ്രതിഷ്ഠ ചില സംഗതികളിൽ മാനം കൊടുക്കുന്നവന്റെ കുടുംബത്തിന്റെ കൈവശം

TRIVANDRUM PUBLIC LIBRARY

ഇടർച്ചയായി ഇരിക്കുന്ന ഡസ്റ്റുബിന്നും ഒരു ചെലവുമാത്രമാണ്. ആ ഉത്തരിൽനിന്നു ഇതിനെ പുറമെയുള്ള എല്ലാ വസ്തുക്കളും സകായ്ക്കു ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ഉപയോഗിപ്പാൻ കുടിയേത്തിനു സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യമുണ്ട്. അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള ഒരു സംഗതിയിൽ ക്രിയചെയ്യാൻ വിട്ടുവന്നതായാൽ എതു ഉത്തരിൽനിന്നും ചെലവുകിട്ടുണ്ടോ ആ ഉത്തരം കൈവശമുള്ള കുടിയേത്തിനു അതു ക്രിയചെയ്യാനുള്ള ചെലവു വസൂലാക്കുവാൻ മാത്രമേ ടാക്സ് ശ്രമിക്കാവൂ എന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ പ്രത്യേകമായിട്ടുണ്ട്".

6-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

മാന്യം കഴിയാതെപ്പോയ തെളിവുകൾ.

"43. 57-61 വകുപ്പുകൾ—മാന്യത്തെയും ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെയും തരംതിരിയ്ക്കണമെങ്കിൽ വസ്തുതകൾ കണക്കുകളും ബോർഡിനു സമർപ്പിക്കേണമെന്നു 57 എന്ന വകുപ്പു നിയമിക്കുന്നു. 34-ാം, 35-ാം വകുപ്പുകൾപ്രകാരം ഒരു വിവരം പട്ടിക സമർപ്പിക്കുകയും ഗവർമെന്റ് നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരെക്കൊണ്ടു അതുകളുടെ കണക്കുകൾ പരിശോധിപ്പിക്കുകയും ചെയ്താൽ, തുക്കി പറയുന്നതായാൽ ഒരു സ്വഭാവനകൾ ഒരു ബിൽ പ്രകാരം സാധാരണകാലങ്ങളിൽ നിർവഹിക്കേണ്ടതായ എല്ലാ ബാദ്ധ്യതകളും നിർവഹിച്ചു വന്നതാണു. ബോർഡുമായുള്ള പേരെ യാതൊരുത്തരുമാകട്ടെ 58-ാം വകുപ്പു പ്രകാരം ഒഴികെ ഭരണസംബന്ധമായ കുടിയേത്തിനു പരിപാലനത്തിന്റെ സ്വഭാവത്തിൽ യാതൊരു പ്രവൃത്തിയും എടുപ്പാൻ പാടില്ലെന്നു ഒർക്കേണ്ടതാണു", ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ ഭാഗത്തു മേൽനോക്കണം ചീഫ് കമ്മീഷണറിൽനിന്നു വരുന്ന സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെടുകയോ ദുർവ്യയത്തിനു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ ഉത്തരത്തിനു അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള ഒരു ക്രമം ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു തെളിയുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നിടത്തു സംഗതികളിൽ ഒരു മഠത്തിനൊ നിവാക്കപ്പെട്ടക്ഷേത്രത്തിനൊ വേണ്ടി തന്നെ ഒരു ഭരണക്രമം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുവാനായി ഒരു വകുപ്പു എപ്പോഴ് ചെയ്യുന്നു. ബോർഡ് അന്വേഷണം നടത്തുകയും ഒരു മഠത്തിലെ ശിഷ്യന്മാരോടും ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ആളുകളോടും ആലോചിച്ചു ഒരു ക്രമം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയും നടത്തുകയും ചെയ്യും. ഒരു മഠത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ മേൽവിചാരം ചെയ്യാനൊ ഉപദേശം കൊടുപ്പാനൊ വേണ്ടി ഒരു അധികാരം ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു വിചാരിച്ചപ്പെടുന്നപക്ഷം അതിലെ അംശങ്ങൾ ശിഷ്യസ്വാർത്ഥത്തെ ആവാൻ പാടുള്ളതു എന്നു 58 എന്ന ബന്ധത്തിലെ (2) എന്ന ഉപബന്ധം ഖണ്ഡിതപ്പെടുത്തുന്നു. ബോർഡ് ഉണ്ടാക്കിയ ക്രമം പ്രാബല്യപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി ഒരു കോടതി ഞങ്ങിനെ വിധിച്ചു കൊടുക്കുകയും, വിധിച്ചു കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ആളുകൾക്കു വിരോധാക്ഷേപങ്ങളും സൂചനകളും കൊടുപ്പാനായി ഒരു അവസരം കൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം. വിവരമായി അന്വേഷണം നടത്തിയ ശേഷവും 58 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ വിവരിച്ച അവസ്ഥകളിലും ഒഴികെ മഠങ്ങൾക്കോ യാതൊരു ക്രമവും ഉണ്ടാക്കേണ്ടതില്ലെന്നുള്ള അഭിപ്രായത്തോടു ഞങ്ങൾ എല്ലായ്പോഴും ഒരേ മനസ്സായി യോജിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നുവെങ്കിലും ഒരെവസ്തിയ്ക്കുന്ന ഒരുകാലം ഉടനെ ഇത്രായ മേൽ വിചാരത്തിനകത്തിൽ കൊണ്ടുവരേണമോയെന്നു ക്രമവക മഠങ്ങളെ ഇപ്പോഴുള്ളതിലും അധികം നന്നായി ഭരിപ്പാനായി ഒരു ക്രമം വിചാരമുണ്ടാക്കി ഫയിലിലെ ഒരു പട്ടികയിൽ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർക്കേണമെന്നും കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ ചില അംഗങ്ങൾക്കു ബലമായി വാദിച്ചിരുന്നു. എന്നാലും കുറച്ചു മാസങ്ങളിൽ അങ്ങിനെ പട്ടികയിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതു പ്രയാസമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുമെന്നും, ഒരു ബില്ലിൽ അടങ്ങിയ പ്രമാണങ്ങളുടെ ലംഘനമായിത്തീരാവുന്ന ഒരു നടപടിയെ നീതികരിപ്പാൻ തക്കവണ്ണം മതിയായ വിവരങ്ങൾ ഞങ്ങൾക്കില്ലെന്നും, ഒരു മഠത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിൽ മേൽവിചാരാധികാരം വേണ്ടുന്ന ശിഷ്യന്മാർ ശരിയായി ഏർപ്പെടേണ്ടുന്ന കടവുകൾ എങ്ങനെയാൽ ഒരു ബിൽ നിയമമാക്കിയ ഉടനെതന്നെ ക്രമം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യാമെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ ശുപാർശ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തി, ഭൈവസ്വത്തിനുള്ള മഠങ്ങൾക്കു വേണ്ടി ഒരു ക്രമം പട്ടികയിൽ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർപ്പാനുള്ള അഭിപ്രായം തള്ളിക്കളയുകയും ചെയ്തു.

7-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

പ്രതിബന്ധപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനെ.

44. 62 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 32 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം ഉദ്ദ്യോഗസ്ഥർ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് ഉൺസിപ്പാലിറ്റി ആക്ടിലും തദ്ദേശ സമാധാന ആക്ടിലും അതിനോടനുബന്ധമുള്ള നിബന്ധനകളുടെ സാരത്തിന്റെ ഒരു ആവർത്തനമായിരുന്നു. ഈ ആവർത്തനം അനാവശ്യമാണെന്നും ട്രസ്റ്റി തന്റെ വ്യക്തപരമായ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ചെയ്യുന്നതാണെങ്കിൽ തീർത്തുമന്യായമായ ഉദ്ദേശത്തോടുകൂടിയും ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനായി ചെയ്യുന്ന എപ്പോഴുമുണ്ടാകുന്ന ചെലവു ചെയ്യാൻ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയാൽ മതിയെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ആവശ്യമായ കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കോ മറ്റോ ആവശ്യത്തിലധികമായ ഒരു തുക ട്രസ്റ്റി ചെലവാക്കാതെ ഇരിപ്പാൻ ഒരു രക്ഷാമാർഗ്ഗമായിട്ടാണ് ക്ലൂസ് കൊണ്ടുദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളത്.

45. 63 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ഇതിനൊന്നാമത്തെ ആക്ടത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ ഖണ്ഡം (33 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം) എല്ലാറ്റിലും അധികം ആക്ഷേപത്തിനു കാരണമായിരുന്നു. പൊതുജനാഭിപ്രായം, തെറ്റി ധരിച്ചു പോകാതെ വിധത്തിൽ ഈ സംബന്ധമായി അറിയിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ സമ്മതിക്കുന്നു.

ആക്ടത്തെ ബില്ലിൽ ശുപാർശ ചെയ്തിരുന്ന ശിക്ഷാരീതിയിലുള്ള സിപ്രാ എന്ന പ്രമാണം ഞങ്ങൾക്കു ബോധമാകാത്തതായിട്ടുള്ള ഞങ്ങൾ ഗണ്യമാക്കുന്നില്ല. ഈ ഖണ്ഡം മാറ്റി എഴുതിയിട്ടുള്ള ശിക്ഷാരീതിയിൽ പ്രതിക്കുദ്ദ്യോഗത്തെക്കൊണ്ടു സിപ്രാ എന്ന പ്രമാണപ്രകാരം ചെയ്യാനുള്ള അപേക്ഷ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ ഗവർമെന്റോ മാത്രമേ കൊടുപ്പാൻ പാടുള്ളൂ. വല്ലതും ബാക്കിയായി കെട്ടിയിരിപ്പുണ്ടോ എന്നു ഹരജി കൊടുക്കപ്പെട്ട കോടതി സന്തോഷമായി തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണം. ബാക്കിയിൽ വല്ല ഭാഗവും ആ മതസംബന്ധമായ സ്ഥാപനത്തിനു തന്നെ കടമായി ധനമായി കൊടുക്കണമെന്നു കോടതിക്കു തോന്നുന്നുവെങ്കിൽ അതിനെ അപേക്ഷ കോടതി തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണം. ആക്ടത്തെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനുവേണ്ടി ആ സ്ഥാപനത്തിനു തന്നെ കടമായ ധനത്തിനും തുല്യം ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായ വല്ലതിനും ചെലവാക്കാനായി ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ ഉത്തരവാക്കുന്നതിനും കോടതി കാണുന്നപക്ഷം അയ്യാ ആവശ്യമായ അപേക്ഷ സമ്മതിക്കാം. എന്നാൽ "ആ മതത്തിനെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനെയോ ഉദ്ദേശങ്ങളോടു യോജിപ്പുകിടപ്പുള്ളതല്ലാത്ത മതസംബന്ധമായോ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ സംബന്ധമായോ മറ്റു ധർമ്മാർത്ഥമായോ ഉള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾ" എന്ന വാക്കുകളുടെ അർത്ഥത്തിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കുമാത്രമേ അയ്യാ സഹായം കൊടുക്കാവൂ.

8-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

ധനകാര്യം.

46. 65 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ബോർഡും കമ്മിറ്റികളും ധനകാര്യത്തിൽ വെവ്വേറെ നിലയുള്ളതാണ്. മാങ്ങാട് ഏറ്റെടുക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളും ഉൾപ്പെടെ എല്ലാ സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെയും വരവിന്റെ ഒന്നര ശതാംശം, കവിയാത്ത അംശമായി പിരിപ്പാൻ ബോർഡിനു അർഹതയുള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്, അതേ മാതിരി ഒരു ശതാംശം അങ്ങനെ സ്വന്തം ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടാത്ത ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ ആദായത്തിൽനിന്നു പിരിപ്പിപ്പാൻ കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കു അർഹതയുള്ളതായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്; ആയവയിന്മേൽ അതിനുമുള്ള ആകെ ചെലവ്—ഓരോത്തരെ ബില്ലിലും ഏറ്റെടുത്തിയകവിതെ തോതായ—ഒന്നരശതാംശം കൂടിയിരുന്നതാണ്. ആക്ടത്തെ ബിൽപ്രകാരം, ഒന്നു ശതാംശം അംശമായുള്ളതിനു പുറമെ ഏതൊരു ക്ഷേത്രവും സർവീസിനെ വകയിലുള്ള തന്റെ അഡ്മിനിസ്ട്രേഷനുകളുടെ ചെലവുകളും കൊടുക്കുന്നതായിരുന്നു. ശതാംശപ്രകാരമുള്ള അംശമായതിന്റെ ആകുന്നതിൽ ബോർഡുകളും കമ്മിറ്റികളും പിരിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തുകയിൽനിന്നു കണക്കു പരിശോധനയുടെ ചെലവു് ഗവർമെന്റ്

ഖ്യാലാക്കണം എന്നാണും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. കോടതികൾ തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള ക്രമങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ഭരിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന സ്വാധീനങ്ങളുടെ ഒരു അംശമായിത്തന്നെ ബാദ്ധ്യതപ്പെടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നതാണെന്ന്.

9-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

വകയാക.

47. 59-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം.—ബില്ലിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ വരുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ള ഭേദഗതികളെയും ഇതിനെക്കുറിച്ചുള്ള വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ഖണ്ഡം ഞങ്ങൾ മാറ്റി എഴുതിയിരിക്കുന്നു. ചെലവുകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ഖണ്ഡം (70) ദേവകാര്യവും ധർമ്മകാര്യവും ഒരുപോലെ ഭരിക്കപ്പെടുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള 1920 ലെ അക്ടിലെ 8-ാം വകുപ്പിന്റെ മാതിരിയിൽ എഴുതിയതാണു്.

48. 71 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമത്തിലെ 92-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കോടതികളാൽ തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തി ഇപ്പോൾ തന്നെ നടപ്പിലുള്ള ക്രമങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ഭരിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന സ്ഥാപനങ്ങൾക്കു ഒരേ ആകട്ടെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ചോദ്യം ഞങ്ങളുടെ മുമ്പാകെ ഒരുപ്രധാനമായ വിഷയമായിരുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരുടെ കണക്കുകൾ ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതായ നിയമം വിസ്തരിച്ചുമായി നിയമിപ്പാനുള്ള അധികാരം ഒരു ബിൽ ക്രമങ്ങൾ എഴുതിയുണ്ടാക്കുവാനും കോടതിയെ ഏല്പിക്കുന്നതുവാനും അതിന്മേൽ തന്നെ ഏല്പാടു ചെയ്യും ചെയ്തിട്ടുണ്ടു്. കോടതികളാൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്രമങ്ങളിൽ അധികം ക്രമങ്ങൾക്കും പ്രാപ്തിയടുത്തിയ മേൽനോക്കന്മാരുടെ മേൽവിചാരണകൂടെ ഉണ്ടാക്കിത്തീർക്കുവാൻ കഴിയാതെയായി തീർന്നിരിക്കുന്നു. കോടതി ഉണ്ടാക്കിയതും നടത്തുവാൻ കഴിയാത്തതുമായ ട്രസ്റ്റികരമല്ലെന്നു തെളിഞ്ഞതോ ആയതും ആയ ക്രമങ്ങളെ ദുർബലപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ പരിഷ്കരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാൻ അധികാരം കൈക്കൊള്ളുന്നതു അത്യാവശ്യമാണെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ഇപ്രകാരം ഒരു പുതിയ നിയമപ്രകാരം ഉണ്ടാക്കിയ ക്രമങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടെന്നു അറിയിക്കുകയും അതിൽ നിന്നേയിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള നടപടിപ്രകാരം ഭാവിയെ ഏകപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ദുർബലപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാൻ എപ്പോഴ് ചെയ്യുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു.

49. 72 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ഭരണപ്രവർത്തകൻ ഇപ്രകാരമുള്ള ഉത്തരവാദിത്തം, കാര്യമായതു അധികം തുക് കൊടുക്കുന്ന എന്തൊരു സംഘടനയിലും പ്രോൾഡിൻറെയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ അംഗമാകട്ടെ ട്രസ്റ്റി വാങ്ങണമെന്നും ഒരു കാര്യത്തിലേക്കു തന്റെ പ്രോക്സിയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ കൊടുക്കുന്ന കല്പനകളിന്മേൽ കോടതിക്കു അപ്പീൽ ഇരിക്കുണ്ടോയെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

50. 73 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ഇതു, 1863 ലെ 20-ാം അക്ടിലെ 21-ാം വകുപ്പിലെ വാചകങ്ങൾ ഇതിനു ചേർച്ചയാകത്തക്കവണ്ണം മാറ്റി എഴുതിയതാണു്; മിശ്രമായ ട്രസ്റ്റ് പ്രതിനിധിയിൽനിന്നു ദേവകാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായ ഭാഗം ധർമ്മകാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായ ഭാഗത്തിൽനിന്നു വേർപെടുത്തുവാൻ ഇതു ആവശ്യവും ആകുന്നു എന്നാണു് ഞങ്ങളുടെ അഭിപ്രായം.

51. 74 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ഇതു പ്രമാണത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 24-ാം ഖണ്ഡം (2) എന്ന ഉപഖണ്ഡം തന്നെയാകുന്നു, എന്നാൽ അതിലും അധികം കാര്യങ്ങൾ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതു വിധാനാണു് ഇതിലെ വാചകരീതി.

52, 77 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ഒരു ബിൽപ്രകാരമുള്ള വിധി ഫലത്തിൽവരുത്തുക മറ്റു ആധാരങ്ങൾക്കും ഒരു പ്രത്യേകമായ നിലയിൽ കോടതിയുടെ വേണമെന്നോണ് ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

53. ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിൽ അംഗീകരിച്ചതായ ക്രമത്തിലും അധികം വിസ്തരിച്ചും എങ്കിലും ഏകപ്പെടുത്തിയും ഉള്ള വിധിയിൽ അല്ല വിസ്തരിച്ചും എഴുതിയതിനാൽ ഇതിന്റെ വാചകങ്ങളിലും കാര്യസാധ്യത്തിലും അസംഖ്യം ഭേദങ്ങളും വേഷപ്പകർച്ചയും വേണ്ടി വന്നിരിക്കുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഞങ്ങൾപറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന ഭേദങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി കഴിഞ്ഞ ഖണ്ഡങ്ങളെ കൊണ്ടുത്തിന്നു

7-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

പ്രതിഭൂതിപ്പെടുകൊടുത്ത ഏതെങ്കിലും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനെ

44, 62 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 32 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം ഉദ്ദ്യേശിച്ചു ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് ബോർഡിലോ മുൻസിപ്പാലിറ്റി ആകട്ടെ അതിനോടുള്ള നിർവ്വഹണകർത്തൃത്വത്തിന്റെ ഒരു ആവശ്യമായിരുന്നു. ഈ ആവശ്യം അനാവശ്യമാണെന്നും ട്രസ്റ്റി തന്റെ യഥാസ്ഥാനത്തിലെ ആവശ്യ ചെലവു് ചെയ്യുന്നതുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ തീർത്ഥയാത്രക്കാരുടെയും ആരാധനാലയത്തിന്റെയും സുഖത്തിനായി ചെയ്യുന്ന എല്ലാപ്രവർത്തികളും ചെലവു ചെയ്യാൻ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയാൽ മതിയെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ആവശ്യ കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ശമ്പളത്തോടോ വേണ്ടതിലധികമോ ശമ്പളമില്ലാതെ ട്രസ്റ്റി ചെലവാക്കാതെ ഇരിപ്പാൻ ഒരു രക്ഷോപായമായിട്ടാണ് ക്ലൗസ്കൊണ്ടുദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളത്.

45. 63 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ഇതിനോടു ചേർന്ന ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ ഖണ്ഡം (63 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം) എല്ലാവരിലും അധികം ആക്ഷേപത്തിനു കാരണമായിരുന്നു. പൊതുജനാഭിപ്രായം, തെറ്റി ധരിച്ചു പോകാത്ത വിധത്തിൽ ഇതു സംബന്ധമായി അറിയിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ സമ്മതിക്കുന്നു.

ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിന്റെ ഉപവിഭാഗത്തിലുള്ള സംഗ്രഹം എന്ന പ്രയോഗം വ്യാഖ്യാനമാക്കുന്നതു ഞങ്ങൾ ശരിയായിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നു തീരുമാനിയിരിക്കുന്നു. ഈ ഖണ്ഡം മാറ്റി എഴുതിയപ്രകാരത്തിൽ പ്രതിക്ഷേപ്യവസ്തുവിനെക്കാളും സംഗ്രഹം എന്ന പ്രയോഗപ്രകാരം ചെയ്യാനുള്ള ആപേക്ഷ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ ബോർഡ്യോഗത്തിന്റെ കൊടുപ്പാൻ പാടുള്ളൂ. വല്ലതും ബാക്കിയായി കെട്ടിയിരിപ്പുണ്ടോ എന്നു വന്നു കൊടുക്കപ്പെട്ട കോടതി ഒന്നാമതായി തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതാണ്. ബാക്കിയിൽ വല്ല കാര്യവും ആ മതസംബന്ധമായ സ്ഥാപനത്തിനു വേണ്ടി കരുതൽ ധനമായി വെക്കണമോ എന്നു അതിന്റെ ശേഷം കോടതി തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തണം. ആദ്യത്തെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനുവേണ്ടി ആ സ്ഥാപനത്തിനു വേണ്ടി കരുതൽ ധനത്തിനും മതിയാകുന്നതുവരെ ശേഷം വന്ന വല്ലതിനും ചെലവാക്കാനായി ട്രസ്റ്റും ട്രസ്റ്റിയെന്നു അവസാനം കോടതി കാണുന്നപക്ഷം അതു ആവശ്യമായ അപേക്ഷ സമ്മതിക്കാം. എന്നാൽ "ആ മതത്തിനെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ഉദ്ദേശങ്ങളോടു യോജിപ്പുകിടപ്പില്ലാത്ത മതസംബന്ധമായോ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസ സംബന്ധമായോ മറ്റു ധർമ്മാർത്ഥമായോ ഉള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾ" എന്ന വാക്കുകളുടെ താൽപര്യത്തിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായിട്ടുള്ള അനുസമ്മതം കൊടുക്കരുതു.

8-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

ധനകാര്യം.

46. 65 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡം.—ബോർഡും കമിറിക്കും ധനകാര്യങ്ങളിൽ വെവ്വേറെ നിലപാടുണ്ടു, മൊത്തം ഭരിപ്പാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളും ഉൾപ്പെടെ എല്ലാ സ്ഥാപനകളുടെയും വരവിന്റെ ഒന്നര ശതമാനം, കഴിഞ്ഞ അഞ്ചുകൊല്ലമായി പിരിപ്പാൻ ബോർഡിനു അർഹതയുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു". അതേ രീതിയിൽ ഒരു ശതമാനം തണ്ടുടെ സ്വന്ത ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കായി നിലവാക്കപ്പെടാത്ത ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ കൈവശത്തിൽനിന്നു പിരിപ്പിപ്പാൻ കമിറിക്കും അർഹതയുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു"; ആയവയിൽ അന്നിനയുള്ള ആവശ്യചെലവു—ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലും എടുപ്പെട്ടതിയകവിത്തെ തോതായ—ഉണ്ടാക്കാതൊരു ശതമാനത്തിലധികമായിരുന്നതാണു. ആദ്യത്തെ ബിൽപ്രകാരം, ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്ന ശതമാനം അധികമായതിനു പുറമെ എതൊരു ക്ഷേത്രവും സർക്കിളിലെ മറ്റു ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ ചെലവുകളും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതായിരുന്നു. ശതമാനപ്രകാരമുള്ള അഞ്ചുശതമാനത്തിന്റെ ആകെത്തുകയിൽ ബോർഡുകളും കമിറിക്കും പിരിപ്പിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തുക്കത്തിൽനിന്നു കണക്കു പരിശോധനയുടെ ചെലവു് ഗവർമ്മെന്റു

ചാർജ്ജുചെയ്യേണ്ടതാണെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. കോടതികൾ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള കുറ്റങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ശിക്ഷിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളും ഒരു വർഗ്ഗമായിത്തന്നെ ബോദ്ധ്യപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതാണെന്നും".

9-ാം ഭേദഗതിയും.

വകുപ്പുകൾ.

47. 69-ാം, 70-ാം വണ്ടികൾ.—ബില്ലിൽ ഞങ്ങൾ വരുത്തിയിട്ടുള്ള ഭേദഗതികളോടിണങ്ങുന്നതും വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള വണ്ടികൾ ഞങ്ങൾ മാറ്റി എഴുതിയിരിക്കുന്നു. ചെലവുകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള വണ്ടികൾ (70) ദേവകാര്യത്തിനും ധർമ്മകാര്യത്തിനും ആയ കരാറുകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള 1920 ലെ ആക്ടിലെ 8-ാം വകുപ്പിന്റെ മാതിരിയിൽ എഴുതിയതാണു്.

48. 71 എന്ന വണ്ടി.—സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമത്തിലെ 92-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കോടതികളിൽ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തി ഇപ്പോൾ തന്നെ നടപ്പിലുള്ള കുറ്റങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം ശിക്ഷിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന സ്ഥാപനകർത്തക്കളുടെ ഒരു ആക്ട് സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ചോദ്യം ഞങ്ങളുടെ മുമ്പാകെ ആലോചനയ്ക്കു വിഷയമായിരുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യത്തിനായുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റുകളുടെ ഭരണത്തെ കുറിച്ചുള്ളതിനേക്കാളായി നിയമം വിസ്തരിക്കുവാനായി നിയമിപ്പാനുള്ള ഒരു ബിൽ കൂടെ ഞങ്ങൾ എഴുതിയുണ്ടാക്കുവാനും കോടതിമുമ്പാകെ കൊണ്ടുവരുവാനും തന്നിൽ തന്നെ ഏല്പാടു ചെയ്യുകയും ചെയ്തിട്ടുണ്ടു്. കോടതികളാൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കപ്പെട്ട കുറ്റങ്ങളിൽ അധികം കുറ്റങ്ങൾക്കു പ്രോസ്ക്യൂട്ടുചെയ്യേണ്ടതിനു മേലധികാരികളുടെ മേൽവിചാരണകൂടാതെ ഉണ്ടാക്കിത്തീർക്കുവാൻ കഴിയാതെയായി തീർന്നിരിക്കുന്നു. കോടതി ഉണ്ടാക്കിയതും നടത്തുവാൻ കഴിയാത്തതുമായ ട്രസ്റ്റികളെപ്പറ്റിയും മറ്റൊരു ഭാഗത്തു കുറ്റങ്ങളെ തുടങ്ങിവെപ്പാനോ ഒഴിവാക്കുവാനോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു മേലധികാരം കൈക്കൊള്ളുന്നതു തർവ്വശ്രമമാണെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ഈവക കുറ്റങ്ങൾ നടപ്പിനായ നിയമപ്രകാരം ഉണ്ടാക്കിയ കുറ്റങ്ങളാണെന്നു അറിയിക്കുകയും അതിൽ നിന്നൊഴിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള നടപടിപ്രകാരം അവയെ മേൽപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ തുടങ്ങിപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാൻ ഏല്പാടു ചെയ്യുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു.

49. 72 എന്ന വണ്ടി.—മേൽപ്പറയുന്ന ഉദ്ദേശത്തെ മുൻനിർത്തി, കാര്യമായതു ബുദ്ധിമുട്ടിയ്ക്കുന്ന ഏതൊരു സംഗതിയിലും ബോർഡിനെയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ അനുവാദം ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി വാങ്ങണമെന്നും ഒരു കാര്യത്തിലേക്കു ഒരു ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ കൊടുക്കുന്ന കല്പനകളിന്മേൽ കോടതിക്കു അപ്പീൽ ഇരിക്കേണ്ടതാണെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

50. 73 എന്ന വണ്ടി.—ഇതു, 1863 ലെ 20-ാം ആക്ടിലെ 21-ാം വകുപ്പിലെ വാചകങ്ങൾ ഇതിനു ചേർച്ചയാകത്തക്കവണ്ണം മാറ്റി എഴുതിയതാണു്; മിശ്രമായ ട്രസ്റ്റു പ്രതിഷ്ഠയിൽനിന്നു ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഭാഗം ധർമ്മകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഭാഗത്തിൽനിന്നു വേർപെടുത്തുവാൻ ഇതു ആവശ്യപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു എന്നാണു് ഞങ്ങളുടെ അഭിപ്രായം.

51. 74 എന്ന വണ്ടി.—ഇതു പ്രമാണത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളം ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിലെ 24-ാം വണ്ടിയുടെ (2) എന്ന ഉപവണ്ടിയുടെ തുടർച്ചയാകുന്നു, എന്നാൽ അതിലും അധികം കാര്യങ്ങൾ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ട വിധമാണു് ഇതിലെ വാചകരീതി.

52. 77 എന്ന വണ്ടി.—ഈ ബിൽപ്രകാരമുള്ള ചില ഭരണകർത്താക്കന്മാരും മറ്റു ആധാരങ്ങളും ഒരു രജിസ്റ്റേർഡായ നിലയിൽ കോടതിയിൽ വേണമെന്നുണ്ടു് ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

53. ആദ്യത്തെ ബില്ലിൽ അംഗീകരിച്ചതായ കുറ്റത്തിലും അധികം വിസ്തരിച്ചും ഏതാണ്ടു ദേഭപ്പെടുത്തിയും ഉള്ള വിവിധ വണ്ടികൾ എഴുതിയിരിക്കുന്നതു ഇതിന്റെ വാചകങ്ങളിലും കാര്യസാധ്യത്തിലും അസംശയം ദേഭങ്ങളും ചേർപ്പുകളും വേണ്ടി വന്നിരിക്കുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഞങ്ങൾപറഞ്ഞതിയ ദേഭങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി കഴിഞ്ഞ തവണയു കൊല്ലത്തിനു

ടയിൽ പ്രാബല്യത്തിലും 1853 ലെ 20-ാം ആക്ട് റദ്ദാക്കുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ഒരു സംസ്ഥാനത്തിനകത്തു മുടക്കുയായി ചെയ്യുന്ന ശ്രമങ്ങൾ സംബന്ധമായി വാദപ്രതിവാദങ്ങൾ നടത്തിക്കുന്നതിനുമായിരുന്നു. ആയതുകൊണ്ട് ഭാവിയിൽ വളരെ കുറച്ചുമാത്രമെയുള്ളൂ പൊതുസങ്കടം കേവലം പരിചയമില്ലാത്തവ. ഇങ്ങനെ വളരെ ധാരാളത്തിൽ കേസുകൾ വഴക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നതു കൊണ്ടുചെയ്തു കോടതിയുടെയുകാരുടെയും ഒരു ബിൽ മോട്ട് സെൻസ് ജോസ് ഗസറ്റിൽ വീണ്ടും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണമെന്നു ഞങ്ങൾ ശിപാർശ ചെയ്യുന്നു.

പി. നാരായണപിള്ള.
സി. പി. രാമസ്വാമി അയ്യർ.
എൻ. ഗോപാലസ്വാമി.
ടി. കേശവാചാരി.
ബി. ഗുണസ്വാമി നായഡു.
എ. രാമസ്വാമി മുതലിയാർ.
ഇ. പെരിയ നായകം.
യം. കൃഷ്ണൻ നായർ.
ഒ. തമ്പിരാജ ചെട്ടിയാർ.
ബി. രാജരാജേശ്വരൻ.
സി. ഡി. എസ്സ്. നരസിംഹ റാവു.
സി. പൊന്നസ്വാമി നായഡു.
എസ്സ്. ഉത്തമാനിക്ക ആശാരിയുർ.
യം. സി. ഗുര പിള്ള.
കെ. ഗോപാല കൃഷ്ണയ്യ.
സി. ആർ. നെഡ്ഡി.
പി. സി. എൻ. ചിന്നരാജുലു നായഡു.
എസ്സ്. ആർ. വെ. അമിനോട്ട പ്രസാദ്.
സി. നടേശൻ.
* യം. സി. ടി. മുത്തയ്യ ചെട്ടി.
* ടി. എൻ. ശിവജ്ഞാനം പിള്ള.
* യം. രാമറാവു റാവു.
* ടി. സോമസുന്ദര മുതലിയാർ.
* സി. കൃഷ്ണൻകുട്ടി മുതലിയാർ.
* ഡബ്ലി. എ. ഗോവിന്ദരാഘവ അയ്യർ.
* ടി. എ. രാമലിംഗം.

* വിയോജിപ്പിച്ചവർ.

വിസമ്മതക്കുറിപ്പുകൾ.

(1)

താഴെ പറയുംപ്രകാരം (h) എന്ന മറെറാരു ഉപവകുപ്പുകൂടി ചേർക്കണമെന്നാണു ഞാൻ അഭിപ്രായപ്പെടുന്നതു :—

I എന്ന പട്ടികയുടെ 1 - ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ (g) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിനു ശേഷം :

"(h) തന്റെ തന്നെയോ തന്റെ കുടുംബത്തിലെ പൂവ്വികന്മാരുടെ സ്മാരകമായിട്ടുള്ള കൊല്ലത്തിൽ അമ്പലപ്പുഴ വിലയുള്ളതും നന്മ ക്രിയക്കൊ കൂട്ടുകൊ വേണ്ടിയുള്ളതുമായ ഒരു ദേവസ്വത്തിന്റെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയായിരിക്കുകയും."

'ഠാങ്കം' എന്നതു ഇംഗ്ലീഷിലെഴുതിയിരിക്കുന്നതു ഒരു പ്രത്യേക രീതിയിൽ കൈയക്ഷരമാക്കി കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്താണു്. അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള അക്ഷരങ്ങളിൽ എഴുതുകയും ആ പദം 'ഠാം' എന്നച്ചടിക്കുകയും അപ്രകാരം അംഗീകരിക്കപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്യണമെന്നു ഞാൻ ഇപ്പോൾ ശുപാർശ ചെയ്യുന്നു.

എം. സി. ടി. മുത്തുസ്വാമി.

(2)

17 - ാം പന്തി.—ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിന്നോ വല്ല അംഗങ്ങൾക്കോ ശമ്പളം കൊടുക്കുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റി എനിക്കു ബലമായ ആക്ഷേപമുണ്ടു്.

ആവശ്യമായ യോഗ്യതയുള്ളവരെ തങ്ങളുടെ പട്ടിണം ചേർന്നു സൌജന്യമായി പ്രവൃത്തി ചെയ്യുവാൻ ഇല്ലാത്തപക്ഷമായ ആളുകൾ ധാരാളം ഉണ്ടെന്നു നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയിൽ ആ മാന്യൻ തന്നെ ഇപ്പോൾ ഖണ്ഡിച്ചുള്ളതുകൊണ്ടു പ്രത്യേകമാണു്. ബോർഡിലെ അംഗങ്ങൾക്കും പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിനും അവർ സഞ്ചരിക്കുവാൻ സമ്മാനമായി കൊടുക്കുന്നതു മതിയായിട്ടുള്ളതാണു്.

45 - ാം പന്തി.—തിരുനൽവേലിയിലെ ശിവക്ഷേത്രസ്ഥാനം കമ്മിറി അതിന്റെ കീഴിലുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു ഇപ്പോൾ വസൂലാക്കുന്ന അംശമായും നൂറിനു രണ്ടര രൂപയാണു്. ഇങ്ങിനെ പിരിച്ചെടുക്കുന്ന സംഖ്യ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ മേൽ പ്രത്യേകരംഗവണ്ണം മേലന്വേഷണം നടത്തുവാൻ വേണ്ടുന്നതു മതിയായിട്ടുള്ളതല്ല. അതിനാൽ അംശമായ തിന്റെ ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ നിരക്ക് വല്ല വിധത്തിലും കുറെക്കുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റി എനിക്കു ആക്ഷേപമുണ്ടു്.

1922 ഫിബ്രുവരി 22-ാം തീയതി ടി. എൻ. ശിവജ്ഞാനം.

(3)

സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറിക്കാർ മേൽപ്പെട്ടുത്തിയപ്രകാരമുള്ള ബില്ലിലടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന നിബന്ധനകളിൽ ചിലതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു എനിക്കു അഭിപ്രായം പറയുവാൻ സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യമുണ്ടെന്നതിനുംവേണ്ടി ഞാൻ റിപ്പോർട്ടിൽ ഒപ്പിട്ടിരിക്കുന്നു. റിപ്പോർട്ടിലെ 23 - ാം പന്തിയിൽ കാണിച്ചിട്ടുപ്രകാരം ബിൽ വായകരീതിയിലും സ്വാമകത്തിലും അനുയോജ്യമാകുന്നതിനോടു അനുബന്ധമായി കൂട്ടിച്ചേർക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ അതു കേവലം ഒരു പുതിയ ബില്ലെന്നാണു് എന്റെ അഭിപ്രായം. ബില്ലിൽ ഇപ്പോൾ എംപ്പെട്ടിരിയിരിക്കുന്ന ചില നിബന്ധനകളെപ്പറ്റി നോബിൻസൺ കമ്മിറിക്കാരും അതിനു ശേഷം നിയമിച്ച മറ്റ് കമ്മിറിക്കാരും ചെയ്ത ആലോചനകൾ സംബന്ധിച്ചു് വാക്പ്രതിവാദം നടത്തിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നുള്ളതു ശരിയാണു്, എന്നാൽ ആ ആലോചനകൾ ഇതുവരെ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ അവയെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു പരസ്യമായി യാതൊരു വാഗ്വാദമോ നടത്തുകയോ ചെയ്തിട്ടില്ലെന്നു ഞാൻ വിശ്വസിക്കുന്നു. കമ്മിറിക്കാർ ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകളെപ്പറ്റി വേണ്ടപോലെ ജാഗ്രതയോടും സാവധാനത്തോടും ആലോചിച്ചിട്ടില്ലെന്നു എനിക്കു തോന്നുന്നു. സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറിക്കാർ ബില്ലിനെപ്പറ്റി ആലോചി

ക്കണ സമയം അതിലുണ്ടാക്കിയ വിശാലമായ ദേവങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി വിവരമായി പ്രസ്താവിപ്പാൻ ഞാൻ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നില്ല. എന്നാൽ എന്റെ സഹകാരികളുമായി ഞാൻ ചേർന്നു കൊണ്ടതായ അധികം പ്രാധാന്യമുള്ള ചില ദേവങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി പ്രസ്താവിപ്പാൻ ഞാൻ മതിയാകും.

2. ആദ്യംകൊണ്ടുവരപ്പെട്ട ബിൽപ്രകാരം വല്ല പ്രദേശത്തേക്കോ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ വല്ല ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൊ വല്ല തരത്തിലുള്ള ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൊ കമ്മിറ്റികൾ സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനെ കല്പിക്കുവാൻ ഗവർണ്ണരിനെ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തുകയും അങ്ങിനെ സ്ഥാപിച്ച കമ്മിറ്റികൾ അവയുടെ വിചാരണാധികാരത്തിൻ കീഴിലുള്ള ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ മേൽവിചാരം നടത്തണമെന്നു ഉദ്ദേശിക്കയും ചെയ്തിരുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെ പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതിനും, ചെലവു തുടങ്ങിയതിനെ തടഞ്ഞു നിർത്തുകയും തക്കതായ പിൻതുടർച്ചയുടെ സംഗതികളിൽ ട്രസ്റ്റികൾ ഒരു നീതിന്യായകോടതിയിൽ അവരുടെ അധികാരങ്ങൾ സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതുവരെ അവരെ നിയന്ത്രിക്കയും കണക്കുകൾ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുകയും മറ്റും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനും അവയെ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരുന്നു. ഈ ഭാഗത്തിൽ കമ്മിറ്റികൾ, ആദ്യം കൊണ്ടുവരപ്പെട്ട ബിൽപ്രകാരം ദേവനേപേക്ഷണത്തെയും മേൽവിചാരത്തെയും സംബന്ധിച്ച വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ട ചില പ്രവൃത്തികൾ ചെയ്യേണ്ടിയിരുന്നു. മേൽവിചാരം നടത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള ഈ എസ്റ്റേറ്റ് ഇൻസ്പെക്ടിംഗ് ചാരിറ്റബ്ൾ കമ്മിഷ്ണർമാരുടെ (Charity Commissioners) മാതൃകയിൽ ഒരു സൊസൈറ്റി (പ്രധാന) ബോർഡ് സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു ഇപ്പോൾ വളരെ വിസ്താരമുള്ളതായിത്തീർന്നിരിക്കുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ എല്ലാ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയും പൊതുവായ മേൽനോക്കണത്തെയും മേൽവിചാരത്തെയും സംബന്ധിച്ച വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ട ചില പ്രവൃത്തികൾ ചെയ്യേണ്ടിയിരുന്നു. മേൽവിചാരം നടത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള ഈ എസ്റ്റേറ്റ് ഇൻസ്പെക്ടിംഗ് ചാരിറ്റബ്ൾ കമ്മിഷ്ണർമാരുടെ (Charity Commissioners) മാതൃകയിൽ ഒരു സൊസൈറ്റി (പ്രധാന) ബോർഡ് സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു ഇപ്പോൾ വളരെ വിസ്താരമുള്ളതായിത്തീർന്നിരിക്കുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ എല്ലാ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയും പൊതുവായ മേൽനോക്കണവും മേൽവിചാരവും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനും ഈ ബോർഡിനെ നടിയിരിക്കുന്നു. കമ്മിഷനർമാരുടെ ഒരു ബോർഡ് സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള നിബന്ധനയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ഭേദഗതിയും ഇതിനോടുകൂടെ ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതുപ്രകാരം ബില്ലിന്റെ ഉദ്ദേശം ഭൂരിപക്ഷം ദേവപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതുപ്രകാരം ബില്ലിന്റെ ഉദ്ദേശം ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ ഇനിനടത്തണമെന്നുവിവരിക്കയും അവരുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികളിന്മേൽ കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കുള്ള വിവരിക്കപ്പെട്ട വിധത്തിൽ സാധ്യമായ തരം മേൽവിചാരണം നടത്തുവാൻ നിശ്ചയിക്കയും ചെയ്യുന്നതായിരുന്നു. ഇപ്പോൾ ദേഭപ്പെട്ടുത്തിയ പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഇന്ത ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ എല്ലാ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയും മേൽ പൊതുവായ മേൽനോക്കണം നടത്തുന്നതും മറ്റുള്ള കോടതികൾ ക്രമമായി രക്ഷിച്ചുപോരുന്നതിനും ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ എല്ലാ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയും ക്രമമായ നടത്തിപ്പിനും അവയെ എല്ലാ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കും സ്ഥാപിച്ചുവരുവാൻ, അവ ഏതു ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു നിലനിന്നു പോരുന്നുവൊ ആ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു ക്രമമായി ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനും വേണ്ട ന്യായമായതും ആവശ്യമായതും ആയ എല്ലാ കാര്യങ്ങളും ചെയ്യാൻ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയതുമായ കേവലം പുതിയ യോഗത്തെ സൃഷ്ടിക്കുന്നു. എന്റെ സഹകാരികളും ഉദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നുപോലെയുള്ള ഒരു പുതിയ യോഗത്തെ സൃഷ്ടിക്കുന്നതിനെ ഞാൻ തീരെ വിരോധമായിട്ടുള്ളതാണ്. ആദ്യംകൊണ്ടുവരപ്പെട്ട പ്രകാരമുള്ള ബിൽ സംസ്ഥാനം ഒട്ടുക്കു വലുതായ വിപ്രതിപത്തി ഉണ്ടാകുന്നതിനിടയുണ്ടു. അതിലെ നിബന്ധനകളെപ്പറ്റി ധാരാളം വിരോധാഭാസം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കയും ചെയ്തിരുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഇപ്പോൾ ദേഭപ്പെട്ടുത്തിയപ്രകാരമുള്ള ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഒരു വിരോധാഭാസത്തെയും ഇനിയും അധികരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതുപോലെയുള്ള ഒരു നിയമത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ആവശ്യമാണെന്നും ആദ്യത്തിലത്തേക്കാണെന്നും ഒരു ജനസമ്മതമായ ഉപദേശം എങ്ങനെയും സ്വീകരിക്കണമെന്നതിനെ ഒടുവിലായി തുടയിച്ചൂണ്ടു ഈ നിയമത്തിനെ കാണുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ മേൽവിചാരത്തിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽവല്ലതും ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ ഇടക്കത്തിൽ എല്ലാപ്രാപ്തന്മാരെ എട്ടുക്കണക്കിനായ മെല്ലെ മെല്ലെ നോക്കി അറിയുകയും വളരെ ദൂരക്കുറവോടെ പ്രവർത്തിക്കയും അസംഖ്യം കണ്ടറിഞ്ഞതിനുശേഷം മേൽവിചാരണത്തിനുള്ള എസ്റ്റേറ്റ് ക്രമമായി അഭിവൃദ്ധിപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യാവുന്നു ശരിയായ നിയമനിർമ്മാണ

നയം. അതിനാൽ എല്ലാം ഉൾപ്പെടുന്ന ഒരു നിയമം ഉണ്ടാക്കിയാൽ സ്വാധീനങ്ങളെ തടയുവാനുള്ള വിചാരത്തിന് കീഴിൽ കൊണ്ടുവരുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ആദ്യമായിട്ടുതന്നെ ഉദ്ദേശമെന്നിവുണ്ടാകുന്നതിനും എടുപ്പാൻ ശ്രമിക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമായിട്ടുള്ളതോ ആഗ്രഹിക്കത്തക്കതോ അല്ല. ഒരു അഭിപ്രായപ്രകാരം, ഗ്രൂപ്പുതിരുക്കുടെ ശരിയായ ഒരു രജിസ്റ്റർ വെക്കണമെന്നും, ശരിയായ കണക്കുകൾ വെച്ചുപോരുന്നതും, സ്വതന്ത്രമായ കണക്കു പരിശോധന നടത്തുന്നതും, ഇപ്പോഴുള്ളതിനെക്കാൾ അധികം ഫലപ്രദമായുള്ള മേൽവിചാരം മേലധികാരിയുടെ ഗ്രൂപ്പുതിരുക്കുകളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു നടത്തുന്നതും ഭരുപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നതായ ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകളോടു ഞാൻ സാമാന്യമായി യോജിക്കുന്നു. ബില്ലിലെ 8-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ എഴുപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു പ്രധാന അധികാരം സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതു ഉദ്ദേശമാണെന്നു തെളിയിച്ചു കഴിഞ്ഞിട്ടില്ല. ബോർഡിനു നടക്കുവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന വിശാലമായ വിചാരണാധികാരവും അധികാരത്തും ഉള്ള ഒരു ബോർഡ് ഒരു കാരണത്തിൽ ഗ്രൗണ്ടേക്കാം അധികം ചോദ്യം ചെയ്യുവാൻ ഇടയുള്ളതാണ്. കമ്മീഷണർമാരുടെ ബോർഡിനെപോലെയുള്ള എല്ലാ പ്രധാന അധികാരങ്ങളുടെയും തുടർച്ചയായുള്ള ഗതി മേശീയേൽക്കരണം കടുപ്പിക്കുകയും അതിനെയുള്ള തടുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നകവിധത്തിൽ അവയുടെ സ്വന്ത മേൽക്കരണം അടിച്ചുപിടിപ്പെടുത്തുവാനാണ്. ഇതുപോലെയുള്ള ഒരു കാര്യത്തിൽ മദിരാശിയിൽ നിന്നു കമീഷണർമാരുടെ ഒരു യോഗം മേൽക്കരണം നടത്തുന്നതിനെക്കാൾ പ്രാപ്തിയുറപ്പുള്ള മേശീയകരണം അടിച്ചുപിടിപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതാണ് അധികം ഉചിതമായിട്ടുള്ളതു്. ഒരു ആഭ്യന്തരകാര്യവിശേഷമായുള്ള ഇതുപോലെ പ്രധാനമായ മറെറാരു കാരണം മദിരാശിയിൽ നിന്നു പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്ന കമീഷണർമാരുടെ ഒരു ബോർഡു് വളരെ ചെലവുള്ള ഒന്നുപ്പോയിരിക്കുമെന്നുള്ളതാണു്. പ്രസിഡൻസിയിലെ നാലു കമീഷണർമാർക്കും അവരുടെ ആഫീസിലുള്ള ഗുമസ്തന്മാർക്കുവേണ്ടി ചുരുങ്ങിയപക്ഷം കൊല്ലത്തിൽ ഒരു ലക്ഷം ഉറുപ്പിക ചെലവുണ്ടാകുവാൻ ഇടയുള്ളതു, ബോർഡു് അവരുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ പ്രാപ്തിയോടുകൂടി നടത്തണമെങ്കിൽ അവർക്കു സിദ്ധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന പൊതുവായ മേൽനോക്കലും നടത്തുവാൻവേണ്ടി സംസ്ഥാനം മുഴുവനും സഞ്ചരിക്കുന്നതിനു അവരുടെ കീഴിൽ ഇൻസ്പെക്ടർമാർ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കേണ്ടതും കൂടുകയും. ഒരു ആലോചനയെപ്പറ്റി അതിനുള്ളാന്തിയോടെ വരിക്കുന്നവനും കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ മുമ്പാകെ ഒരുപ്പിവു് കൊടുക്കുവാനും ആയി ഒരാൾ ബില്ലുകൊണ്ടുദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുമ്പോലെയുള്ള ഒരു പ്രധാനബോർഡിനു കൊല്ലത്തിൽ രണ്ടോ മൂന്നോ ലക്ഷം ഉറുപ്പിക ചെലവു് വേണ്ടിവരുമെന്നു സമ്മതിക്കേണ്ടിവരും. ഒരു സംഖ്യ മദങ്ങളിലും കക്ഷത്തുകളിലും നിന്നു കിട്ടുന്നതിവരും.

3. 1868 ലെ 20-ാം ആക്ട്പ്രകാരം സ്ഥാപിച്ച കമ്മിറിക്കുടെ കാര്യം നോക്കുവാൻ അവരെ തന്നെ വേണ്ടതിലധികമായി വിട്ടു കൊടുത്തു എന്നും, ചരിക്കാട്ടി കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനും, മേൽവിചാരം നടത്തുന്നതിനും കുറ്റപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനും എപ്പോഴില്ലാത്തതിനാൽ അവരുടെ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കു ദൃഢം തട്ടിയെന്നും, സ്ഥാപിപ്പാൻ ആലോചിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ബോർഡു് ഒരു സ്വതന്ത്രമായിട്ടുള്ള ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നും കാരണംപറഞ്ഞു, ഒരു പ്രധാനബോർഡു് സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു നിയോഗിലെ 8-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ എന്റെ സഹപ്രവർത്തകർ പറയുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഈ അഭിപ്രായത്തോടു ഞാൻ ഒട്ടും യോജിക്കുന്നില്ല. വേണ്ടവിധത്തിൽ ചരിക്കാട്ടികൊടുക്കുകയും മേൽവിചാരം നടത്തുകയും ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതു, ബില്ലിൽ അർത്ഥവിവരണം പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുപോലെയുള്ള ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെ കോടതി നടത്തുന്നതിനെക്കാൾ അല്ല അധികം ഫലപ്രദമാവാനും അതിനു ചെലവു് കുറഞ്ഞിരിപ്പാനും അല്ല അധികം നിയമനിഷ്ഠമായിരിപ്പാനും ഇടയുണ്ടെന്നും ഞാൻവിചാരിക്കുന്നു. മദിരാശിയിൽ ഒരു പ്രധാന അധികാരം സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനുപകരം ഓരോ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടു് കമ്മിക്കും ഓരോ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടിലെയും ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ടു് കോടതിയുടെ നടത്തിപ്പിലും മേൽവിചാരത്തിൻ കീഴിലും വെക്കുന്നതു നിശ്ചയമായും അധികം ഗുണപ്രദമായിരിക്കുമെന്നാണു്. ഇതു പ്രധാന ബോർഡിന്റെ മേൽവിചാരത്തേക്കാൾ അധികം ഫലപ്രദമായ മേൽവിചാരമായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു്: 1814 ൽ ഉണ്ടാക്കിയ അയ്യർ കമ്മിറി തയ്യാറാക്കിയ ബില്ലിൽ ഈ

തരത്തിൽ ഉള്ള വ്യവഹാരം എടുപ്പിച്ചുതീർക്കുവാൻ നിബന്ധനയുണ്ടായിരുന്നു. റോബിൻസൺ കമ്മിറ്റി ബിൽ, സല്ലിവൻ ബിൽ എന്നിങ്ങനെയുള്ള ചില ഉപബില്ലുകളെ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്തുകൊണ്ട് ഒരു പ്രധാന ബോർഡ് നിലനിർത്തിപ്പോരുന്നതിനു പകരം ഏർപ്പാടു ചെയ്തിരുന്നതെന്നും എന്നാൽ 1893 ൽ ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നതുപോലെ കമ്മിറ്റി ശിപാർശ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതുപോലെ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കുടെ മേൽവിചാരം ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് ജഡ്ജിമാർ കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി പിന്നീടൊരു ആലോചനകൂടി വിട്ടുകളഞ്ഞുവെന്നും ഇവിടെ കാണിക്കുന്നതു നന്നായിരിക്കും, ബില്ലിൽ നിബന്ധന ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന രണ്ടു പുതിയ ജഡ്ജന്മാരെ ഏർപ്പാടിനുവേണ്ടിയുള്ള സഹിക്കുവാൻ ചെലവ് ഹേതുവായി ബിൽ പാസ്സാക്കുന്ന സമയത്തിനിടയിൽ ഇതിനു മതിയായ കാരണമുണ്ടാകുമെന്നു തോന്നുന്നില്ല എന്നാണ് അഭിപ്രായം. 8 - ാം വകുപ്പായത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾപ്രകാരം മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ കേസുകളുടെ ബോർഡുകൾക്കും കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കും കൊല്ലംതോറും അശേഷമായും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായ കണക്കുകൾ പുതിയതായി ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ട ചെലവുകളെ ഒരു ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ ഇടയ്ക്കുള്ള നിയമസഭാസ്സായ നടവടിമൂലം കുറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതിലുള്ള എല്ലാ കോടതി ചെലവുകളും മറ്റു ചെലവുകളും ഇവ ഒഴിച്ചുകൂടുന്നതിനുള്ള ഉപായം പറ്റിക്കുന്നതായ ചുരുങ്ങിയതായ കോർട്ട് ഫീസ് മിക്കവാറും ശരികളിലും ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുടെ ഉത്തരകളിൽനിന്നു ഈടാക്കേണ്ടതുതന്നെ ആണു'.- മറ്റുള്ള നിബന്ധനകളെ ആലോചിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു നമ്മെ എപ്പോഴും നിബന്ധനകളെ ചേർന്നാലുള്ള ഫലം നമ്മെ ബില്പ്രകാരം ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുകളുടെ മേലും നടത്തുന്നു, അതിനു വേണ്ടിയുള്ള ചെലവ് ഹേതുവായി, സ്വീകാര്യമല്ലാതാക്കിത്തീർക്കുവാൻ ഇടയുണ്ടെന്നു എനിക്കു തോന്നുന്നു. ഈ നിയമത്തിന്റെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തെ സംരക്ഷണത്തിലെ മേൽകാര്യങ്ങൾമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുകളെ ഫലപ്രദമായ മേൽവിചാരത്തിൻ കീഴിൽ ആദ്യമായിക്കൊണ്ടുവരണമെന്നതാണു', ആദിയായി ശരിയായവണ്ണം പൂർണ്ണമായി സ്ഥാപിച്ചിട്ടില്ലാത്ത തരത്തിൽ ചെലവുള്ള നല്ല കാര്യം പുറപ്പെടുവിപ്പാൻ നടത്തിപ്പോരുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി കേസുകാരുടെ വകയായും മറ്റുള്ളവരുടെയും ഉള്ള ദുഷ്ടകളെ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതാണെന്നുള്ള യാതൊർക്ഷേപത്തിനു: കഴിയുന്നതു ഇടകൊടുക്കാതിരിക്കുന്നതു യുക്തിയുക്തമായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു'.

4. ബില്ലിന്മേൽ നടത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതായ മേൽവിചാരകൃത്യത്തിനു വേണ്ടുന്ന ഉത്തരവുകൾക്കുന്നതിനു വേറെ ഒരു വകുപ്പും കൂടിയുണ്ട്. ഈ ബില്ലിന്മേൽ നടത്തിയ ശുപ്രകാരമുള്ള പ്രധാന ബോർഡിനും കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കും വേണ്ട ഉത്തരവുകൾക്കുവേണ്ടി എല്ലാ കേസുകളിലും രണ്ടാമതുണ്ടാകുന്ന ഉന്നയത്തിൽ കവിയാതെ കണ്ടു ഒരു അപേക്ഷയും പിടിക്കുന്നതാണ്', അതിനെ ഒരു അപേക്ഷയായും പിടിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം എനിക്കു ഉത്തരവുകൾ പിടിഞ്ഞു കിട്ടുമെന്നു ഉൽപ്പാദിപ്പിപ്പാനായി ഇപ്പോൾ ശരിയായ യാതൊരു അടിസ്ഥാനവുമില്ല. എല്ലാ കേസുകളിലെയും രണ്ടാമതുള്ള ആകെയുള്ള വരവു സുമാർ ഒരു കോടി 20 ലക്ഷിയാ രൂപയും, ആ ആദായത്തിന്മേൽ നൂറിനു ഉന്നം കണ്ടു അപേക്ഷയായ ചുരുങ്ങുന്നതായാൽ ഉന്നം ലക്ഷം രൂപയിൽ പിടിഞ്ഞുകിട്ടുവാൻടയുണ്ടെന്നും സൂചിപ്പിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു, ഈ കണക്കു കണക്കിനടിസ്ഥാനമായി വിശ്വാസയോഗ്യമായ യാതൊന്നുമില്ല. ഈ വിഷയം സംബന്ധിച്ചു കൂടുതൽ കൃത്യമായ വിവരമില്ലാത്തപക്ഷം, അധികമുലവുള്ള ഒരു എസ്റ്റിമേറ്റുണ്ടാക്കുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടിയുള്ള ശ്രമം വേണ്ടെന്നുവെക്കുവാൻ ശ്രമിക്കുന്നതു ഒരുപക്ഷിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു പ്രധാന ബോർഡ് നിലനിർത്തിപ്പോരുന്നതിനു വേണ്ട ഉത്തരവുകാരണമെന്നുള്ള കാരണത്തിനുപലുതു, കോടതികൾ ഒരു ക്രമത്തിനുകീഴിലുള്ള കേസുകളിൽ നിന്നു അശേഷമായും പിരിഞ്ഞുപോകുന്നതിനു 55 - ാം വകുപ്രകാരമുള്ള ആലോചനകൾ യഥാർത്ഥത്തിൽ ന്യായമായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നു തോന്നുന്നില്ല.

5. മറ്റൊരാക്ഷേപം പ്രധാന ബോർഡിന്റെ പ്രവൃത്തികളുടെ ശരിയായ ഉദ്ദേശത്തെയും സ്വഭാവത്തെയുംപറ്റി സൂക്ഷ്മമായി ആലോചിച്ചിട്ടില്ലെന്നാണു'. പ്രധാനബോർഡുകൾക്കുവേറെ ഒരു ജോലിയാതൊരുമായിരിക്കുന്നതല്ല. മറ്റുകാര്യങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട കേസുകളുടെ കൃത്യം തയ്യാറാക്കുന്നതിനും ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുകളുടെ ഒർഗണത്തെപ്പറ്റി അന്വേഷണം

ണങ്കിൽ നടത്തുന്നതിനും കമ്മിറ്റികളിൽ നിന്നു പുറമേ അപ്പീലുകൾ വിചാരണചെയ്യുന്നതിനും ബോർഡിനധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കണം. ഇങ്ങിനെയുള്ള വിവിധ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുന്നതിൽ ബോർഡിനു തെളിവെടുക്കുകയും നിരോട്ടങ്ങൾ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുകയും സാക്ഷികളെയും കക്ഷികളെയും ഹാജരാക്കുവാൻ നിർബന്ധിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായിവരുമെന്നതിനു എനിക്കു യാതൊരു സംശയവുമില്ല. അതു അതിനുള്ള പ്രവൃത്തികൾ പ്രാപ്തിയോടെ നടത്തേണ്ടതെന്നുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ 1872 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ തെളിവു ശാസ്ത്ര ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം സിവിൽകോടതിക്കുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങൾ തന്നെ അതിനുണ്ടായിരിക്കുകയും 1873 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ ഓത്ത്സ് ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം ഒരു സത്യം ചെയ്യിക്കുവാനും കൂടി ബോഡിനധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുകയും വേണം. ആവക യാതൊരു നിബന്ധനയും ബില്ലിലില്ല. അതിനാൽ ബിൽപ്രകാരം സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്ന ബോർഡ് ശേഷിയില്ലാത്ത ഒരു യോഗമായിരിക്കുമെന്നു ഞാൻ കരുതുന്നു. പല കാര്യങ്ങളിലും ബോർഡിന്റെ കല്പനകൾ അവസാനതീർപ്പായ്കരുവാനും കൂടി ബില്ലിൽ ശ്രമം ചെയ്തിട്ടുണ്ടു.

ഇതു ആഗ്രഹിക്കത്തക്ക കാര്യമല്ല. സ്ഥിരമായ അവകാശങ്ങളെ ബാധിക്കുന്നതായ ബോർഡിന്റെ കല്പനകളുടെ കാര്യത്തിലെങ്കിലും മറ്റു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന കക്ഷികൾക്കു സാധാരണ കോടതികളിൽ ഹരജി ബോധിപ്പിക്കുവാൻ അവകാശമുണ്ടായിരിക്കണമെന്നും അതു അധികാരം നിസ്സാര സംഗതികളിൽ ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതിനെ തടുക്കുവാൻ ആവശ്യമായതൊന്നു കാണുന്നു ശരിയായ രക്ഷോപാധ്യായിരിക്കണമെന്നും ഞാൻ കരുതുന്നു.

മേപ്രകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ പ്രവൃത്തികളുടെ ഭരണ സംബന്ധമായ പല കാര്യങ്ങളുടെയും സംഗതിയിൽ സാധാരണ കോടതികളുടെ വിചാരണാധികാരം എടുത്തുകളയുന്നു, പ്രധാന ബോർഡിനും കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കും അതു നല്കണമെന്നു എന്റെ സഹപ്രവർത്തകർക്കു അഭിപ്രായമുണ്ടെങ്കിലും, ബോർഡിനോ കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കോ ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന പല ഹരജികൾക്കും അപ്പീലുകൾക്കും 2-ാം ഷെഡ്യൂളിൽ നിന്നിച്ച വലിയ കോർട്ട്ഫീസ് ചുമത്തുന്നതിനു അവയെ അന്നാട്ടിൽ കോടതികളായി ഗണിക്കുന്നതിനു അവകാശം യാതൊരു വിധത്തിലും ഉണ്ടായിട്ടില്ല.

6. ഞാൻ യോജിക്കാത്തതായുള്ള ബില്ലിലെ മറ്റുള്ള അഭിപ്രായങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ കൂടുതലായി യാതൊന്നും പ്രസ്താവിപ്പാൻ ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നില്ല. ബില്ലിൽ മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ ഉദ്ദേശ്യത്തിനു തിരുപ്പുറവി എനിക്കു ഒട്ടു വളരെ ശങ്കയും സംശയവുമുണ്ടു. മദ്ധ്യേ ഇന്ത്യയിലെ ചില മാധിപതികളുടെ മേൽ കാലത്തോറും അഭിപ്രായിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഗൗരവമായ ദുർഭരണം കുറഞ്ഞെങ്കിലും നിസ്സാരമായിട്ടുള്ളവയാണെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നില്ല. അവരുടെ ഭരണം പരിശുദ്ധിപ്പെടുവാൻ ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്ന എന്റെ സഹപ്രവർത്തകരോടു ഞാൻ യോജിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു. എന്നാൽ ഒരു മാണ്ടുടെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തെയും അവയുടെ ഭരണത്തിൽ സംബന്ധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ അർഹതകളും എത്ര അന്തരത്തിലുള്ള തേടിപിടിച്ചാലും വേണമെന്നു ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നതിനെയും സംബന്ധിച്ച പൂർണ്ണമായ ഒരുന്വേഷണം നടത്തിയതിനു ശേഷം അവക്കു പ്രത്യേകമായി നിയമമുണ്ടാക്കുന്നതു അധികം സൂക്ഷ്മതയായിരിക്കുമെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു.

മാധിപതികളുടെ പദവിയെ വിവരിക്കുന്നതായ ഒരു സംസ്ഥാനത്തിലെ ഏറിയതിപ്പുകളുടെ ഗതി ആലോചിക്കുന്നതായാൽ മാധിപതികൾക്കു അവരുടെ പദവിയെ പലപ്പോഴും ദുരുപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നു സ്പഷ്ടമാകും, സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട വാദങ്ങളുടെ ഗുണദോഷിയായി ആലോചിക്കാതെയും എല്ലാ വിവരങ്ങളും നന്നായി അറിയാതെയും അവക മറ്റൊരു ഒരു ബില്ലിലിതിൽ കൊണ്ടുവരുന്നതിനു മതിയായ കാരണമല്ല. 'മാധ' എന്നതിനെയും 'മേപകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ പ്രവൃത്തിപ്രകാരം' എന്നതിനെയും അർത്ഥവിവരണങ്ങളെ കൂടി വായിക്കുന്നതായാൽ 'ഗ്രന്ഥപൂജ' അല്ലെങ്കിൽ 'പാപപൂജ' എന്നിങ്ങനെ ശിക്ഷാഗണം മാധിപതികൾക്കു സപരിധയായി കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനുള്ളതുകൊണ്ടു കൂടി മാധിപതികൾക്കു കണക്കു പറയേണ്ടതായൊന്നും പ്രകടമാകുന്നു. ഇക്കാര്യത്തിൽ ബിൽ അതിർ കവിഞ്ഞു പോയിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നും ഒരു സ്ഥാപനത്തിലെ അദ്ധ്യാത്മിക മേധാധികളുടെ പദവിക്കു അതു

ളുടെ ഇടിവ് തടയാനിടയുണ്ടെന്നും ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ഇക്കാര്യത്തിനു വളരെ പൈരുമുണ്ടു. എല്ലാ മാങ്ങളെയും മാമ്പഴവുമായി ബന്ധമില്ലാത്ത ആളുകളുടെ മേൽ ഭാരം ഇന്നത്തിൽ കവിഞ്ഞ കൊടുവരുത്തുക്കവുന്നതു അവയെ ഗ്രൂപ്പിയായി ബില്ലിലുൾപ്പെടുത്തുകയും, മാധിപതികൾ കണക്കു പറയേണ്ടതായ തലുകളിൽ സ്വാധീനയായുള്ള തീരുമാനങ്ങളെ കൂടിയും ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതു ബില്ലിനെപ്പറ്റി ന്യായമായി ആക്ഷേപിക്കാവുന്ന രണ്ടു പ്രധാനകാരണങ്ങളാകുന്നു.

7. കേരളത്തിലെ നിലവിലുള്ള സംഗതിയിലും മേലധ്യക്ഷനെയും മേൽ വിചാരണയും സംബന്ധിച്ചു പ്രത്യേക അധികാരങ്ങൾക്കു പകരം മേജരുടെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു സാമാന്യമായ അധികാരം കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ ബിൽ തെറ്റായ വഴിക്കു തിരിഞ്ഞിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നു ഞാൻ കരുതുന്നു. "ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട പ്രദേശങ്ങളും" മറ്റു കേരളങ്ങളും മേൽ നിരീക്ഷിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു വേളയായി മേജരുടെ കരണത്തിൽ സാധുകരിപ്പാൻ നിവൃത്തിയില്ലാത്ത ക്രമക്കേടുണ്ടാകുന്നതാണു". ഇപ്പോൾ നിലവിലുള്ള കരണ ക്രമങ്ങൾപ്രകാരം നിലവിലുള്ള ട്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിനിധികളെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന 71-ാം വകുപ്പിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ സ്പഷ്ടമായ ആശ്രയിക്കത്തക്കതായ തല്ല. കരണക്രമം മേജരെ ഭരണഘടനാപരമായ ഉദ്ദിഷ്ടപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ കോടതിയിൽ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്വാൻ പ്രധാന ഗോർഡിനെ കഴിയുകൊടുക്കുന്നതായാൽ ആ കാര്യത്തിൽ വേണ്ടുന്നതു ചെയ്യുന്നതായി നിരവേറാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

പൊതുവായധർമ്മസഭകളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ അതെപ്രകാരമുള്ള ജനതയുടെ അധികാരങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള സിവിൽ നടപടിനിയമത്തിലെ 92-ാം വകുപ്പും 8-ാം ചട്ടവും 1 എന്നു കല്പനയും ദുർവ്യാഖ്യാനപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനും ഞാൻ അനുകൂലിക്കുന്നില്ല. കേരളം ഉത്തരവകുപ്പാകിയ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള 82-ാം, 83-ാം വകുപ്പുകളിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ കൂടി കൊണ്ടുവരപ്പെട്ട ബില്ലിലുള്ളവയെക്കാൾ നല്ലതുതന്നെയാണു, എന്നാൽ പൊതുജനങ്ങളുടെ ആഗ്രഹം അനുസരിച്ചു അവയെ ഇനിയും ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ കഴിയുന്നതാകുന്നു. ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഇനിയും പരിശോധിക്കുകയും ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതു ആവശ്യമാക്കിത്തീർന്നതായി വിവരങ്ങൾ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള മറ്റു പലെ കാര്യങ്ങളുണ്ടു. അവസാനമായി ഇത്തരത്തിലുള്ള ഒരു ഏർപ്പാടു പെട്ടെന്നു സംഭവിക്കുന്നതിനു നടപടികളുണ്ടാക്കുന്നതെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. കേവലാവശ്യമായ ട്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിനിധികളുടെ ഉർദ്ധരണം ഭയങ്കരമായ ഒരു ദുഷ്കൃത്യമായിത്തീർന്നിരിക്കുന്നു ബില്ലുകൾ ഒരു സംഗതാനത്തിലുണ്ടു സാധാരണയായ ആവലാതികളുടെയും തീരെ ആക്ഷേപമില്ലാത്തതൊ ആയ മറ്റു ബില്ലുകളുണ്ടു. ആവലാതിയുണ്ടായിരുന്ന പ്രദേശങ്ങളിൽ ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ നടപ്പാക്കണമെന്നും, അങ്ങിനെ ചെയ്യുന്നതു ആ പ്രദേശത്തിലെ ജനങ്ങൾക്കു അവരിലെ അഭിപ്രായമുള്ള സ്ഥാപനങ്ങൾക്കു മുകളിൽ സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കണമെന്നു ആവശ്യപ്പെടുമ്പോൾ മാത്രം മതിയെന്നും ആണു എന്റെ അഭിപ്രായം. മതിനാശിയിലുള്ള ഒരു പ്രധാന ബോർഡിന്റെ മേലധ്യക്ഷനെതിരിൽ ട്രൂപ്പുതി നടത്തുന്ന കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു എല്ലാ ബില്ലുകളിലും ചേരുക്കെ സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമായുള്ളതായ യുക്തമായുള്ള തെന്നു തോന്നുന്നില്ല. തദ്ദേശ അധികാരസ്ഥാനങ്ങൾ അപേക്ഷചെയ്യാതെയും ബിൽപ്രകാരം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുന്ന പ്രദേശങ്ങളിലും ബിൽ സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു തക്കതായ നിബന്ധനകൾ ബില്ലിലുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതു വളരെ ശ്രദ്ധാർഹിക്കുന്നതുതന്നെ".

1922 ഫിബ്രുവരി 23-ാം തീയതി. എം. രാമചന്ദ്ര റാവു.

(4)

1, 5 എന്ന വകുപ്പിലെ 'ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട പ്രദേശം' എന്നതിന്റെ അർത്ഥവിവരണം ശരിയായിട്ടില്ല. (a) എന്നും (b) എന്നുള്ള ഖണ്ഡം ഒന്നായിച്ചേർക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം. കേരളങ്ങൾ തിരിച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതു 1842 ൽ മാത്രം തുടങ്ങുകയും 1842 ൽ തന്നെ എല്ലാ കേരളങ്ങളും വിട്ടുകൊടുക്കുവെന്നു തീർച്ചയായി പറയുവാൻ നിവൃത്തിയില്ലാതിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനാലും കേരളങ്ങൾ വകയായുള്ള തലുകൾ അതിനുശേഷം വളരെക്കാ

ിനെ എടുപ്പിച്ചുകൊടുത്തുവെന്ന പ്രസിദ്ധമായിരിക്കുന്നതിനാലും, അതിനുശേഷം വേറെ ഒരു തീയതി നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമാണു്. വേറെ ചില അർത്ഥവിവരണങ്ങളും ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടിവന്നേക്കാം, എന്നാൽ അതെല്ലാം വിവരങ്ങൾ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള കാര്യങ്ങളായിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ അവയെപ്പറ്റി പറയുന്നതാവശ്യമില്ല.

2. നിയോഗിയുടെ 8-ാം പതിയിലെ "പോൾ" മൂല്യമായി ഒരു ഭരണയോഗത്തെ ന്നൊരു പരമത്തിട്ടതു. ഇപ്പോൾ ഭാഷാന്തരീയിരിക്കുന്ന ബിൽ അനുസരിച്ചു ഭരണയോഗത്തെ പറയാതെങ്കിലും, പോർഡിന്റെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ വ്യാപരപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും വിസ്തരമാക്കേണ്ടതും കോടതികളിൽ ഹരജി ബോധിപ്പിക്കാമെന്നു ബില്ലിലെ നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു, പല സംഗതികളിലും ചിലതിലെങ്കിലും, പോർഡ് ഒരു തിരിച്ചു ന്യായയോഗത്തെപ്പോലെ തപ്പു കല്പിക്കേണ്ടതുമാണു്, പ്രധാന പോർഡു് സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള മൂല്യ കാരണങ്ങളിലൊന്നു മേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഭരണപ്രകൃതികളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള പ്രധാനം കാരകയും, കാലതാമസമില്ലാതെ ഒരു നിവൃത്തിമാർഗ്ഗം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതാണു്, ഇതു സാധിച്ചിട്ടില്ലെങ്കിൽ പോർഡിന്റെ ഉപയോഗം കുറയുന്നതും ഉപയോഗപ്രദമല്ലാതെയുള്ള ബിൽ പ്രകാരം പോർഡിനു എടുപ്പിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന കൂട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ഒരു പോർസു് ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു എന്നു പോർദിക്കാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു. ഇങ്ങനെ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതു പ്രയാസമുള്ളതല്ല. കുറഞ്ഞപക്ഷം ഒരു പോർസുണ്ടായിരിക്കണമെന്നും അധികം പോർസുകളുണ്ടായിരിക്കാമെന്നുമാണു് ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതു. അതിനാൽ 6-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ 'ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു' എന്നതു, അതിനു 'ചെയ്യേണ്ടതാണു്' എന്നർത്ഥമില്ലാത്ത പക്ഷം യോജിപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നില്ല. ഇതു വ്യക്തമാക്കുകയും ആവശ്യമായ മേലങ്കം വരുത്തുകയും വേണം. പിന്നെ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെടുവാൻ സംഭവം ഉടയുണ്ടെങ്കിലുംകൂടി സ്വല്പമായ കാലത്തേക്കു മാത്രം പ്രാപ്തിയുള്ള ആളുകളെ പിടിവാൻ നിവൃത്തിയില്ലാത്തതിനാൽ, കമിഷനർമാരുടെ ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി അതുകൊണ്ടു പ്രയോജനമുണ്ടാകുന്നതല്ല, അതുകൊണ്ടു ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി കമിഷനർമാർ യാതൊരു സംഗതിയിലും വല്ല പ്രയോഗത്തിലും പ്രവൃത്തിയിലാ ഏർപ്പെടുന്നതല്ല. അതിനാൽ 10-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ 'അദ്ദേഹം ഗവൺമെന്റിന്റെ അനുമതിയുടെ' എന്നവാക്കുകൾ പിടിച്ചുമാറ്റേണ്ടതാണു്. പ്രസിഡന്റിനും മറ്റു കമിഷനർമാർക്കും തുല്യ അധികാരം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

3. 1868 ലെ ആക്ടപ്രകാരമുള്ള കമിഷനർമാരുടെ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തിപ്പു് വളരെ അനുഗുണമായിരുന്നു. കണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ ബില്ലിൽ ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന ഭേദഗതികളോടുകൂടി അവയെ തുടർന്നുപോരുവാൻ വെച്ചുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നതു നന്നാണോ എന്നു സംശയമാണു്. ഒന്നാമതു പ്രധാനപോർസുകൾ സ്ഥാപിപ്പാൻ ബില്ലുകൊണ്ടു ഏർപ്പാടുചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നുവോ, പല ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് കമിഷനർമാരെയും ഏർപ്പെടുത്തി അവയെ പലവിധത്തിലുള്ള ഭരണപ്രമാണങ്ങൾ വശത്തിലുടുവാൻ ഗവൺമെന്റിനു സന്ദർഭമുണ്ടാകുന്നതിലെ മേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ എല്ലാ സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെയും ഭരണം ഏകരീതിയിലുള്ള പ്രമാണങ്ങളുടെ ഉണ്ടാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു് കമിഷനർമാരുടെ വേണ്ടത്ര വൈകുന്നതു ആശ്രയിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു. കമിഷനർമാരെ തുടർന്നുപോരുന്നതാണെങ്കിൽ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശം സർക്കിളുകളായി തിരിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള 19 (2) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ നിബന്ധന ആശ്രയിക്കേണ്ടതില്ല.

4. നാനാ തരത്തിലുള്ള മറ്റുള്ളവരെയും, അന്തസ്സത്തിലുള്ള മറ്റുള്ളവരുടെ ശിക്ഷണവർഗ്ഗത്തിലായ ഒരു പ്രത്യേക കമിഷനറിന്റെ കീഴിൽ വെക്കേണ്ടതും, പല ജനസമുദായങ്ങളിലെയും അംഗങ്ങളുടെമേലിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു പ്രധാന പോർഡിന്റെ നേരിട്ടുള്ള മേലധികാരത്തിന്റെ കീഴിൽ അവയെ കൊണ്ടുവരുന്നതു ആശ്രയിക്കേണ്ടതല്ലാത്തതും അഭിപ്രായമാണു്. മേധാവികളുടെ പക്ഷപാതരഹിതരായതും മറ്റുള്ളവരുടെ ശിക്ഷണത്തിനു അസഹ്യരായതും ആയി തീരാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. 6-ാം അഭിപ്രായപ്രകാരം പോർഡിനു നല്കിയിരി

ക്കുന്ന അധികാരങ്ങൾ ഒന്നായി ബോർഡിനുള്ള അപ്പീലിനെപ്പറ്റി ശിക്ഷണാരേ ങ്ങിയ കമ്മിറ്റിക്ക നൽകേണ്ടതാണ്". ഒരേ മാതൃകയിലെങ്കിലും വേറെ രണ്ടഭ്രപ്രകാരം പ്രവൃത്തിക്കേണ്ടതാണ്".

5. 38 (2) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡത്തിന്ന ഉദ്യോഗ നിയമം ചെയ്യുന്ന കാര്യത്തിൽ ശിക്ഷ ണഗണങ്ങളിന്റെയും കഴിവിന്റെയും തോത്തുകളെപ്പറ്റി ക്രമമായി ആലോചിക്കുന്നതി നാണെന്നു പറയുന്നതിനു പകരം ഉദ്യോഗത്തിനായാളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നതു ശിക്ഷണഗണത്തി ന്റെയും കഴിവിന്റെയും അംശങ്ങളുടെയോ ഒടുവിലത്തെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ ചർച്ചയുടെയോ ഇടയിൽനിന്നായിരിക്കണമെന്നു പറയുകയും വേണം.

6. 44 - ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരുടെയധികാരം നിർണ്ണയിക്കുന്നതിൽ ട്രസ്റ്റികളിലെ നടപ്പുപ്രകാരമോ കോടതിവിധിപ്രകാരമോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിൽ കടക്കുവാൻ അവകാശമില്ലാത്ത വല്ല മതത്തിലോ സമുദായത്തിലോപ്പെട്ടയാൾ ആയിരുന്നു കൂടെന്നു പറയേണം. അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അയാളുടെ വ്യക്തമായ ലംഘനവും സ്വതന്ത്രമല്ലാത്ത പോരായ്മയും ഉണ്ടാവാനിടയുണ്ട്, കമ്മിറ്റി നിന്നിരുന്നതിനുള്ള ഞങ്ങളുടെ അഭിപ്രായം സ്വീകരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം ഓരോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയും ട്രസ്റ്റികളെ ഓരോ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളിലേയും വേണ്ടി എപ്പോഴേക്കുമായ ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശത്തിലെ വോട്ടർമാർ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുവാനാകുന്നതാണ്".

7. 59 (1) എന്നവകുപ്പിൽ 'ഒരു രൂപ്പുച്ചിട്ടുകളുടെ ശരിയായ ഭരണത്തിനാ വശ്യമായ' എന്നവാക്കുകൾക്കു പകരം 'ഒരു രൂപ്പുച്ചിട്ടുകളുടെ ശരിയായ ഭരണത്തിനോ അതിന്റെ ഗുണപ്രകാരം ക്രമമായി ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനോ വേണ്ടി' എന്ന വാക്കുകൾ ചേർക്കണം. അതുപോലെ ഗുണപ്രകാരം വിനിയോഗപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നു വിചാരിക്കുന്നതിൽ പരാജയപ്പെടുന്ന ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ വേണ്ടതുപോലെ നടപടി നടത്തുവാൻ 63 - ാം അദ്ധ്യായത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ മതിയായിരിക്കുന്നില്ല. അതിനാൽ അവരെക്കൊണ്ടു ഗുണപ്രയോഗപ്പെടുത്തിയ സംഖ്യകൾ വസൂലാക്കുന്നതിനു ഏർപ്പാടു ചെയ്യുകയുംവേണം.

63 എന്ന ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം ഗുണപ്രയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള അപേക്ഷ കോടതിയോടു ചെയ്യണമെന്നുള്ള ആവശ്യമില്ല. ഈ ബോർഡിനോടു ചെയ്യണമെന്നും അവകാശപ്പെടുന്ന ആളുകൾക്കു പുതി ഇപ്പോഴത്തെപോലെ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുവാൻ സമ്മതം കൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

8. അഡ്വൊക്കേറ്റ് ജനറലിനുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങളെപ്പോലെയുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങൾ 69 - ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം ബോർഡിനു കൊടുക്കുകയും അഡ്വൊക്കേറ്റ് ജനറലിന്റെ അധികാരങ്ങൾ 2 - ാം ഖണ്ഡത്താൽ പ്രത്യേകമായി ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു. ഒരു അധികാരം വല്ല നിയമത്തിയും നടപ്പാക്കുവാൻ നിർദ്ദേശിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം അതേ കാര്യത്തിനുവേണ്ടി മറ്റൊ അധികാരത്തോടു അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുവാനുണ്ടെന്നതിനാൽ രണ്ടധികാരങ്ങൾക്കു ഒരേ അധികാരങ്ങൾ തന്നെ എല്പിച്ചു കൊടുക്കുന്നതു യുക്തമായിരിക്കുമോ എന്ന സംശയം സംഗതി സംശയമാണ്".

9. 92 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം 82ാ വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളിന്മേൽ കോടതികൾ ഏതു സ്ഥാപനങ്ങൾക്കു ഭരണക്രമങ്ങൾ ഏർപ്പാടാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നുവോ അവയുടെ ഭരണം സംബന്ധിച്ചു ബില്ലിന്റെ ഫലം എന്തായിരിക്കുമെന്ന ആശയം സംശയിക്കുപ്പെടുന്നതിനാൽ 71 - ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ പറയുന്നതൊഴികെയും ബില്ലിൽ നിന്നു പ്രത്യക്ഷമാകുന്നില്ല. ഇതാവശ്യപ്പെടുന്നതിനുള്ള സംശയം തീർക്കേണ്ടതാണ്".

10. ബിൽ വളരെ പ്രാധാന്യമുള്ളതിനാലും എഴുതി ഓരോ പ്രാവശ്യവും അതിൽ പ്രധാനമായ ഭേദഗതികൾ അതിലുണ്ടായതിൽ ഇടയെ ഇടയെ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതിനാൽ ആദ്യത്തെ കരടുകൾ വേണ്ടുവായി ഉണ്ടായിട്ടുള്ള അഭിപ്രായം തിരെ മാറ്റം ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ കരടു ബിൽ മാത്രം മുഴുവനും, ഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നതിനു പ്രയാസമാണെന്നു പറയുന്നതിനു ഞങ്ങൾക്കു ഖേദിക്കുന്നുണ്ടെന്നും എന്നാൽ ഒടുവിലത്തെ കരടു പകർപ്പു ഉൻകരട്ടുകളെപ്പറ്റി യാതൊരു

വിവരവുമില്ലാത്ത നമ്മെ ആശ്രയിച്ചു വോട്ടുചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ അതു മനസ്സിലാക്കുവാൻ എളുപ്പമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുമെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. അതിനാൽ ഞങ്ങൾക്കുമേലെ പറഞ്ഞതിനു പുറമെ ഭേദഗതികൾ ആവശ്യമായി വന്നേക്കാവുന്ന മറ്റു വിവരങ്ങളും ഉണ്ടായേക്കാം. അതുകാണിച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യം സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങൾക്കും കൂടി വിട്ടുകൊടുക്കാവുന്നതാണു്.

1922 ജനുവരി 23-ാം. ടി. സൊമസുന്ദര മുതലിയാർ.
സി. അനന്തനായക മുതലിയാർ.

(5)

ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഗ്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള 1863 ലെ ആക്ട് പാസ്സായ ഉടനെതന്നെ അതിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഓരോ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിലെ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഗ്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു സ്ഥിതികൾക്കും പറ്റിയതല്ലെന്നു കാണുകയാൽ ഓരോ സംസ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചേടത്തോളമെങ്കിലും ആ ആക്ട് വേണ്ടും വണ്ണം ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ കാലംതോറും പരിശ്രമിച്ചുകൊണ്ടിരുന്നു. കഴിഞ്ഞ ഡിസംബർ മാസത്തിൽ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഗ്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള ബിൽ ആദ്യമായി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയപ്പോൾ ഞങ്ങളുടെ സംസ്ഥാനത്തിലെ പൊതുജനങ്ങളുടെ ഇടയിൽ ഗാഢമായ ആലോചനക്കു സാദ്ധ്യമെന്നു വിധിയായി. പൊതുജനങ്ങൾക്കു ബില്ലിലെ നിബന്ധനകളെപ്പറ്റി വിവരമായി ആലോചിച്ചു അവകളുടെ ആക്ഷേപങ്ങളെ അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു ധാരാളമായി സമയം അനുവദിച്ചു കൊടുക്കണമെന്നു അവർ പുറമെ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുകയുംചെയ്തു. ഇങ്ങിനെ ആയിരുന്നിട്ടും കൂടി ബില്ലിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ധാരാളമായ എതിർവാദം ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കയും ബില്ലിലെ ഉള്ള നിബന്ധനകളിൽനിന്നു ഒഴിഞ്ഞുമാറുന്നതിൽ അധികസംഖ്യക്കാളുകൾ ആക്ഷേപങ്ങൾ നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയുടെ സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു കിട്ടുകയും ചെയ്തിരുന്നു. സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കാർ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തിയപ്രകാരമുള്ള ബിൽ ആ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു കാലാവധിക്കുള്ളിൽ നിന്നു വളരെ വ്യത്യാസപ്പെട്ടതും ഇപ്പോഴുള്ള ആക്ട് ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുന്ന കാര്യത്തിൽ അധികം കഠിനമായിട്ടുള്ളതുപോലെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഗ്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൾ എന്നവിഷയംമാറിക്കൊടുത്ത ഒരു വിഷയമാണെന്നും അതു ഒരു ഉന്നിയോഗഭേദവിചാരത്തിൻ കീഴിലാണെന്നും ഉള്ള വസ്തുതയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനും അനുഭവത്തിനും അനുസരിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. പൊതുജനങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള ആക്ഷേപം അധികവും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന ഒരു മുഖ്യ സംഗതിയിൽ അതായതു് ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഗ്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ഭാക്കിയുള്ള ഭൂമി ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ മറ്റു ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു ഉപയോഗിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന കാര്യത്തിൽ പൊതുജനാഭിപ്രായത്തിനു അധികം യോജിപ്പായ നമ്മുടെ ബില്ലിലെ ഒരു നിബന്ധനകളിൽ ചെയ്തിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള കാര്യം മേല്പറഞ്ഞ അഭിപ്രായങ്ങൾ പറയുന്നതിൽ ഞാൻ വിസ്മരിക്കുന്നില്ല. എങ്കിലും ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തിയ നിബന്ധനകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള നിയമത്തിന്റെ ഒരു ഭാഗമാക്കിനിർത്തുന്നതിനു മുമ്പു പൊതുജനങ്ങൾക്കു എന്തു പറയാനുണ്ടെന്നു അറിയുന്നതു ആഗ്രഹിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടാണെന്നു ഞാൻ ഇവിടെയും പ്രസ്താവിച്ചു കൊള്ളുന്നു. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായുള്ള ഗ്രൂപ്പുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള 1863 ലെ 20 - ാം ആക്ട് മുഴുവനും ഇല്ലാതാക്കപ്പെടണമെന്നും പൂർണ്ണമായുള്ള ഒരു പരിക്ഷാരം ആക്ടിൽ വരുത്തുന്നതു അതിൽ അന്തർഭവിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു കഴിയുകയില്ലെന്നും നിബന്ധനകളെ വേണ്ടപോലെ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തി സ്വീകരിയ്ക്കുന്നതു ഏറ്റവും ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു ഒരു നിബന്ധന ആക്ടിൽ എഴുതിച്ചേർക്കുന്നതായാൽ ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ നിലക്കു മതിയായിരിക്കുമെന്നാണു് എന്റെ അഭിപ്രായം. ഇപ്പോഴത്തെ നിയമം ജനങ്ങളിൽ ഒരുവലിയ ഭാഗത്തിന്റെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു തൃപ്തികരമായി ബോധിപ്പാൻ ഇടയുള്ളതുകൊണ്ടും തടസ്ഥം പുറമെ കൂടാതെ വഴിയിൽകൂടി നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭ പോകുന്നതു നന്നായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു്.

പ്രത്യേകമായി ആക്ഷേപിപ്പാൻ ഞാൻ നിശ്ചയിതനായിരിക്കുന്നതും ബില്ലിനെ വ്യത്യാസപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതുമായുള്ള അതിന്റെ രണ്ടുലക്ഷ്യങ്ങളും സാധാരണ കോടതികൾ ഇടപെട

ന്നതിൽ ബില്ലിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള തരിയായ മയവും കോതിക്കുടെ വിചാരണാധി കാരം ഒഴിച്ചു കൂടുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ശ്രമങ്ങളും തുടങ്ങിയ തുകയിൽ.

കമീഷനർമാരുടെ ഒരു ബോർഡു സ്ഥാപിപ്പാൻ വേണ്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയ ബില്ലിൽ എഴുപ്പാട് ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നു. ബിൽപ്രകാരം അവരുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ—ഭരണ സംബന്ധമായുള്ള വയെയും അധികവും നിയമ സംബന്ധമായ സ്വഭാവത്തിലുള്ളവയെല്ലാതിൽ—ഭരണ സംബന്ധമായ സ്വഭാവത്തിലുള്ള, ധാരാളമായി നിയമസംബന്ധമായ സ്വഭാവത്തി ലുള്ളതാണെന്നുള്ളതു്. ഇപ്പോഴത്തിൽ ധർമ്മ കമീഷനർമാരുടെ ബോർഡു സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്ന തിനും മുമ്പു തന്നെ അവരുടെ ശ്രദ്ധയിൽ സ്ഥാപിച്ച കമീഷണർ കിർക്കോയും കാലാകാലങ്ങളിലുള്ള അവരുടെ തന്നെ അനേകം ഉത്തരവുകളും അനുസരിച്ചു നടന്നു വരുന്നതിനാൽ ഈ വിഷയത്തിൽ ഒരു അന്വേഷണം നടത്തി റിപ്പോർട്ടു ചെയ്യുവാൻ തഞ്ചാവൂർക്കുള്ള അഡീഷനൽ ജഡ്ജിയെ ചുമതലപ്പെടുത്തി. വിചാരിക്കുകയും അവരുടെ അഭിപ്രായത്തെ അടിസ്ഥാനപ്പെടുത്തി വിചാരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഹൈക്കോർട്ട് ജഡ്ജിയും കമീഷണറുമായിരുന്ന മിസ്റ്റർ ഗ്രാഫ് കോളിൻ സിലെക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിയും കൂടെ ചേർന്നു കൊണ്ടു 1849 ൽ ഒരു രാജകീയ കമ്മീഷനും നിയമിക്കപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്തു. 1853 ലെ ചാരിട്ടബിൾ ട്രസ്റ്റ് ആക്ടിൽ (Charitable Trust Act) അവസാനം ഒരു ശിപാർശകൂടിയാണ് അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്നതു്. ഇതുകൊണ്ടു അഴിപ്രകാരവും പിന്നീടു ചെയ്ത നടപടിപ്രകാരവും കമീഷണർമാരുടെ അധികാരങ്ങൾ സിലെക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റി തയ്യാറാക്കിയ ബില്ലിൽ പ്രകാരമുള്ള അധികാര ങ്ങളെ പോലെ അത്ര വിസ്തൃതമായതൊ ഉത്തരവാദിത്തമായതൊ അല്ലായിരുന്നുവെന്നും കൂടി ഓർമ്മിച്ചിരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

സഭയിൽ എഴുപ്പെടുത്തിയപ്രകാരമുള്ള ബില്ലിൽ അങ്ങിനത്തെ ഒരു ബോർഡിനെപ്പറ്റി യാതൊന്നും പ്രസ്താവിച്ചിരുന്നില്ല. അതിനാൽ ചാരിട്ടി (ധർമ്മസ്ഥ) കമീഷണർമാരുടെ ഒരു ബോർഡു സ്ഥാപിക്കുവാനുള്ള ആലോചനയെപ്പറ്റി അറിയുന്നതിനും അവരുടെ ബോർഡുകൾ വിശേഷിച്ചു് അവരുടെ നല്ലവാൻ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നെന്നുവരുന്നതായ അധികാര ങ്ങളോടു കൂടി സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമുണ്ടോ എന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റി അഭിപ്രായം പറയുവാനും പൊതുജനങ്ങൾക്കു യാതൊരവസരവും ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നില്ല. ബോർഡു നടത്തേണ്ടതായുള്ള പ്രവൃത്തിയുടെ വലിപ്പം നോക്കിയാൽ സിലെക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കാരുടെ റിപ്പോർട്ടിൽ സൂചിപ്പിച്ചിരിക്കുപോലെ കുറഞ്ഞപക്ഷം അഞ്ചു കമീഷണർമാരുള്ള രണ്ടു ബോർഡുകളെങ്കിലും സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതു ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു കാണുന്നതാകുന്നു. കിഴ്ക്കോടതിയുടെ അലവൻസുകളും ഉൾപ്പെടെ അവർക്കു കൊല്ലത്തിൽ ഒരു ലക്ഷത്തിൽ പത്തായിരത്തോ ഒരു ലക്ഷത്തിരുപതിനായിരമോ ഉറുപ്പിക ചെലവുവരുന്നതായും വന്നേക്കാവുന്നതാണു്. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുകൾക്കും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായ അംശമായും ആ ട്രസ്റ്റുകൾക്കുടെ ആകെ തുകയിന്മേൽ നൂറിനു ഒന്നരക്കണക്കിൽ ഒരു നിശ്ചിതത്തിൽ കവിയാതെയുമാണു്. അംശമായും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായ സ്ഥാപനങ്ങൾക്കു കൊടുക്കുന്നതിൽ ഒരു കോടിയെങ്കിലും എമ്പതു ലക്ഷം ഉറുപ്പിക മൊത്തത്തിൽ ആദായമുണ്ടെന്നു തന്നെ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടിയിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതു ഗുണകരമായ അഭിപ്രായം തന്നെ കരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നതാണെന്നു കാണിപ്പാൻ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു യാതൊരടിസ്ഥാനവും ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നില്ല. ആദ്യം ഇടുന്ന കാലത്തു കോതിക്കും ഉടനെ തന്നെ തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഭരണ ക്രമങ്ങൾ അനുസരിച്ചു നടത്തിപോരുന്ന ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുകൾക്കും കൂടി 65 - (3) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം ബോർഡുവകയായുള്ള ചെലവുകൾ നടത്തുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ആകെ ട്രസ്റ്റുകളുടെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു ബോർഡിനു യാതൊരു ചുമതലയും ഇല്ലെങ്കിലും കൂടി അവയുടെ ആകായത്തിന്മേൽ നൂറിനു ഒന്നര കണ്ടു അംശമായും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇതു അന്യായമായ ഒരു നിബന്ധനയാണെന്നു തോന്നുന്നു. മാത്രമല്ലാതെ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കൊ ഒരു ഭരണ ക്രമം ബോർഡു തയ്യാറാക്കുന്നതു സംബന്ധിച്ചു യിലുള്ളതായ ബോർഡിന്റെ കല്പനകൾ ഭരണസംബന്ധമായൊ നിയമസംബന്ധമായൊ ഉള്ള ഒരു സ്വഭാവത്തിലുള്ളവയാണോ അവസാന തീർപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു്. ബില്ലിൽ ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുപോലെ ബോർഡിന്റെ കല്പനകൾ അവസാന തീർപ്പായി ഒന്നായ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നു അതു തുടർന്നിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടുള്ള കല്പനകൾ സ്ഥിരമായ

അവകാശങ്ങളെ ബാധിക്കുമ്പോഴെങ്കിലും അങ്ങിനെ ബാധിക്കപ്പെട്ട കക്ഷികൾക്ക് സാധാരണ കോടതികളിൽ അന്യായപ്പെടുവാനായി അവകാശമുണ്ടായിരിക്കേണമെന്നും ഈ അധികാരം നിസ്സാര സംഗതികളിൽ ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതിനെ തടുക്കുന്നതിനും ആവശ്യമായതൊന്നും തോന്നുന്ന രക്ഷാമാർഗ്ഗങ്ങളും ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കേണമെന്നും ഞാൻ കരുതുന്നു.

കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെ ഭൂരിപക്ഷനീതിയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലുണ്ടായിരിക്കേണ്ടതായ അംഗങ്ങളുടെ അളവ് സംബന്ധിച്ചിൽ മദ്രാസിൽ മറ്റൊരിടത്തിൽ കഴിയാതെകണ്ടുള്ള അംഗങ്ങൾ ബോർഡു പേർപറഞ്ഞതു നിശ്ചയിക്കേണമെന്നു ബില്ലിൽ നിയമിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ട്. കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങൾ ഇപ്പോൾ തന്നെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിക്കേണ്ടവരാണെന്നുള്ള 1863 ലെ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധന ഈ കാര്യത്തിൽ മാറ്റപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു മതിയായ കാരണം കാണിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നില്ല. പേർപറഞ്ഞു നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള അധികാരം കളഞ്ഞുകൂടുന്നതു ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു വിചാരിക്കുന്നതായാലും കൂടി എന്റെ അഭിപ്രായത്തിൽ ആ അധികാരം നടത്തുന്നതു ബോർഡിലെ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് കോട്ട് ആയിരിക്കേണമെന്നാണു്.

തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരുടെ യോഗ്യതകളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ഇപ്പോൾ നിലവിലുള്ളതുപോലെ "ബോർഡ് ഓഫ് റവന്യൂവക 77-ാം നമ്പർ സ്റ്റാണ്ടിങ്ങ് ഓർഡറിലും ആദ്യത്തെ ഷെഡ്യൂൾ ചേർത്തിരുന്ന I എന്ന പട്ടികയിലും അടങ്ങിയിട്ടുള്ളതുമായ ചട്ടങ്ങളെ മാറ്റുന്നതിനു മതിയായ കാരണം ഞാൻ കാണുന്നില്ല. അതിൽ പറഞ്ഞ യോഗ്യതകളോടുകൂടിയ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരുടെ സാധു വലുതായിരിക്കുമെന്നുള്ളതിനു യാതൊരു സംശയവുമില്ല. എന്നാൽ 19-ാം വകുപ്പു (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഉദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുംപോലെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു സമ്പ്രദായം സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരെ നടത്തുന്നതിനു വല്ല അസൌകര്യമുണ്ടാകുമെങ്കിൽ അതു തീരെ ഇല്ലാതായി പോകയില്ലെങ്കിൽ വളരെ കുറയുന്നതാണു്. ബില്ലിലെ ഭരണകൂടവ്യവഹാരം ആദ്യമായി പ്രത്യേകനിയമനിർമ്മാണത്തിൻ കീഴിൽ കൊണ്ടുവന്നിരിക്കുന്ന മഠങ്ങളെയും ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെയും ഒരേ നിലയിൽ തുടരുന്നുണ്ടു്. 1842 ലെ 1851 നു മുമ്പേയോ ഗവർണ്മെണ്ടിടപെടാതെയോ അവരുടെ മേൽവിചാരണകൂടാതെയോ മാനേജർമാർ അവരുടെ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിനു പാരമ്പര്യവകാശമുള്ളവരൊ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ 1842 നു ശേഷം സ്ഥാപിച്ച ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ സംഗതിയിൽ പിൻതുടർച്ചാവകാശം പാരമ്പര്യമായുള്ളവരെയോ ആയ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെന്നു കരുതി 1842 നു മുമ്പു ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നവയും എന്നാൽ 1842 മുതലൊ അതിനു ശേഷമൊ ഉള്ളവയും പാരമ്പര്യവകാശപ്രകാരം ട്രസ്റ്റികൾ പിൻതുടർച്ചാവകാശികളാകുന്നവയുമായ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെ അവയുടെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തിൽനിന്നു വിട്ടുകളയുന്നതിനിടയാക്കുന്നു. 1842 മുതൽ പാരമ്പര്യ മാനേജർമാരുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു വേർതിരിച്ചു ഒരു പ്രത്യേക തരത്തിൽ ഉൾപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു ഞാൻ യാതൊരു കാരണവും കാണുന്നില്ല. അവയെ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെപ്പോലെ തന്നെ കരുതിപോരുന്നതിനു 80 കൊല്ലം മതിയായ ഒരു ദീർഘകാലമാണു്. ശ്രീരംഗം റിപ്പോർട്ടിൽ സമ്മതിച്ചിരിക്കുംപോലെ മഠങ്ങളുടെ മേധാവികൾക്ക അവരുടെയും വഹിക്കുന്ന സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെ ഭൂമിയത്തിനുമേലുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങൾ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ ധർമ്മകർത്താക്കന്മാരുടെയൊ മാനേജർമാരുടെയൊ അധികാരങ്ങളെക്കാൾ വലുതാണു്. പിൻതുടർച്ചക്കാര്യത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ളതെ അവകാശങ്ങളുടെയും ബാദ്ധ്യതകളുടെയും സംഗതിയിൽ പാരമ്പര്യ ട്രസ്റ്റിയും പാരമ്പര്യമല്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റിയും തമ്മിൽ യാതൊരു വ്യത്യാസവും ഇല്ല ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെയും മഠങ്ങളെയും കൂടി ഏതു നിബന്ധനകൾ നടപ്പിനും ബാധകമാക്കണമെന്നുള്ള സർക്കാരാവശ്യം തെറ്റായ പ്രമാണമാണു്. പാരമ്പര്യമല്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റികൾക്കും പാരമ്പര്യ ട്രസ്റ്റികൾക്കും മഠങ്ങൾക്കും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന നിബന്ധനകൾ പ്രത്യേകമായി ഉണ്ടാക്കി ഒരു തരത്തെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന നിബന്ധനകൾ പറയുന്നതായിരിക്കുമ്പോഴെല്ലാം മറ്റൊരു തരത്തിനെയോ മറ്റു തരങ്ങൾക്കൊ കൂടിയും സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതു അധികം നന്നായിരിക്കു

ഒന്നു ഞാൻ കരുതുന്നു. ഒരു മഠത്തിലെ ഭരണം മാറ്റം ചെയ്യുന്നതു മഠത്തിനു ഗുണാവശ്യമായിട്ടുള്ളതല്ലെങ്കിലും കൂടി മഠത്തിന്റെ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു യോജിച്ചു കോടതിയിട്ടുള്ളതല്ലെങ്കിൽ അങ്ങനെ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു ഈ മഠത്തിന്റെ മേധാവിക്കു വലിയ അധികാരങ്ങളുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള കാര്യം ബില്ലിൽ വേറെപ്രകാരം കാണുന്നില്ല. മഠത്തെയും ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളെയും ഇങ്ങിനെ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്തിട്ടുള്ളതുകൊണ്ടു ഇതിനുള്ള ദുഷ്പ്രചാരണം, കഴിഞ്ഞുപോയകാലത്തു ധാരാളം ദർഭരണം ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നുവെന്നു മനസ്സിലാക്കൊണ്ടു കാണുന്നതായ ചില ഭാഗങ്ങൾ സ്ഥാനത്തിൽ ഉണ്ടെന്നുള്ളതിനു സംശയമില്ല. എന്നാൽ ഒരു വസ്തുതയേയും ഏല്ലാ മറങ്ങളോടും ഒരുപോലെ പെരുമാറണമെന്നുള്ള പൊതുന്നായ ന്യായമായിട്ടുള്ളതല്ല. പ്രത്യേക സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളെയോ പ്രത്യേക തരത്തിലുള്ള സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളെയോ ബില്ലിന്റെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തിലിന്നിന്നു ഒഴിവാക്കുവാൻ അധികാരം കല്പിച്ചുള്ളതുള്ളതു ആവശ്യമാണെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. ' സംസ്ഥാനത്തിലെ എല്ലാ മഠങ്ങൾക്കും ഒരുപോലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ ബാധിക്കുന്നതിനെ നിർദ്ദേശിപ്പാൻ വേണ്ട മതിയായ വിവരങ്ങൾ സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കാർക്കു കിട്ടിയിട്ടില്ല. എന്നാൽ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു കിട്ടിയിരിക്കുന്ന വിവരങ്ങളിൽനിന്നു ഇതിനു നേരെ വിപരീതമായ ഒരു തീർപ്പു ചെയ്യാമാണു് ന്യായമുള്ളതു്. മഠങ്ങളുടെ സംഗതികളിൽ വല്ല നിയന്ത്രണവും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാവശ്യമാണെന്നു കാണുമ്പോൾ ബോർഡ് ഇടപെടാതെ തന്നെ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട മഠത്തിലെ ശിഷ്യഗണം മറ്റു സഹായം കൂടാതെ തന്നിഷ്ടത്തെ പ്രവർത്തനടവടികൾ നടത്തിക്കൊണ്ടുതാനെന്നുള്ള കേവലം നിയമസംബന്ധമായ പ്രവൃത്തിയോടുകൂടിയ കോടതിമുഖേന മഠത്തിന്റെ ഭരണത്തിനു എതു തരത്തിലുള്ള ഭരണം ഗുണകരം വേണമെന്നു നിശ്ചയിക്കുവാൻ ബോർഡിനേക്കാൾ അധികം എളുപ്പവും കഴിയും ഉണ്ടെന്നുള്ള മഠങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള ഭരണ വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തുന്നകാര്യത്തിൽ ബോർഡിനെയാതൊരു പ്രവൃത്തിയും കൂടിയിട്ടു കൊടുക്കേണ്ട ആവശ്യമില്ലെന്നാണു എന്റെ അഭിപ്രായം. ' മഠങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ തക്കതായ സംഗതികളിൽ ഭരണക്രമങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ ഉള്ള അധികാരം കോടതികൾക്കു കൊടുക്കുകയാണു വേണ്ടതു. മഠങ്ങളെ ഇപ്പോൾ ആയിട്ടു പ്രത്യേക നിയന്ത്രണത്തിൻകീഴിൽ പെടുത്തിയിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നുള്ള സംഗതി ഒരു വക്കീലെന്നുള്ള അവയുടെ 'ഇപ്പോഴുള്ള ഭരണത്തിൽ എന്തുതോറും ഇപ്പൊഴേ ഉണ്ടാകണമെന്നും അതിനെ ഇടപ്പെടുന്നതിനു എന്തു എപ്പാട് ചെയ്യണമെന്നാണെന്നും തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിൽ വളരെ സൂക്ഷിക്കേണ്ടതാണെന്നുള്ള ഉൽകണ്ഠയുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അതിയാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

കോടതികൾ ഭരണക്രമങ്ങൾ തയ്യാറാക്കിക്കഴിഞ്ഞ സ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ അവയെ വർദ്ധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു ബോർഡിനുദ്ദിശമായിരിക്കണമെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നില്ല. കേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്ഷേപവേഴ്ചിന്ത ഭരണക്രമം 71-ാം വകുപ്പു പ്രകാരം കോടതി തയ്യാറാക്കിക്കഴിഞ്ഞതാൽ ആകൃതിയെ മറ്റു നിബന്ധനകൾ അതിനു സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതുവരുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അതേയും ബോർഡിന്റെയും കമ്മിറ്റിക്കുടെയും മേൽ വിചാരത്തിൻ കീഴിലുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ഭരണക്രമം കേരപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ ബോർഡിനും കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതുവരെയും അതു പുതിയ ഭരണക്രമപ്രകാരം തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതുപോലെ വിധിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതാണെന്നും വിചാരിക്കേണ്ടതാണു്. കോടതികൾ ഭരണക്രമങ്ങൾ തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തി കഴിഞ്ഞ മിക്ക ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ പുതിയ ഭരണക്രമം കമ്മിറ്റി ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു്. അതിനാൽ അവയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ കോടതികൾ ഇടപ്പെടുവാൻ തീരെ പാടില്ലാത്തതാകുന്നു. ഈ അസാധാരണ നിബന്ധന ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ യാതൊരു ന്യായവും കാണുന്നില്ലതാനും. ഇതുപോലെ സംഗതിപോലെ ബോർഡിന്റെയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ അഭിപ്രായത്തിൽ ഭരണക്രമം മാറേണ്ടതാണെന്നുതോന്നുമ്പോഴെല്ലാം അതു തീർപ്പുപ്പെടുത്തിയ കോടതിയോടു അതിലെ നിബന്ധനകളെ കേരപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു ബോർഡിനോ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കോ തന്നെയോ കഴിയുമാറാക്കിയിരിക്കുന്നതായാൽ ധാരാളം കാര്യസൗകര്യവും ഉണ്ടാകുന്നതാണെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. കേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്ഷേപത്തോടു കൂടിയ കാര്യ

ത്തിൽ പൊതുവായി 1908 ലെ സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമത്തിലെ 92-ാം വകുപ്പും 9-ാം ചട്ടം (1) എന്ന കല്പനയും ആക്കിപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതായ 89 (2) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകളും എനിക്കു സമ്മതമായിട്ടുള്ളതല്ല. സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമത്തിലെ 92-ാം വകുപ്പു പ്രകാരം അഡ്വൊക്കേറ്റ് ജനറലിന്നുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങളെ വെച്ചു കൊണ്ടിരിക്കേണമെന്നാണ് എനിക്കു തോന്നുന്നതു.

സിവിൽ കക്ഷിനിറുത്തുടെ കയ്യിൽ ഇരുന്നപ്പോൾ അതിന്റെ അടിസ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്ന മാതിനിയിലുള്ള ദേശങ്ങൾ ഖില്ലിൽ വരുത്തിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നും അതിലെ വിവരങ്ങളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു പൊതുജനാക്ഷേപം അറിയുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി സംസ്ഥാനത്തിലെ പല ഭാഗങ്ങളിലും പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ആ കാര്യത്തിലേക്കു മതിയായ സമയം അനുവദിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നതുകൊണ്ടോ എന്റെ അഭിപ്രായം.

1922 ഫിബ്രുവരി 25-ാം തീയതി. എൻ. എ. ഗോവിന്ദരാഘവയ്യർ.

(6)

ഒരു പുതിയ കാര്യത്തിലും നടന്നു വരുന്ന ചെറു കാര്യത്തിലും ശ്രീപക്ഷത്തോടു എനിക്കു യോജിക്കുവാൻ നിവൃത്തിയില്ലാത്തതിനാൽ ഞാൻ ഖിന്നനിക്കുന്നു. ദൈവസന്നിധാനത്തെ മാങ്ങളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചിടത്തോളം അവയുടെ കടന്നത്തിൽ മാധ്യോഗികമായി അവയുടെ ശിക്ഷാഗണങ്ങളെ വല്ല വിധത്തിലും ചേർക്കുവാനേ അയിത്ത അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ജനങ്ങളിൽ ഏകദേശം എല്ലാവർക്കും ആഗ്രഹമുണ്ടു. സിലെക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിയിലും കൂടി ഒരു അഭിപ്രായത്തിനു ഭൂരിപക്ഷമായി ഒമ്പതാളുകളുടെ വിപരീതമായി പതിനൊന്നാളുകളുണ്ടായിരുന്നു. ഇങ്ങിനെ ആവശ്യപ്പെടുപോലെ പ്രത്യേക പൊതുമാനദണ്ഡം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതായാൽ പക്ഷേ ഭൂരിപക്ഷമായോ കക്ഷികൾ അല്ലപക്ഷക്കാർ പറയുംപ്രകാരം പ്രവൃത്തിപ്പാൻ അവർക്കു വേണ്ടുവിധമില്ലെന്നും ശ്രീപക്ഷക്കാർ വിചാരിച്ചു. മറ്റു അഭിപ്രായവും കൂടി പുറപ്പെടുവിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടായിരുന്നുവെങ്കിലും അല്പപക്ഷക്കാരുടെ അഭിപ്രായപ്രകാരം, പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുന്നതു പ്രത്യേക നീചമാനദണ്ഡം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തേണമെന്നു പറയുന്ന മാങ്ങൾക്കു ഒന്നുനയായി അനിഷ്ടങ്ങളുള്ള അഭിപ്രായത്തിനു ശ്രീപക്ഷക്കാർ പ്രാബല്യം നല്കി, ഒരു മാങ്ങൂടെ ഭരണകാര്യത്തിൽ അധികം വരുത്തും കൃത്യവും ആയ മേൽവിചാരം നടത്തുന്നതു ന്യായമായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നു കാണിക്കുന്നതായി ഒരേ മാങ്ങളിൽ പലതിനെയും പുച്ഛിച്ചതിൽ വളരെയൊക്കെയുണ്ടു. എന്നാൽ ഒരു പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനയുണ്ടാക്കുന്നതുകൊണ്ടു അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ആളുകൾക്കു ഒന്നിച്ചു കൂടുതലുപകാരമുണ്ടാകുമെന്നു അല്പപക്ഷക്കാർ വിചാരിച്ചിരുന്നതു. മതവും വിദ്യാഭ്യാസവും അടിവുറപ്പിച്ചുണ്ടാകുന്നതിനുള്ള പ്രധാനസ്ഥലമായി ഒരു മാങ്ങളെ സ്ഥാപിച്ചതാണെന്നും ആദ്യകാലങ്ങളിലെ മിക്ക മാധിപതികളുടെയും പ്രധാന ഉദ്ദേശം തന്നെ മതപ്രചരണമാണെന്നും എല്ലാവർക്കും അറിയുന്നതാണു്. ഒരു മാങ്ങൾക്കു കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള മിക്ക ഗ്രാമങ്ങളും ഒരു മാങ്ങൾക്കായ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കും അവയെ സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഉദ്ദേശസാദ്ധ്യങ്ങൾക്കും വേണ്ടിയാണു് കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നതു. ഗുരുപ്രതിഷ്ഠയും മാധിപതിയുടെ സ്വന്തമാണെന്നു പറഞ്ഞുകൂടാ. ഒരു സംഗതിയിലുണ്ടെങ്കിലും അതൊഴിഞ്ഞു തിരുപാനന്തൽ മഠത്തിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ മാധിപതിക്കു യാതൊരു ശിക്ഷ്യനുമില്ല. അദ്ദേഹം തന്നെ ധർമ്മപുരത്തിനു ചേർന്ന ഒരു ശിഷ്യനും തന്നെ. തിരുപാനന്തൽ മഠത്തിലെ മാധിപതിയായി നിന്ന ശേഷവും കൂടി ആ നിലയിൽതന്നെ ഇതിനു വരുന്ന ഒരാളും തന്നെ. അതുകൊണ്ടു സമയത്തുള്ള മാധിപതിക്കു മഠം വസ്തുക്കളിൽനിന്നുള്ള വരവിന്റെ കാര്യത്തിൽ തന്റെ ഇഷ്ടംപോലെ ചെയ്വാൻ പൂർണ്ണ സ്വതന്ത്ര്യം ഉണ്ടെന്നും മാങ്ങളെ ബില്ലിൽനിന്നു തിരെ ഒഴിവാക്കണമെന്നും വാദിപ്രതിവാദികളുടെ അഭിപ്രായത്തോടു ശ്രീപക്ഷക്കാർ യോജിച്ചിട്ടില്ല. അതിനാൽ മാധിപതി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയാണെന്നുള്ള പ്രമാണം അവർ മൌനമായി സ്വീകരിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടു്. ഒരു പ്രമാണം സ്വീകരിച്ചു കഴിയുമ്പോൾ അവർ ആ വഴിയിൽ മുന്നോട്ടു പോകുമ്പോൾ ഈ ട്രസ്റ്റിന്റെ ഗുണത്തിനു എന്തെങ്കിലും അനുകൂലമാണെന്നും

അവകാശപ്പെടുകയോ പൊതുവായ തീരുമാനം എന്താണെന്നു അറിയുന്നതിനും അവർ ബാദ്ധ്യസ്ഥരാണെന്നു ഞാൻ വിചാരിക്കുന്നു. സ്ഥിരം മാനേജരുടെയും ഉടമസ്ഥന്റെയും ഇടയിൽ സംഗതിയിൽ വല്ല പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനയും വേണമെന്നു അവകാശപ്പെടുകയോ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിട്ടില്ല. അതിനാൽ ദൈവസ്വത്തിനു മാത്രമേ വേണമെന്നു അപ്പീൽക്കക്ഷികൾ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ട പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകൾ എല്ലാ മതങ്ങൾക്കും സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കേണമെന്നു അവർ പറഞ്ഞതില്ല. ദൈവസ്വത്തിനു മാത്രമേ സംഗതിയിൽ വാണ്ടുലമായും രേഖാമൂലമായും കൊടുത്ത എല്ലാ തെളിവും അവയുടെ കനത്തിൽ ശിക്ഷണമെന്നും കൂടി പറയേണമെന്നുള്ള അഭിപ്രായത്തിനു ഞങ്ങളായിട്ടുള്ളതാണു്. ശ്രീപക്കത്തോട്ടുടയാരിട്ടു മയാരിട്ടു മോട്ടുകൊടുത്ത ദാ, രാ, രാ, ദിവാൻ ബഹദൂർ ടി. എൻ. ശിവജ്ഞാനംപിള്ളയും കൂടി പൊതുജനങ്ങളുടെ (ഇക്കൂട്ടം) പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധന എപ്പോഴുണ്ടെന്നാണെന്നും എന്നാൽ പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധന ദൈവ മാത്രമുള്ളതോ സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കുകയും മറ്റു മതങ്ങൾക്കു സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കാതിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ ദൈവത്തോട് അതിനു ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടുമെന്നുള്ള കാര്യം തന്നിക്കു സംശയമാണെന്നും പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നു. ഇസ്സ്പദ്ധിനുള്ള അടുക്കം പ്പിട്ടുള്ള രേഖയിലെ അയപ്പുള്ള അന്യ മതം രേഖയിൽനിന്നു പ്രത്യേക നിബന്ധനകളുമായ അഭിപ്രായമുള്ള ഒരു വലിയ യോഗം തിരുനൽവേലിയിലും കൂടിയുണ്ടെന്നു കാണുന്നു.

ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്നതിൽ പിന്നീടു ബോർഡിനോടാലോചന ചെയ്യാമെന്നുള്ളവാദം കാര്യസാദ്ധ്യത്തിനു മതിയായിട്ടുള്ളതല്ല. പ്രത്യേകിച്ചുകൂടെ കരണത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ഇപ്പോൾ കരായ നിബന്ധനകൾ ഉണ്ടോ അധിക ചെലവുള്ള വ്യവഹാരം ഇല്ലാതെ കഴിക്കുമെന്നോ ബില്ലുകൊണ്ടുദ്ദേശിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു. അപ്പീൽക്കക്ഷികൾ ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ട നിബന്ധനകളിലൊന്നിൽ രേഖാമൂലമുള്ള സംബന്ധിപ്പിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടോ ഒരു കാരണവശാലും സാധിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

തിരുപ്പനി മതത്തിലും കൂടി ശിക്ഷണമുണ്ടാകുമെന്നു ഒരു പല്ലിയുണ്ടെന്നും ഉള്ള കാര്യങ്ങളിൽ ഞാനു ആ പല്ലിയെത്തിനോടാലോചിക്കുന്നുണ്ടെന്നും ഞങ്ങൾക്കു തെളിവു കിട്ടീട്ടുണ്ടെന്നു ഇവിടെ പറയാവുന്നതാണു്.

1922 ഫിബ്രുവരി 27-ാം നു.

ടി. എം. നായർ.

THE MADRAS HINDU RELIGIOUS ENDOWMENTS BILL, 1922

[As amended by the Select Committee.]

1922 ലെ മദിരാശി ഹിന്ദു ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റു പ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള ബിൽ.

[സിലക്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിയാൽ ഭേദഗതിയിലുൾപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.]

BILL No. 12 of 1922

1922 ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ ബിൽ.

ഇതിനിൽ പറയുന്നിടത്തല്ലാതെ ഇപ്പോൾ നിലവിലുള്ള വകുപ്പുകളുടെ ഭേദഗതി.

ചില ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ഭരണവും നടത്തിപ്പും മെച്ചമായ നിലയിലാക്കുന്നതിനായി നിയമിക്കുന്നതു യുക്തമായിരിക്കയാലും ഒരു ആക്ട് പാസ്സാക്കുന്നതിനു ഗവർണ്ണർ ജനറലുടെ മുൻകൂട്ടിയുള്ള അനുവാദം സിദ്ധിച്ചിരിക്കയാലും ഇതിനാൽ താഴെ പറയുംപ്രകാരം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു :—

പീഠിക.

1-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം—പ്രാരംഭം.

[1-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

ചുരുക്കം.

1. ഈ ആക്ടിനു മദിരാശി ഹിന്ദുദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള 1923 ലെ ആക്ടെന്നു പേർ പറയാം.

[2-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

വ്യാപ്തി.

2. (1) ഇതു മദിരാശി സംസ്ഥാനം മുഴുക്കെ വ്യാപിക്കുന്നതും ഇതിനുശേഷം നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന പ്രകാരമൊഴികെ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ യെതിൻ ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളൊഴിച്ചു ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ മറ്റു എല്ലാ ഹിന്ദു ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെയും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

[3-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(2) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്മെണ്ട് പരസ്യമായി ഒരു ആക്ടിലെയും അനുപ്രകാരമുണ്ടാക്കുന്നവല്ല പട്ടണാതിലെയും നിബന്ധനകൾ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ യെതിൻ ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൾക്കു സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കാവുന്നതും അതിനെ സംബന്ധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതു തദ്ദേശഗവർണ്മെണ്ടിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന പ്രസ്തുതമാർഗ്ഗം ഏതെങ്കിലും ഉപയോഗിച്ചു മതിയെന്നു അറിയിക്കാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

[4-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(3) ഈ ആക്ടിലെ യാതൊന്നും ഈ ആക്ട് നടപ്പായിവരുന്നതിനുമുമ്പെ അടുത്ത മുമ്പിലത്തെ സന്ദർഭത്തിൽ ഏതെങ്കിലും കോടതിയിൽ അന്യേ വ്യവഹാരിച്ചു കോടതിയുടെ കായ്ത്തിൽ ഇരുന്നാറി അവസ്ഥയിലുള്ള വ്യവഹാരത്തിലും ഈ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളിൽ നിന്നുള്ള ആദായത്തിന്റെ കൊടുത്തിൽ ശരാശരി ആകെ ഉണ്ടായിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല മാത്തിനോ കേടുതീർത്തിനോ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

എന്നാൽ തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്മെണ്ട് വല്ല കാലത്തും ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ എല്ലാ ഓ വല്ലതോ ആയവ വല്ലോരിടത്തോ കോടതിക്കോ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതാണെന്നു അറിയിക്കുന്ന ഒരു പരസ്യം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്താം.

[11 (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

അപ്പീലുകോടതി ഇതുകൂടാതെയുള്ള നൈമിത്തികാധികാരം ഒഴിക്കാതിരിക്കൽ.

3. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ ഇന്ത്യാ ഗവർമ്മെണ്ട് സംബന്ധമായ ആക്ട് 114-ാം വകുപ്പ് (2) എന്നു ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഹൈക്കോടതി ഒറിജിനൽ ജനൽ നടത്താവുന്നതോ സാധാരണയായ അതിൽ സിവിൽ വിചാരണാധികാരം നടത്തുന്നതിൽ ഹൈക്കോടതിക്കുണ്ടായിരിക്കാവുന്നതോ ആയ അധികാരത്തിനു ഈ ആക്ടിലെ യാതൊന്നുംബാധിക്കുന്നതായോ കുതിനെ വല്ല വിധത്തിലും കുറക്കുന്നതായോ വ്യാഖ്യാനിച്ചു കൂടുന്നതല്ല.

[12-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

നിയമങ്ങൾ ഭേദഗതിചെയ്തതു്.

4. 1863 ലെ 20-ാം ആക്ടും 1817 ലെ 7-ാം മദിരാശി റഗുലേഷനും ഹിന്ദുദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ട്രസ്റ്റുപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നേടത്തോളം അവയെ ഇതിനാൽ ഭേദഗതിയിലുൾപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നു.

ഭേദഗതിചെയ്തതു്

5. ഈ ആക്ടിൽ വിധേയങ്ങളിലോ സന്ദർഭത്തിലോ വിപരീതമായി യാതൊന്നുമില്ലാത്തപക്ഷം—

(1) 'ബോർഡ്' എന്നതിനെ 5-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ബോർഡ് ഓഫ് കമ്മീഷണർമാരെന്നും,

(2) 'കമ്മിറ്റി' എന്നതിനു 16 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയെന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. [s (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(3) 'കോടതി' എന്നതിനു ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി എടുത്തുശോതിക്കേണ്ടതിൽ വിചാരണയിടുമ്പോൾ നടത്തുന്നവൊ തള്ളുകിൽ ഒരു മാസമോ കേന്ദ്രത്തോ എടുത്തുശോതിക്കേണ്ടതിൽ കിടക്കുന്നവൊ ആ പ്രദേശത്തിലെ ഡിസ്ട്രിക്ട് ജഡ്ജിയുടെ കോടതിയൊ സിറ്റിസിവിൽ കോടതിയൊ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. [s (2)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(4) 'തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുപ്രദേശം' എന്നതിനു ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാര്യത്തിനു ഒരു പ്രദേശമെന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(5) 'ശിവാലയപ്പെട്ടേക്രുന്നു' എന്നതിനു,

(a) ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള അധികാരം ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനുമായിരിക്കുമെങ്കിൽ അതോ ഗവർണ്മെന്റു നടത്തുന്നതോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അതിനെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതു ഗവർണ്മെന്റോ വല്ല സർക്കാരുദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ സ്ഥിരപ്പെട്ടുതേണമെന്നുള്ളതിനാൽപ്പെടുത്തതോ ആയ ഏകനായ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ കീഴിലായിരുന്ന ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രമെന്നോ,

(b) 1891-ാ മാണ്ടിനു മുമ്പെ ഏകനായ ഒരുവൻ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ കീഴിലായിരുന്നതോ 1842 മുതൽ ഏകനായ ഒരുവൻ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ കീഴിൽ ഇടം കൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നതോ ആയ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രമെന്നോ,

(c) ട്രസ്റ്റി ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനുള്ള പിന്തുടർച്ചാവകാശം പാരമ്പര്യമായുള്ളതോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ സ്ഥാപകൻ അതിനു പ്രത്യേകമേൽപ്പാട് ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നതോ ആയി 1842 നു ശേഷം സ്ഥാപിച്ച ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രമെന്നോ അർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

(6) 'പാരമ്പര്യ ട്രസ്റ്റി' എന്നതിനു മേൽകൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന ഏതൊരു വ്യവ്യക്തിയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ, പിൻതുടർച്ചക്കുള്ള വ്യവസ്ഥ പ്രബലപ്പെടുത്തിരിക്കുന്ന കാലത്തോടും, അതിനെന്ന ട്രസ്റ്റി സ്ഥാനത്തേക്കുള്ള പിൻഗാമിക്കു പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശക്കാരനോ ആ കാലം ട്രസ്റ്റിയായിരിക്കുന്ന ആരും പേർ പറഞ്ഞു നിശ്ചയിക്കും പ്രകാരമോ മീതെ നടപ്പാക്കുന്ന സംഗതിക്കു മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ കുറ്റപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ പ്രകാരമോ സ്ഥാപകൻ പ്രവൃത്തിച്ചു എപ്പോഴെങ്കിലും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന പ്രകാരമോ സിദ്ധിക്കുന്നവൊ അതിനെയുള്ള ഒരു വ്യക്തി ആയുടെ ട്രസ്റ്റി എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. [s (4)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(7) 'മഠം' എന്നതിനു ഹിന്ദു മതത്തിന്റെ അഭിവൃദ്ധിക്കായുള്ളതും അദ്ധ്യാത്മകാരാധനയിൽ ഏർപ്പെട്ടുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്ന ചുമതലയുള്ളതും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ഒരു ശിഷ്യഗണത്തിന്റെ മേൽ മതസംബന്ധമായ മേധാവിത്വം നടത്തുകയൊ നടത്തുവാൻ തേച്ചു കൊടുക്കയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതും ആ സ്ഥാനത്തേക്കുള്ള പിൻതുടർച്ചാവകാശം സ്ഥാപനത്തിന്റെ സ്ഥാപകന്റെ ഉപദേശത്തിനനുസരിച്ചു സിദ്ധിക്കുകയൊ കീഴ് നടപ്പനുസരിച്ചു കൂടപ്പെട്ടതുകയൊ ചെയ്യുന്നതും ആയ നാമത്തെ മുഖ്യപീഠത്തിലിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ ഒരു സ്ഥാപനമെന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. അതിൽ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രം ഒഴികെ മേൽപ്രാധാന്യങ്ങളുള്ള മറ്റു സ്ഥലങ്ങളോ മറ്റു സ്ഥാപനത്തിനു ചേർന്നിരിക്കുന്ന മതസംബന്ധമായ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസത്തിനുള്ള സ്ഥലങ്ങളോ ഉൾപ്പെടുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

(8) 'പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റി" എന്നതിനു പാരമ്പര്യ ട്രസ്റ്റിയല്ലാത്ത ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. [s (4)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(9) 'അവഭാഗസംബന്ധമുള്ള ആരും' എന്നതിനു ഒരു മഠത്തിനു വേണ്ടി ശിഷ്യനെന്നോ വല്ല മഠത്തിലോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലോ ആരാധനയോ ക്രിയയോ നടത്തുമ്പോൾ സാങ്കേതമാവാൻ ഒരവകാശമുള്ളതോ അവിടെ തുടർന്നു നടന്നിക്കൊണ്ടിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ പതിവായി നടക്കുമായിക്കൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നതോ മാനമോ, വീതിച്ചു കൊടുക്കുന്നതു കൊണ്ടുള്ള ഫലം സിദ്ധിച്ചുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുന്നതോ ആയ ആരുംതന്നെയെന്നോ അർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. [s (11)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(10) 'നിന്ദ്യമില്ലെപ്പെട്ട' എന്നതിനു ഒരു ആരാധനയുമായോ കർമ്മമായോ ബന്ധപ്പെടാത്ത ആളുകൾ തള്ളേശ നയത്തിനു നിന്ദ്യമായിക്കുന്ന എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു. [s (7)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

[1 (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(11) 'ദേഹരക്ഷാർത്ഥമായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠ' അല്ലെങ്കിൽ 'ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠ' എന്നതിനെ മാത്രമോ കേരുത്തോടെയോ കേരുത്തോടെയോ നടത്തിപ്പിനായോ അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള വല്ല ആസ്തികളെയോ ധർമ്മം നടത്തുന്നതിനായോ ആയി അവകാശ ഉടമാവകാശങ്ങളുടെയോ കൊടുത്തതോ നിക്ഷിപ്തമാക്കിവെച്ചതോ ആയ എല്ലാ ദാനങ്ങളെന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നതും അതിൽ മാത്രമോ കേരുത്തോടെയോ കേരുത്തോടെയോ പുരയിടങ്ങളും മറ്റധിപതിഭേദങ്ങളും ആ നിലയിൽ കൊടുക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ ദാനങ്ങളും തിരുമുൽക്കാഴ്ചകളും ഉൾപ്പെടുന്നതും ആകുന്നു';

[1 (3)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(12) 'കേരുത്തോ' എന്നതിനു പകരം എന്തുപേർ വിളിക്കുന്നതായാലും പൊതുവായ ദേഹരക്ഷാർത്ഥകൃത്യങ്ങൾക്കുവേണ്ടിയും ദേഹരക്ഷാർത്ഥമുള്ള ഒരു സ്ഥലമായി വിണ്ടു സൂക്ഷിച്ചുവരുന്നതിനായോ അതിന്റെ വല്ല ഭാഗത്തിനായോ സമർപ്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അവകാശങ്ങൾ പ്രയോഗിക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അവർ അവകാശങ്ങളുടെ ഉപയോഗിച്ചുവരുന്നതും ആയ ഒരു സ്ഥലമെന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നു.

[1 (3)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(13) 'ട്രസ്റ്റി' എന്നതിന് എന്തു പേർ വിളിക്കുന്നതായാലും ദേഹരക്ഷാർത്ഥമായ ഒരു ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾ കൂടെ നടത്താനായി ഏല്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരാൾ എന്നർത്ഥമാകുന്നതും അതിൽ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയായിരുന്നാലെന്നപോലെ ബന്ധസ്ഥനായ വല്ല ആളും ഉൾപ്പെടുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

2-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

കമ്മീഷനർമാരുടെ നിയമനം.

ബോർഡ് സംഘടിപ്പിക്കൽ.

3. (1) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെന്റ് പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തൽ—

(a) സംസ്ഥാനം മുഴുക്കെയോ അതിന്റെ പ്രത്യേകമായ വല്ല ഭാഗത്തിനായോ ഒരു ബോർഡ് സ്ഥാപിക്കണമെന്നു കല്പിക്കുകയോ;

(b) ആവക വല്ല ബോർഡിലെയും അംഗങ്ങളുടെ ആകെ സംഖ്യയോ അതിന്റെ വിചാരണാധികാരത്തിനായോ നിശ്ചയപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ;

(c) ആവക വല്ല ബോർഡും നിർത്തിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

എന്നാൽ അതതു മന്ത്രിമാരുടെയോ കേരുത്തിന്റെയോ, അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചു 22 ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയോ അതിൽ ഒന്നിലധികം ബോർഡുകൾക്കു വിചാരണാധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

എന്നാലുമല്ല ഈ ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഒന്നിലധികം ബോർഡുകൾ സ്ഥാപിക്കുവാൻ കല്പിച്ചാലതെ വല്ല ബോർഡും കേരുപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ നിർത്തിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്യാതെയും തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെന്റ് ആലോചിക്കുമ്പോൾ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുവാൻ നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന പരസ്യത്തിന്റെ ഒരു കരട് നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭ മുമ്പാകെ വെക്കേണ്ടതും ആ കരടിനു നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭ തിരുത്തൽ നിശ്ചയപ്പെടുത്തലുകളോടെയല്ലാതെ പരസ്യം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിക്കൂടാത്തതും ആകുന്നു.

(2) കേരുപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ നിർത്തിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ബോർഡിന്റെ മുതലുകളും കടങ്ങളും കൈമാറം ചെയ്യുന്നതിനെയോ അവയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ മറ്റേവിധം ക്രമപ്പെടുത്തിക്കുന്നതിനെയോ സംബന്ധിച്ച തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെന്റിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന കല്പനകൾ അവർ കല്പിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ബോർഡംഗങ്ങളുടെ ആകെ സംഖ്യ

4. ഒരു ബോർഡിൽ ഒരു പ്രസിഡെന്റും തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്നതുപോലെ രണ്ടിൽ കുറയാതെയും നാലിൽ കവിയാതെയും ഉള്ളത്ര എണ്ണം മറ്റു കമ്മീഷനർമാരും ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കണം.

കമ്മീഷനർമാരുടെ യോഗ്യതകളും അവരെ നിയമിക്കേണ്ട രീതിയും.

5. (1) ബോർഡിലെ കമ്മീഷനർമാർ ഹിന്ദുമതം അനുസരിക്കുന്നവരായിരിക്കണമെന്നാകുന്നു.

(2) പ്രസിഡെന്റ്—

(a) പതിവുകൊല്ലത്തിൽ കുറയാതെ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന ഓഫീസിലെയോ ഏജെൻസിയാപ്പീസിലെയോ ഒരു മജിസ്ട്രേട്ടോ, സൊട്ടോഫോണ്ടിലെ ഫാക്ടറി റാഫ് ആക്ടു പ്രകാരമുള്ള ഇൻസ്പെക്ടറുടെ ഒരു തരംഗമോ,

(b) ഒരു സബോർഡിനേറ്റ് ജഡ്ജിയുടെയോ സ്മാൾകോസ് കോർട്ടിലെ ഒരു ജഡ്ജിയുടെയോ സ്ഥാനത്തിൽ താഴെയല്ലാത്ത ഒരു ജുഡീഷ്യൽ ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിച്ച ഒരാളോ,

(c) പരസ്യകൊല്ലത്തിൽ കുറയാത്ത ഒരു കാലത്തേക്ക് ഒരു ഹൈക്കോർട്ട് വക്കിലായിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരാളോ ആയിരിക്കണം.

(3) (1)-ം, (2)-ം ഉപവകുപ്പുകളിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കുവിധേയമായിട്ട് ഒരു ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിനെയും മറ്റു കമ്മീഷണർമാരെയും തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമെണ്ടു് നിയമിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

കമ്മീഷണർമാരുടെ ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി.

9. (1) ഒരു ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടല്ലാത്ത ഏതൊരു കമ്മീഷണറും അദ്ദേഹത്തെ നിയമിച്ച തീയതി മുതൽ അഞ്ചു കൊല്ലത്തേക്കു ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിപ്പാൻ അർഹനായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) പ്രസിഡെണ്ടു് അദ്ദേഹത്തെ നിയമിച്ച തീയതി മുതൽ അഞ്ചു കൊല്ലത്തേക്കു ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിപ്പാനർഹനായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു്.

എന്നാൽ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടായി നിയമിക്കുന്ന തീയതിക്കു അദ്ദേഹം ഒരു കമ്മീഷണരാകുമ്പോൾ കമ്മീഷണരുടെ നിലക്കുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി കഴിയുന്നതുവരെയാതൊരു പ്രസിഡെണ്ടായി ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിപ്പാൻ അദ്ദേഹം അർഹനായിരിക്കയുമില്ല.

(3) ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിഞ്ഞുപോകുന്ന ഒരു പ്രസിഡെണ്ടോ കമ്മീഷണരോ മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ യോഗ്യനാകുമ്പോൾ വീണ്ടും നിയമിക്കപ്പെടുന്നതിനർഹനായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

കമ്മീഷണർമാർക്കു് പ്രതിഫലം.

10. (1) ഏതൊരു കമ്മീഷണരും അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ മുഴുവൻ സമയവും ശ്രദ്ധയും ഉദ്യോഗം സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുന്നതിനായി ചെലവഴിക്കേണ്ടതും തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമെണ്ടിന്റെ അനുമതിയില്ലാതെ മറ്റു വല്ല പ്രവൃത്തിയിലും വ്യാപാരത്തിലും വേലയിലും ഏർപ്പെടുകയോ അരുതു.

(2) ബോർഡുകളുടെ പ്രവൃത്തിയിൽനിന്നു കമ്മീഷണർമാരിൽ ഓരോരുത്തനും തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമെണ്ടു് നിയമിക്കാവുന്ന ശമ്പളം കിട്ടുന്നതാകുന്നു.

എന്നാൽ ആ ശമ്പളം ഒരു പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിനു മാസത്തിൽ 1,200 രൂപയിലും മറ്റു വല്ല കമ്മീഷണർക്കും മാസത്തിൽ 800 രൂപയിലും കവിഞ്ഞുകൂടാത്തതാകുന്നു.

ജോലിയിൽ ഹാജരായി കമ്മീഷണർമാരെ നീക്കം ചെയ്യുവാൻ ഗവർമെണ്ടിനുള്ള അധികാരം.

11. (1) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമെണ്ടു് മറ്റു കമ്മീഷണരെയും—

(a) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമെണ്ടിന്റെ അഭിപ്രായത്തിൽ സഭാചാരഭ്രഷ്ടനെന്നോ തന്നെന്നു മറ്റു കുറ്റത്തിനും ഒരു ക്രിമിനൽ കോടതി അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ മേൽ കുറ്റസ്ഥാപനം ചെയ്തിരുന്നാലോ ;

(b) അദ്ദേഹം ബിസിനസ്സുകളിലുപരിയോ ചെലവിടേണ്ടതായ ഉത്സാഹമോ തുടർച്ചയായി പ്രകടിപ്പാൻ കഴിയാതോ അദ്ദേഹത്തെ ബാധിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തിരുന്നാലോ ;

(c) തന്റെ ഭീവാളിയെന്നോ നിർധനനെന്നോ കണ്ടിരിക്കുവാൻ അദ്ദേഹം അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയോ ഒരു കോടതി കണ്ടിരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തിരുന്നാലോ ;

(d) കൈക്കൂലിക്കാരനെന്നോ നടപ്പു ശിക്ഷയിലുള്ള ആളെന്നോ ആയിരുന്നാലോ മതിയായ മറ്റു വല്ല കാരണവുണ്ടെന്നായിരുന്നാലോ ;

ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽനിന്നു താൽക്കാലികമായി നീക്കുകയോചിതിച്ചുകളകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാണു്.

(2) ഒരു കമ്മീഷണർ അദ്ദേഹം ഒരു ഫിനു മതാനസാരിയല്ലാതാകുമ്പോൾ ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിക്കുന്നതു നിന്നുപോകുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ബോർഡ് യോഗങ്ങളിലും മറ്റും ഏർപ്പെടുന്നതിനുള്ള നിയന്ത്രണങ്ങൾ.

12. (1) ഏതൊരു ബോർഡിനും തന്റെ ഏതെങ്കിലും യോഗത്തിന്റെ നടപടികൾ നിയന്ത്രിക്കുന്നതിനും ക്രമീകരിക്കുന്നതിനും ആവശ്യമായ സ്ഥലത്തു അതിന്റെ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്നതിനും ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ വ്യവസ്ഥകൾക്കു വിധേയമായി നിയമങ്ങൾ ഉണ്ടാക്കാവുന്നതാണ്.

(2) ബോർഡിന്റെ സകല യോഗങ്ങളിലും ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടോ അദ്ദേഹം ഹാജരില്ലാത്തിടത്തോ, ഉദ്യോഗനിയമപ്രകാരം ഉദ്യോഗപ്രഭുക്കളുടെ കമ്മീഷനെ അദ്ധ്യക്ഷനായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(3) കുറഞ്ഞപക്ഷം രണ്ടു കമ്മീഷണർമാരെങ്കിലും ഹാജരില്ലെങ്കിൽ യാതൊരു സമയോഗത്തിലും യാതൊരു പ്രവൃത്തിയും നടത്തിക്കൂടുന്നതല്ല.

(4) കമ്മീഷണർമാരുടെ ഇടയിൽ തുല്യാഭിപ്രായവ്യത്യാസമുണ്ടാകുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ബോർഡ് പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിനുള്ള കാസ്റ്റിംഗ് വോട്ടിനു പുറമെ യാതൊരു കമ്മീഷണർക്കും അധികപക്ഷം വോട്ടുകൾപ്രകാരം തീർപ്പുപറയേണ്ടതാണ്. വോട്ടുകൾ സമമായിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിനോ അദ്ധ്യക്ഷനായിരിക്കുന്ന ഉദ്യോഗപ്രഭുക്കളുടെ അംഗത്തിനോ രണ്ടാമതൊരു വോട്ട് അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ഒരു കാസ്റ്റിങ്ങ് വോട്ട് ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

ബോർഡുകൾ പണികഴിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള നിയന്ത്രണങ്ങൾ.

13. നിഷ്കർഷിക്കുന്ന മേലധികാരത്തിനു കീഴ്പ്പെട്ടു—

(a) ഒരു ബോർഡ് അതിന്റെ പണിക്കാരുടെ സൗകര്യത്തിനും ഉദ്യോഗപ്രഭുക്കൾക്കും ശവപ്പറമ്പിന്റെയോ മറ്റു പ്രതിഷ്ഠയുടെയോ ശ്രേഷ്ഠതക്കും തോട്ടങ്ങൾക്കും അതാതു സമയം നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന വ്യവസ്ഥകൾക്കും;

(b) ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടോ ആവശ്യമായ പണിക്കാരെ നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും മാറ്റുകയും ചെയ്യാവുന്നതും ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ലംഘിച്ചുണ്ടായിട്ടുള്ള നഷ്ടങ്ങൾക്കോ അനാശ്രദ്ധയ്ക്കോ അയോഗ്യത ഹേതുവായോ പ്രവൃത്തിയിലുള്ള ഉപേക്ഷയ്ക്കോ നമ്പിടുള്ളത്തിനോ അവർക്കു പിഴ കല്പിക്കുകയോ ശമ്പളത്തിൽ നിന്നോ മുൻകൂട്ടിയോ താല്കാലികമായി നിറുത്തുകയോ പിരിച്ചുവിടുകയോ നീക്കിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

ബോർഡുകളുടെ അധികാരങ്ങളും ചുമതലകളും.

14. (1) ഒരു ബോർഡിന്റെ വിചാരണാധികാരത്തിനു വിധേയമായി മുഖ്യമായ വിശ്വാസ്യപ്രതിബന്ധങ്ങളുടെയും പൊതുവായ മേലധികാരത്തിനും ഒരു ബോർഡിനെ ഏൽപ്പിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കുവിധേയപ്പെട്ടു മരങ്ങളും കാടുകളും ക്രമമായി സംരക്ഷിച്ചുപോരുന്നതിനും മേൽപറഞ്ഞിട്ടുള്ള എല്ലാ ശ്രദ്ധയ്ക്കുമുള്ള ക്രമമായ നടത്തിപ്പിനും ഓരോരുത്തരെ എല്ലാ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കും സ്ഥാപിച്ചുവരുന്നു, അവരെ എല്ലാ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കും നിലനിന്നുപോരുന്നതും, ആ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കു ക്രമമായി ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനും വേണ്ട ന്യായമായും ആവശ്യമായും ആയ എല്ലാ കാര്യങ്ങളും ബോർഡ് ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ബോർഡ് ഉപനിയമങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കാവുന്ന

15. ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെയോ മറ്റു വല്ല നിയമത്തിന്റെയോ യോജിപ്പുകേടില്ലാതെ—

(a) ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ടിനും കമ്മീഷണർമാർക്കുമുള്ള പ്രവൃത്തികൾ തിരിക്കുന്നതിനെയും,

(b) സകല യോഗങ്ങളിലുമല്ലാതെ മറ്റുള്ളപ്പോൾ ആവശ്യം തീർപ്പു വരുത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള സന്ദർഭങ്ങളെയും,

(c) ബോർഡിന്റെ സകല യോഗങ്ങളിൽ വെച്ചുനടത്തുന്ന പ്രവൃത്തിയെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള നടവടി ക്രമത്തെയും പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തിപ്പിനെയും,

(d) ബോർഡിന്റെ അധികാരത്തിലും പ്രത്യേക കമ്മീഷണർമാരിലും കമ്മീഷണർ മാരുടെ കീഴിലധികാരികളിലും ഏല്പിച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനെയും,

(e) ബോർഡുവക ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരും പണിക്കാരും വച്ചു മുതലും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതിൽ അതിനെയും,

(f) ബോർഡുവക കച്ചേരിയിൽ വെക്കേണ്ടതായ പുസ്തകങ്ങളെയും കണക്കുകളെയും,

(g) ബോർഡിന്നെയും കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെയും ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെയും മുതലുകളുടെ സൂക്ഷിപ്പിനെയും അതിനെ ഉടക്കുന്നതിനെയും,

(h) ബോർഡിനുപേക്ഷ അയക്കേണ്ട മതിതിയെയും അതു ഇന്നപ്രകാരത്തിലായിരിക്കണമെന്നതിനെയും,

(i) കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെയും മേലാദ്ധ്യക്ഷന്മാരായ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിനിധികളുടേയും മതിപ്പു കണക്കുകളിൽ കേൾക്കേണ്ടതോ അവയിൽനിന്നൊഴിവാക്കേണ്ടതോ ആയ വിവരങ്ങളെയും,

(j) ഈ ആക്ടിപ്രകാരമുള്ള എല്ലാ നടവടികളും പ്രവൃത്തിയും സാമാന്യമായി നടത്തുന്നതിനെയും,

സംബന്ധിച്ചു തന്റെ ബോർഡു് ഉചിതമായുള്ള നിയമങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കാവുന്നതാണു്.

(2) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർന്മെന്റു് സ്ഥിതിപ്പെടുത്തിയാലല്ലാതെ ബോർഡുണ്ടാക്കുന്നതായതൊരു ഉപനിയമത്തിന്നോ ഒരു ഉപനിയമം അതു ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിന്നോ അതിൽ അതു ചെയ്യുന്നവർക്കു ദോഷത്തിന്നോ പ്രാബല്യമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

(3) ക്രമമായി സ്ഥിരപ്പെടുത്തിക്കഴിഞ്ഞാൽ എല്ലാ ഉപനിയമങ്ങളും ഗസ്റ്റ് സെൻറ് ഗസറ്റിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും അതിനുശേഷം അവക്കു നിയമപ്രാബല്യമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

3 - ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

നികുതികളിടീക്കൽ.

കമ്മിറ്റികളെ സ്ഥാപിക്കേണ്ടതും കേന്ദ്രപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതും നിർത്തുന്നതും ചെയ്യുക.

16. (1) തദ്ദേശ ഗവർന്മെന്റു് പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തുക— [3-ാം വകുപ്പു്.]

(a) ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്നോ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കോ ഒരു തരം ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി സ്ഥാപിക്കണമെന്നു കല്പിക്കുകയും,

(b) ഓരോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെയും അംഗങ്ങളുടെ എണ്ണവും അതിന്റെ വിചാരണാധികാരവും ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയും,

(c) ഓരോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയും നിർത്തിക്കളയുകയും,

ചെയ്യാം,

എന്നാൽ—

(i) ഒന്നിലധികം കമ്മിറ്റികൾക്കു ഒരേ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിനിധിയുടെയോ മേൽ വിചാരണാധികാരമുള്ളവയായിക്കൂടാ.

(ii) (b) എന്നതിലെ പ്രകാരമോ (c) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരമോ ഒരു പരസ്യം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനു മുമ്പെ തദ്ദേശ ഗവർന്മെന്റു് അങ്ങിനെ ചെയ്യുന്നതിലേക്കു തീരുമാനിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതു എന്തുകൊണ്ടാണെന്നു സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ബോർഡിനും കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും അറിയിക്കയും അതിനു ചെയ്യാനിരിക്കുന്നതിനു കാരണം കാണിപ്പാൻ ബോർഡിന്നോ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കോ ന്യായമായ ഒരു കാലം നിശ്ചയിക്കയും അതിനു സമാധാനങ്ങളും വിരോധാക്ഷേപങ്ങളും വല്ലതുമുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അവയെപ്പറ്റി ആലോചിക്കയും വേണം.

(2) ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ നിർത്തിക്കളയുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ മുതലുകളും കടങ്ങളും കൈമാറം ചെയ്യുകയും അവയുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ വേറെവിധത്തിൽ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതിനെപ്പറ്റി ബോർഡു് അതിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന കല്പനകൾ കല്പിക്കാം.

[4-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങളുടെ എണ്ണവും തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു മുഖേന അംഗങ്ങളുടെ പിന്മാറ്റവും.

17. (1) ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിൽ തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെന്റ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്നതു രണ്ടംഗങ്ങളിൽ കുറയാതെയും പതിനഞ്ചിൽ കവിയാതെയുമിരിക്കേണ്ടതും അതിൽ കുറയാതെയും പതിനഞ്ചിൽ കവിയാതെയുമിരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

(2) ആർ അംഗങ്ങളുടെ സംഖ്യയിൽ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെട്ട അംഗങ്ങളുടെ പിന്മാറ്റം ഇന്നതായിരിക്കണമെന്നു തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെന്റ് പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തണം.

എന്നാൽ ആ പിന്മാറ്റം നാലിൽ ഉന്നം ഭാഗത്തിൽ കുറഞ്ഞതു ഭൂരിഭാഗമാകുന്നു.

(3) ബാക്കിയുള്ള അംഗങ്ങളെ ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

[5-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

പുതിയ കമ്മിറ്റികളിലെ ചില സ്ഥലങ്ങളും നികത്തിക്കേണ്ടതും.

18. 17-ാം വകുപ്പിൽ എന്തുതന്നെ അടങ്ങിയിരുന്നാലും ആ വകുപ്പനുസരണമായുള്ള നിൽക്കുള്ള ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു പകരമായോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനു തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെന്റ് കല്പിക്കുന്ന സംഗതിയിൽ ആ പുതിയ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങളെ തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെന്റ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്നതായി ഒരു കൊല്ലത്തിനു കുറയാതെ ഒരു കാലത്തേക്കു ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിക്കേണ്ടതും ആ കാലത്തു തന്നെ എല്ലാം ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പ് പ്രദേശങ്ങളും സംഖ്യകളും

19. (1) അംഗങ്ങളെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്ന ആവശ്യത്തിനു വേണ്ടി തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെന്റ് ഓരോ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

[6-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(2) ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ അധീനപ്പെടുത്തിയതിനുശേഷം അതിന്റെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു കൂടുതലായതിനു പറ്റുന്നതും ഓരോ സംഖ്യയിൽനിന്നു തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കേണ്ടതായ അംഗങ്ങളുടെ എണ്ണം തീരുമാനിക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

[7-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പ് പട്ടിക.

20. (1) ഓരോ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശത്തിനും വോട്ടു ചെയ്യാൻ യോഗ്യതയുള്ള ആളുകളുടെ പേരുകൾ കാണിക്കുന്നതായ ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടിക ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നതിലൊരിക്കൽ തയ്യാറാക്കി നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്നതും ബന്ധികാരസ്ഥൻ നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന വിധത്തിൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(2) ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശം സംബന്ധമായിരിക്കുന്നിടത്തോളം തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടിക ഖണ്ഡങ്ങളായി ഭാഗിക്കേണ്ടതും കാരാസംബന്ധമായി നിശ്ചയിക്കേണ്ടതും ആകുന്നു.

(3) ഒരുപ്രകാരം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടികയിൽ പേർ കാണാത്ത ഓരോ ആളും ആ പ്രദേശത്തിലിരിക്കുന്ന കാലത്തോളം ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിൽ വോട്ടുചെയ്യാൻയോഗ്യനായിരിക്കും. ആ പട്ടികയിൽ പേർ കാണാത്ത യാതൊരാളും ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിൽ വോട്ടുചെയ്യുകയുമരുതു.

(4) (1) മുതൽ (3) വരെ ഉപവകുപ്പിലെ വ്യവസ്ഥകളിൽ എന്തുതന്നെ അടങ്ങിയിരുന്നാലും ഒരിക്കൽ പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടിക ഒരു പുതിയ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടിക പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതുവരെ പ്രബലമായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

[10-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പധികാരിയുടെ യോഗ്യതകളും അയോഗ്യതകളും

21. നിയമാനുസരണമുള്ള I-ാം പട്ടികയിലെ 1-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശത്തിലെ ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരനെ നിർവ്വഹിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന യോഗ്യതകൾ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുകയും I-ാം പട്ടികയിലെ 2-ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ വിധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന അയോഗ്യതകൾ ഇല്ലാതിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്ന യാതൊരാളും ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പ് പ്രദേശത്തിലെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടികയിൽ അയാളുടെ പേരുചേർക്കപ്പെടുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി അപേക്ഷിക്കുന്നതായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിനു നിർണ്ണയങ്ങൾക്കുമുള്ള അധികാരം.

22. (1) തന്മേൽ—

(a) സംഘടിപ്പിച്ച തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശത്തിലെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പട്ടികയിൽ [11-ാം വകുപ്പ്] ആരുടെയും പേർ കാണുന്നില്ലയിലോ;

(b) ഗിപാശി ചെയ്യുകയോ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുകയോ നിയമിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനുള്ള അധികാരം—

(i) ചിന്തയുള്ളുപയോഗം ചെയ്യുവാൻ കഴിവില്ലാത്ത ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ ചെയ്യുന്നു കണ്ടു രോഗിയുള്ളുവെന്നോ,

(ii) രോഗിക്കപ്പെടാത്ത നിർണ്ണയമോ,

(iii) തൽസമയത്തിയ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പോ നിയമമോ പ്രബലപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള ഉടനെ ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി കഴിയാതെ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗമോ,

(iv) കമ്മിറ്റിയെ വിചാരണാധികാരമുള്ള ഒരു കോടതിയിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ ആയിരിക്കുന്നയാളെങ്കിലോ,

ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗമായി തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെടുവാനോ നിയമിക്കപ്പെടുവാനോ അയോഗ്യനായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

(2) ഒരു ക്രിമിനൽ കോടതി നടുകടത്തൽ ശിക്ഷയോ ജയിൽവാസത്തിൽക വിടാതെ ഒരു കാലത്തേക്കുള്ള തടവുശിക്ഷയോ (ആ ശിക്ഷ മാറ്റിവെയ്ക്കുകയോ കുറയ്ക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാനിടയുണ്ടെങ്കിലും ശരി) ശിക്ഷിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള ഒരാൾ ശിക്ഷ അനുഭവിച്ചുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുമ്പോഴും ശിക്ഷ കഴിഞ്ഞ തീയതിമുതൽ അഞ്ചുകൊല്ലത്തേക്ക് ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗമായിത്തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെടുവാനോ നിയമിക്കപ്പെടുവാനോ അയോഗ്യനായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്,

എന്നാൽ ആ ശിക്ഷ ഒരു അയോഗ്യതയായി തീരുന്നതല്ലെന്നു ഒരു ഗവർണ്ണർക്ക് കല്പിക്കാം.

(3) ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ ഒരംഗം—

(a) (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ വിവരിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ശിക്ഷ ഒരു കോടതി അയയ്ക്കുമെന്നു കല്പിക്കുന്നതായാലോ,

എന്നാൽ ആ ശിക്ഷ ഒരു അയോഗ്യതയായിത്തീരുന്നതല്ലെന്നു തദ്ദേശ ഗവർണ്ണർക്കു കല്പിക്കാം,

(b) ചിന്തയുള്ളുപയോഗം ചെയ്യുവാൻ കഴിവില്ലാത്ത ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ രോഗിയുള്ളുവെന്നോ കണ്ടുപിടിക്കപ്പെടുകയോ ആയിത്തീരുന്നതായാലോ,

(c) ഒരു ജില്ലാജഡ്ജിയോ നിർണ്ണയനോ എന്നു തിരുമനസ്സിലാക്കുവാൻ അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയോ ഒരു കോടതി തീരുമാനം കല്പിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതായാലോ,

(d) കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു വിചാരണാധികാരമുള്ള ഒരു കോടതിയിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയായിത്തീരുന്നതായാലോ,

(e) തന്റെ ധിയുമായി പൊരുത്തപ്പെടാതായിത്തീരുന്നതായാലോ

(f) അടുപ്പിച്ച് ഉണ്ടായിരുന്ന മൂന്നു മാസത്തേക്കു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ സഹായോഗങ്ങളിലൊ അതുപോലെ മുന്നു സഹായോഗങ്ങളും നടത്തിട്ടില്ലെങ്കിൽ അടുപ്പിച്ചുള്ള മുന്നു സഹായോഗങ്ങളിലൊ ഹാജരാകാതിരുന്നാലോ,

ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിക്കുന്നതു നിന്നുപോകുന്നതാകുന്നു.

എന്നാൽ (f) എന്നുപറഞ്ഞപ്രകാരം അംഗത്തിന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗമൊഴിയുന്ന ഒരാൾ ആ അംഗത്തിന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിഞ്ഞിനെ കഴിഞ്ഞ ഒരു മാസത്തിനുള്ളിൽ അതു തിരിച്ചുകിട്ടുന്ന

തിനപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ കമ്മിറ്റി ആ അപേക്ഷ കിട്ടിയതിനുശേഷം രണ്ടുമാസത്തിനുള്ളിൽ അയാൾക്കു വീണ്ടും ഉദ്യോഗം നൽകാവുന്നതാണ്".

എന്നാൽ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ ഒരംഗത്തിനു തുടർച്ചയായി രണ്ടിൽ കൂടുതൽ പ്രാവശ്യം അങ്ങനെ വീണ്ടും ഉദ്യോഗം കൊടുത്തുകൂടുന്നതുമല്ല.

[14 (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

23. മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ വ്യക്തമായി നിയമിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടെങ്കിലല്ലാതെ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ ഓരോ അംഗവും അയാളുടെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിനു നിദ്ദേശമോ പ്രാബല്യമുണ്ടായിരുന്ന തീയതിമുതൽ അഞ്ചുകൊല്ലക്കാലത്തേക്കു ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിപ്പാൻവേണ്ടിയിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്".

അംഗങ്ങളുടെ ഉദ്യോഗ കാലാവധി.

[13-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

24. (1) ഓരോ കമ്മിറ്റിയും തന്റെ അംഗങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നു ഒരു പ്രസിഡണ്ടിനെയും ഒരു വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടിനെയും തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

പ്രസിഡണ്ടും വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടും.

(2) ഒരു പ്രസിഡണ്ടോ വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടോ ഇടക്കു തന്റെ പ്രസിഡണ്ടുദ്യോഗമോ വൈസ് പ്രസിഡണ്ടുദ്യോഗമോ രാജി കൊടുക്കുകയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗമായിരിക്കുന്നതു നിന്നു പോകുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നപക്ഷം ആദ്യത്തെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്ത തീയതിമുതൽ മുന്നുകൊല്ലത്തേക്കു മറ്റൊരാൾ ഉദ്യോഗം കഴിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(3) പ്രസിഡണ്ടിന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിവായിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ ഒരു പുതിയ പ്രസിഡണ്ട് ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ പ്രവേശിക്കുന്നതുവരെ ഒരു പ്രസിഡണ്ടിന്റെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടു നടത്തേണ്ടതാണ്".

[13 (3)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

25. (1) പ്രസിഡണ്ടല്ലാത്ത ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ ഒരംഗവും ഒരു വൈസ് പ്രസിഡണ്ടും തന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗം പ്രസിഡണ്ടിനെഴുതിയിട്ടുകൊടുത്തു രാജി വെക്കാവുന്നതും ഒരു പ്രസിഡണ്ട് കമ്മിറ്റിക്കിയിപ്പുകൊടുത്തു തന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗം രാജിവെക്കാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗത്വം, പ്രസിഡണ്ടിന്റെയും അംഗങ്ങളുടെയും രാജി.

(2) ഒരംഗത്തിന്റെയോ വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടിന്റെയോ സംഗതിയിൽ പ്രസിഡണ്ടിനെഴുതിയിട്ടു കിട്ടിയ തീയതിമുതലും ഒരു പ്രസിഡണ്ടിന്റെ സംഗതിയിൽ അതു കമ്മിറ്റി മുമ്പാകെ വെച്ച തീയതിമുതലും രാജി ഫലപ്രദമായിരിക്കും.

[14-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

26. (1) ഒരു കമ്മിറിയിലെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെട്ട് ഒരംഗത്തിന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിവായുണ്ടാകുമ്പോൾ 17 - ാം വകുപ്പു (2) ഖണ്ഡം ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം വിചാരിതമായി യാതൊരു കല്പനയുമില്ലാതിരുന്നെങ്കിൽ സംഗതിയിൽ ഒരു പുതിയ അംഗത്തെ അയാളുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തുകാനായി തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്നപ്രകാരം തന്നെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ഒഴിവുകൾക്കുള്ള നിയമിക്കൽ.

(2) (1) ഖണ്ഡം ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നടത്തിയ ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിൽ യാതൊരംഗത്തെയും തിരഞ്ഞെടുത്തിട്ടില്ലെങ്കിൽ ഒരു പുതിയ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു നടത്തേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(3) ഈ പുതിയ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിൽ യാതൊരംഗത്തെയും തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കാത്ത പക്ഷം ഒഴിവു പൂർത്തിയാക്കുന്നതിനു മജിസ്ട്രേട്ട് ഒരാളെ നിയമിക്കാം.

(4) പ്രസിഡണ്ടുദ്യോഗം ഒഴിവായിരിക്കുകയും ഒരു വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടിരിപ്പുണ്ടായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ വല്ല മുനംഗങ്ങളും മറ്റു അംഗങ്ങൾക്കു ന്യായമായ അറിയിപ്പുകൊടുത്തശേഷം പ്രസിഡണ്ടിനെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഒരു സഭായോഗം കൂടുവാനുള്ളതാണ്".

(5) ഉദ്യോഗമൊഴിഞ്ഞുപോകുന്ന അംഗമോ പ്രസിഡണ്ടോ വൈസ്പ്രസിഡണ്ടോ മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ യോഗ്യനാണെങ്കിൽ വീണ്ടും തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെടുന്നതിനെ നിഷ്കർഷയുള്ളതാണ്, താനും".

(6) ഒരു ശത്രുവിന്റെയോ പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടിന്റെയോ വൈസ് പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടിന്റെയോ നിയന്ത്രണത്തിലുള്ള നിയ്യുക്തിക്കപ്പെട്ട വിധത്തിൽ പ്രൂസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

[18-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

27. ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടെന്നോ വൈസ് പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടെന്നോ അംഗമെന്നോ ഉള്ള നിലയിൽ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ആളുടെയോ യാതൊരു പ്രവൃത്തിയും ആ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ സ്ഥാനത്തിലോ ഘടനയിലോ ഉണ്ടായതിന്റെ പേരിലോ ആ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ വല്ല അംഗവും ആ ഉദ്ദ്യോഗത്തിൽ സ്ഥിരമായിരുന്നില്ലെന്നോ അയാൾ ആ ഉദ്ദ്യോഗം കൈക്കൊള്ളാൻ നിന്നപ്പോഴെന്നോ ഉള്ള കാരണത്താലോ ആ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടിന്റെയോ വൈസ് പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടിന്റെയോ അംഗത്തിന്റെയോ ഉദ്ദ്യോഗം ഒഴിവായിരുന്നകാലത്തു ആ പ്രവൃത്തി ചെയ്തിരുന്നവെന്ന കാരണത്താലോ ഒരു സാധുവായി അതിരുന്നതല്ല.

കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ ഘടനയിലെ ന്യൂനതകൾ തുടങ്ങിയവ കണക്കിലെടുക്കാതിരിക്കുന്നതു.

[19-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

28. ഏതൊരു കമ്മിറ്റിയും തന്റെ ഗവർണ്ണർ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന പേരോടുകൂടി ഒരു ഏകാംഗയോഗമായിരിക്കുന്നതും അതിനു ശരീരമായി ചിന്തിച്ചും പൊതുവായ ഒരു ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനായിരിക്കുന്നതും ആയ മേല്പറഞ്ഞ പേരിൽ വ്യവഹാരം നടത്തുന്നതിനും ആ പേരിൽ അതിന്റെ മേൽവ്യവഹാരം നടത്തുന്നതിനും തക്കതാകുന്നു.

കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ ഏകാംഗയോഗങ്ങൾ.

[18-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

29. (1) കമ്മിറ്റി അതിന്റെ ചുമതലകൾ ഫലപ്രദമായി നിർവ്വഹിക്കുന്നതിനു ആവശ്യമായ നിയമങ്ങളും ഉദ്ദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരും ഗ്രേഡുകളും ശമ്പളങ്ങളുടെയും മറ്റു പ്രതിഫലത്തിന്റെയും തോതുകളും അതാതുസമയം നിശ്ചയിക്കാം.

കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു ചുമതലകൾ നിർവ്വഹിക്കുവാൻ അധികാരം നിയമങ്ങൾ മുതലായവ നിശ്ചയിക്കുവാനുള്ള അധികാരം.

[18-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(2) ബൊർഡ് മുമ്പാകുന്ന ശമ്പളനഷ്ടങ്ങൾക്കുവേണ്ടിയുള്ള ഏതു ചോദ്യങ്ങളും കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടു നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും മാറ്റുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നതും അവരെ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ലംഘിച്ചുതിനോ അനാചാരത്തിനോ ഉപേക്ഷയ്ക്കോ അയോഗ്യതയ്ക്കോ പ്രവൃത്തിയിൽ കുറ്റക്കാരനാണെന്നോ ദുർന്നടപ്പിനോ ആയി ചിന്തിച്ചിട്ടുണ്ടെന്നു താൻ പ്രകടമായോ രാഷ്ട്രീകമായിട്ടോ പിരിച്ചുവിടുകയോ നിക്കിക്കളയുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാൻ തക്കതാകുന്നു.

30. ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ തീർപ്പു നിശ്ചയങ്ങൾ അതിന്റെ പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടു നടത്തേണ്ടതും കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ കാര്യനിർവ്വഹണാധികാരം പ്രയോഗം ഇതിനു വഴിയായി നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതുമായ പ്രകാരമല്ലാതെ അദ്ദേഹത്തിനെയോ അവരിലാരെയെങ്കിലുമോ ആകുന്നു.

[17-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

തീർപ്പുനിശ്ചയങ്ങൾ പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടു നടത്തേണ്ടതാണെന്നു.

31. 16-ാം വകുപ്പിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കുവിധേയമായി ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു അതിനെ ഏല്പിച്ചുകൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള കൃത്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ഏതു കേന്ദ്രത്തിലോ കേന്ദ്രങ്ങളിലോ ആവശ്യമായി സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നതോ ആ കേന്ദ്രത്തിലോ കേന്ദ്രങ്ങളിലോ പൊതുവായ രാജസേവകരെ നടപടിയാവശ്യമായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

കേന്ദ്രങ്ങളിലും പൊതുവായ രാജസേവകരെ നിയമിക്കുവാനുള്ള അധികാരം.

32. നിർവ്വഹിക്കപ്പെടാവുന്ന കൃത്യനിർവ്വഹണത്തിനുവേണ്ടി ഒരു ആളിനോ ആളുകൾക്കോ വേണ്ടിയോ ആയുള്ള വല്ല ചട്ടങ്ങൾക്കോ ഉപനിയമങ്ങൾക്കോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയോ അതിലുള്ള അംഗമോ ഉണ്ടാക്കുന്നതിനു താഴെ പറയുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു വ്യവസ്ഥകൾ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാണ്.

[16-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

കമ്മിറ്റി വ്യവസ്ഥകളെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതു.

(a) അതിന്റെ സമ്മേളനങ്ങൾ കൂടുന്ന സമയവും സ്ഥലവും,

(b) അതിനു നടപടിയിലുള്ള അറിയിപ്പു എങ്ങിനെകൊടുക്കേണ്ടുന്നതെന്നു,

(c) സമ്മേളനങ്ങളിൽ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുന്നതിനു വേണ്ട ഏറ്റവും മുൻഗണ്യമായ ആളുകളുടെ,

(d) സമ്മേളനങ്ങളിൽ സമാധാനം പരിപാലിക്കുന്നതും നടപടികൾ നടത്തുന്നതും തന്റെ തീർപ്പുകൾ നടത്തുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ഒരു പ്രൂസിഡെണ്ടു നടത്തുവാനുള്ള അധികാരങ്ങളും,

(e) സഭായോഗങ്ങളിലെ നടപടിക്രമങ്ങൾ നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യണമെന്നിരിക്കുന്നതും,

(f) കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ പ്രസിഡന്റിന്റെ, സെക്രട്ടറിയുടെ, അംഗങ്ങളുടെ എന്നിവരുടെ ഉദ്യോഗങ്ങൾ ഒഴിവാക്കുന്നതും,

(g) കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ അതിന്റെ പ്രസിഡന്റിന്റെയോ ഭൂരിപക്ഷത്തിന്റെയും മുമ്പാകെ ഹാജരാകുന്നതിനും,

(i) അതിലെ പ്രസിഡന്റിന്റെ സെക്രട്ടറിയുടെയും ഓഫീസിന്റെയും ഓഫീസുകൾ നിർത്തലാക്കുന്നതും,

(ii) അംഗങ്ങളുടെ ഒരു സബ്കമ്മിറ്റി നിർമ്മിച്ചു വയ്പിക്കുകയും,

(h) കമ്മിറ്റിക്കുകൊടുക്കുന്ന പണത്തിന്റെ എത്രകണ്ടു ചിലവിടുകയും ചെയ്യാമെന്നും,

(i) മേൽകാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായ ട്രസ്റ്റിമുതലിൽനിന്നു ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണ്ട കണക്കുകളും വിടുതൽകണക്കുകളും പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതും,

(j) അനുബോധമായതെന്തും

മേൽപ്പറയുന്ന ഉദ്യോഗങ്ങളുടെ കൃത്യങ്ങളുടെയോ കമ്മിറ്റി യിലെ വിവാദങ്ങളിന്മേൽ നടപടിയുടെയോ.

33. ഒരു ശാസ്ത്രീയത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾപ്രകാരം സ്ഥാപിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന യാതൊരു കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും മാന്യമായ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട കോടതിയുടെയോ അവയുടെ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കുടെയോ മേൽ വ്യവഹാരങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള അധികാരവും നടത്തുന്നതിനു അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

4-ാം ശാസ്ത്രീയം.

ദേവകാര്യങ്ങളെ ബാധിക്കുന്നതായ മറ്റുള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾ.

ദേവകാര്യങ്ങൾ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള റജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനുള്ള ഉത്തരവുകൾ.

34. (1) ഓരോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനും ക്ഷേത്രസ്വത്തിനും വേണ്ടി—

(a) മുമ്പിലത്തെയും ഇപ്പോഴത്തെയും ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരുടെ പേരുകളും ട്രസ്റ്റി ഉദ്യോഗത്തിനുള്ള പിന്തുടർച്ചാവകാശത്തെപ്പറ്റി വല്ല കീഴ്നടപ്പുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അതിനെപ്പറ്റിയുള്ള വിവരങ്ങളും,

(b) മറ്റു വകയോ ക്ഷേത്രം വകയോ, അതുമുതൽ എല്ലാ ഗ്രാമപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയും വിവരങ്ങളും അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള സകല രേഖകളും മറ്റു തിരുവാഭരണങ്ങളും,

(c) ഭരണവ്യവസ്ഥയിലും തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തലും താലൂതിനെയും സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള വിവരങ്ങളും,

(d) വച്ചു ശമ്പളമോ പ്രതിഫലമോ പറ്റേണ്ടയോ ഉള്ള എല്ലാ ഉദ്യോഗങ്ങളുടെയും പേരും മറ്റും സംഗതിയിലും സേവകത്തിന്റെ സ്വഭാവവും സമയവും നിശ്ചയങ്ങളും,

(e) ആ സ്ഥാപനത്തിനുടമപ്പെട്ടുള്ള എല്ലാ ചരങ്ങളും സ്വർണ്ണവും വെള്ളിയും രത്നങ്ങളും എല്ലാ പാത്രങ്ങളും വസ്ത്രങ്ങളും ഇടുകയും മറ്റു ചരങ്ങളും ദേവന്റെ മതിപ്പു വിലയും,

(f) ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കുവാനും മറ്റു വിവരങ്ങളും കാണിക്കുന്നതായ അതു റജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യിപ്പോരേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(2) മാന്നിനെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റി റജിസ്റ്റർ തയ്യാറാക്കി നല്ലതുനോക്കി ഒപ്പിട്ടതു ആക്ട് തുടങ്ങിയതിന്നു ശേഷം ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന കാലാവധിക്കുള്ളിൽ അപേക്ഷ ബോർഡിനയയ്ക്കുകൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

എന്നാൽ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ വിചാരണാധികാരത്തിൽ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രം സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള ഒരു റജിസ്റ്റർ കമ്മിറ്റി ഓഫീസറെ അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും കമ്മിറ്റി അതിന്നാവശ്യമാണെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന മാറ്റങ്ങൾ വരുത്തിയതിന്നുശേഷം അതിന്നു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന വിധത്തിൽ റജിസ്റ്റർ തയ്യാറാക്കുന്നതിനായി കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു വിട്ടുകൊടുക്കുവാനും കമ്മിറ്റിയിൽ വച്ചതു കൂടിച്ചേർപ്പാനോ ഭേദഗതിചെയ്യുവാനുള്ള അധികാരം.

(3) ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ അടക്കത്തിനിന്നു രജിസ്റ്റർ കിട്ടിയശേഷം ബോർഡ് അതിനുള്ള ചെലവുകളെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന അന്വേഷണം നടത്തി അതിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നിക്കഴിഞ്ഞാൽ, ഡിപ്പന്നിൽ ഒരു രജിസ്റ്റർ തയ്യാറാക്കുകയോ അതിനുവിരുദ്ധമായ വല്ലതും വിട്ടുകളയുകയോ അതിനോടു വല്ലതും ചേർക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാൻ പാടുള്ളതല്ലാത്തതാണ്.

(4) ബോർഡിന്റെ അനുമതി സിദ്ധിച്ചിട്ടല്ലാതെ രജിസ്റ്ററിന്റെ ഒരു പ്രതി സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ടട്രസ്റ്റിക്കോ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട കമ്മിറ്റിക്കോ അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

രജിസ്റ്റർ കൊടുത്തയക്കുന്നതിനോടുകൂടി ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കേണ്ട ഉപാധികൾ.

36. (1) രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന ഇനങ്ങളെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ മറ്റുമൊരാളോ ഒരു പ്രാവശ്യത്തിൽ കൂടുതൽ പ്രാവശ്യം പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതിനും അതിൽ നിന്നു ഉണ്ണുവിട്ടുകൊടുക്കുകയോ അതിനോടു ഉണ്ണുവിട്ടുകൊടുക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനും ഉള്ള അപേക്ഷയെ ബോർഡിന്റെ അനുമതിക്കുവേണ്ടി അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനും ഒരുക്കണം.

(2) സ്റ്റാമ്പിനെപ്പറ്റി കിട്ടിയാൽ ബോർഡും കമ്മിറ്റി ചില്ലുള്ളപ്പോൾ അതും അവർക്കുവേണ്ടിയോ തോന്നുന്ന ആളെക്കൊണ്ടോ പരിശോധനം നടത്തുവാനും രജിസ്റ്ററിൽ ഇനങ്ങൾ ചേർത്തുചെയ്യുവാനും അതിനുവേണ്ടി ഉണ്ണുവിട്ടുകൊടുക്കുവാനും അതിനോടു ഉണ്ണുവിട്ടുകൊടുക്കുവാനും വേണ്ടുന്ന ഒരു കല്പനയുടെ ബോർഡ് കല്പിക്കുവുന്നതും ആണ്.

(3) (2) വുന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള കല്പനയുടെ ഒരു പ്രതി സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കോ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെയോ അതിന്റെ പ്രസിഡന്റിനോ അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും അദ്ദേഹം ബോർഡ് കല്പിക്കുമ്പോലെ, താൻ മുഖേന രജിസ്റ്റർ പരിശോധിപ്പിക്കുകയോ അതിനിന്നു വല്ലതും വിട്ടുകളയുകയോ അതിനോടു വല്ലതും ചേർക്കയോ ചെയ്യേണ്ടതും ആണ്".

(4) ആ രജിസ്റ്ററിന്റെയോ അതിൽ ചേർത്തിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ഇനത്തിന്റെയോ പ്രതികൾ ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെന്റ് ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന ഫീസ്സടച്ചാൽ കൊടുക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. 1872 ലെ ഇന്ത്യൻ തെളിവുശാസ്ത്ര ആക്ടിലെ 76 - ാം വകുപ്പിൽ നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന വിധത്തിൽ പ്രസിഡെന്റ് പ്രതികൾ സാക്ഷ്യപ്പെടുത്തുകയും വേണം.

ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ മാത്രമായ അധികാരങ്ങൾ.

36. (1) മേലാധ്യക്ഷനായ ഓരോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെയും ട്രസ്റ്റി കൗൺസിലിലെ നിയുക്തനായ ഓരോ സ്ഥാനത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള അധികാരവും അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചു മതിയായ അധികാരസ്ഥൻ കൊടുക്കുന്ന കല്പനകളും അനുസരിച്ചും ആ കാര്യങ്ങളെയോ വസ്തുക്കളെയോ സംബന്ധിച്ചു അവർ തന്നെ സ്വന്തമായിരുന്നാൽ സാധാരണ ഉൾകാര്യമുള്ള ഒരാൾ എന്നു ഭാവനയാൽ പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുമോ അതു ഭാഗ്യത്തോടുകൂടിയും അതിന്റെ കാര്യാദികൾ നടത്തുവാനും ആ ട്രസ്റ്റുസ്വഭാവം വഹിയായുള്ള വസ്തുക്കളെ ഉപയോഗിക്കുവാനും ബാദ്ധ്യസ്ഥനായിരിക്കും.

(2) ഒരു ആരാധനാ നിബന്ധനകൾക്കുപുറമെ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി മേലാധ്യക്ഷനായ ട്രസ്റ്റുസ്ഥിതിയെ സൂക്ഷ്മത്തോടുകൂടിയും ശ്രദ്ധയോടുകൂടിയും ഭരിക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടിവരുന്നതെല്ലാ അധികാരങ്ങളും നടത്തുവാനും അദ്ദേഹത്തിന്റെ പരമ പൂജ്യത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ പ്രവൃത്തികളും ശ്രദ്ധയോടെ നടത്തുന്നതിനു വേണ്ട എല്ലാ കാര്യങ്ങളും ചെയ്യുവാനും അവനായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

ട്രസ്റ്റുകൾ പോലുള്ളതല്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ ചില അധികാരങ്ങളും കടമകളും.

37. ഒരു ഉദ്ദേശത്തെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തെയോ സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള വല്ല ക്രിയയോ ധർമ്മമോ നടത്തുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന പ്രത്യേക ട്രസ്റ്റുസ്ഥിതികളുടെ ട്രസ്റ്റി ഏതിനെയെങ്കിലും ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ പൊതുവായ മേലധ്യക്ഷനെന്നതിനപ്പുറമുള്ള ആ ക്രിയയോ ധർമ്മമോ നടത്തുന്നതിനും അദ്ദേഹം കൊടുക്കുന്ന ന്യായമായ എല്ലാ കല്പനകളും അനുസരിച്ചു നടപ്പാക്കുന്നതിനും ആകുന്നു.

[38-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

38. കേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ പിന്തുടർച്ച് ട്രസ്റ്റി ഏതെ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിനു കൈമാറ്റം ചെയ്യുന്നതിനും ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിനോടുള്ള ചിന്താഭാരം സംബന്ധിച്ച ഒരു തർക്കമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

പിന്തുടർച്ച് ട്രസ്റ്റികൾ.

ആ ഒഴിവിനെ ഉടനെ തന്നെ ആരെ നിയമിക്കുവാൻ തരമില്ലാതിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ,

പിന്തുടർച്ചയായ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി പ്രായപൂർത്തിയാവാത്ത ഒരു ആളായിരിക്കുകയും ആ നിലയിൽ പ്രവൃത്തി ചെയ്യാൻ യോഗ്യതയില്ലാത്തവനും നേസ്സുള്ളവനുമായി നിയമാനുസൃതം എഴുതിത്തള്ളപ്പെട്ട രക്ഷിതാവില്ലാതിരിക്കുകയോ ആ രക്ഷിതാവിന്റെ നിലയിൽ പ്രവൃത്തി നടത്തുവാൻ താല്പര്യമുള്ള ആളെ സംബന്ധിച്ച ഒരു തർക്കമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ,

പിന്തുടർച്ചയായ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിക്ക് ചിത്തഭ്രമമോ മറ്റോ രോഗമോ കാരണമായി ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുവാൻ കഴിവില്ലാത്തവനായിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ,

മറ്റൊരുടെയും ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട കേസുകളുടെയും സംഗതിയിൽ പോലും മറ്റു കേസുകളുടെ സംഗതിയിൽ കമ്മിറിയിലെ അന്യരായ സംഗതിവശാലെ ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ മറ്റൊരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ശ്രീവേശിക്കുകയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ അധികാരത്തിലിരുന്നുകൊണ്ടു ചെയ്യുന്നതുപോലെ ആ ശ്രീപ്രവൃത്തികൾ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുവാൻ യോഗ്യനായ മറ്റൊരാളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കാം.

(2) (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഒരു നിശ്ചയം ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി കാര്യത്തിൽ ശിക്ഷിക്കാൻ വല്ലവരുടെയുടെയും അഭിപ്രായത്തിന്റെയും കേസുകളുടെ സംഗതിയിൽ പിന്നീടുണ്ടാകേണ്ടതായുള്ള കുടുംബത്തിലെ അംഗങ്ങൾ വല്ലവരുടെയുടെയും അഭിപ്രായത്തിന്റെയും തെളിവുകളെപ്പറ്റിയും ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറിയോ ക്രമമായി അന്വേഷിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(3) താഴെ നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ആക്ടുകൾ ഒരു ശ്രീപ്രവൃത്തിക്കുമായി സംബന്ധിച്ചു ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി നടത്തേണ്ടതായ എല്ലാ അധികാരങ്ങളും നടത്തുവാൻ അർഹതയുള്ളവനായിരിക്കും.

[39-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

കണക്കുകൾ കൊടുക്കുവാൻ ബോർഡിനും കമ്മിറിയിലും നിയമിക്കും.

39 (1) കേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ശ്രീപ്രവൃത്തികളുടെ ഒരു ബോർഡും ഒരു കമ്മിറിയും ട്രസ്റ്റിയും വരവിനെയും ചെലവിനെയും സംബന്ധിച്ച ക്രമമായ കണക്കുകൾ വെക്കേണ്ടതും,

(2) ആവക കണക്കുകൾ കൊല്ലന്തോറുമോ നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന മറ്റു ഇടക്കാലങ്ങളിലൊരിക്കലോ ഓഡിറ്റർമാർ പരിശോധിക്കുകയും വേണ്ടതും

[41(1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

താഴെ നിയമിക്കുന്ന ആഡിറ്റർമാരുടെ ഉത്തരവിനുവേണ്ടി ഈ ആക്ടിലെ 21-ാം വകുപ്പിനെ അനുസരിച്ചുകൊണ്ടു സകലത്തിനോടുകൂടിയും ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങളുടെയും കണക്കുകൾ ഓഡിറ്റർമാർ പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ആഡിറ്റർ നിയമിക്കുകയും അവർക്കു കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും.

40. കണക്ക് പരിശോധന പൂർത്തിയാക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ആഡിറ്റർ—

(a) ഒരു ബോർഡിന്റെ കണക്കുകളുടെ സംഗതിയിൽ മറ്റേതു ഗവർണ്മെന്റിനും,

(b) ഒരു കമ്മിറിയുടെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെയോ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട കേസുകളുടെയോ കണക്കുകളുടെ സംഗതിയിൽ മുഖ്യമന്ത്രിക്കും,

(c) കമ്മിറിക്ക് വിചാരണാധികാരമുള്ള കേസുകളിലെ കണക്കുകളുടെ കാര്യത്തിൽ കമ്മിറിക്കും ഒരു നിശ്ചിപ്പോർട്ടയച്ചു കൊടുക്കണം.

ആഡിറ്റർ നിശ്ചിപ്പോർട്ടിൽ എന്തെല്ലാം അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കണമെന്നതു.

41. (1) ആഡിറ്ററുടെ നിശ്ചിപ്പോർട്ടിന്റെ മറ്റു കാര്യങ്ങളുടെ കൂട്ടത്തിൽ ശ്രീകോവിലോ നിയമാനുസൃതമല്ലാതെയോ ന്യായരഹിതമായോ ഉള്ള ചെലവുകളുടെയോ സ്ഥാപനത്തിനു ചെയ്യേണ്ടുന്ന പണമോ മറ്റു മുതലോ നിരിച്ചു വാങ്ങുന്നതിനു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള വീഴ്ചയുടെയോ ഉദാസീനതയോ ദുർന്നടപ്പോ മേലുദ്യോഗി സ്ഥാപനത്തിന്റെ പണമോ മറ്റു മുതലോ നഷ്ടപ്പെടുകയോ ദുർവ്യയം ചെയ്തുപോയിരിക്കുന്നതിൻറെയോ എല്ലാ സംഗതികളും വിവരമായി പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കണം.

(2) മേലാധ്യക്ഷന്മാരായ വല്ല പ്രത്യേക ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരുടെയും സംബന്ധിച്ചു യോഗമോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ ആവശ്യപ്പെടാവുന്ന മറ്റു വല്ല നിശ്ചയത്തിന്റെയും പേരിലും ആഡിറ്റർ റിപ്പോർട്ട് ചെയ്യേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ആഡിറ്റ് ചെലവു മേലകൃത്യങ്ങളായ വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളിൽ നിന്നു വസൂലാക്കേണ്ടതു.

42. (1) മേൽപ്പറഞ്ഞ ഓഡിറ്റിന്റെ വകയായുള്ള കണക്കുകൾ പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ചെലവു പ്രസ്തുത ട്രസ്റ്റിനെന്നതോ മറ്റു ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കുമായുള്ള പൊതു പരിശോധിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ചെലവു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ ട്രസ്റ്റിൽനിന്നും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

(2) തള്ളേശവകൊണ്ടു നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ സംഖ്യ കൊടുത്തിട്ടില്ലെങ്കിൽ തള്ളേശവകൊണ്ടു അതു ഒരു നിലനികുതി ബാക്കിയായിരിക്കുന്നതുപോലെ വസൂലാക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം.

1

5 – ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾ.

ഈ അദ്ധ്യായം ബാധകമല്ലാത്ത ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

43. ഈ അദ്ധ്യായത്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ കൊടുക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കാകട്ടെ അവയിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിമാർക്കാകട്ടെ സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

ട്രസ്റ്റി കരം ഒഴിയുവാനുള്ള ഹേതുക്കൾ

44. ചിന്തിതമെന്നു സംശയിക്കുന്നതായതൊരാളുടെ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ പിൻതുടർച്ചാവകാശം പാടില്ലാത്ത ഉദ്യോഗത്തിലേക്കു മറ്റൊരാളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കുവാനും പാടില്ലാത്തതാകുന്നു.

പാരമ്പര്യവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരും അവരുടെ അവകാശികളും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതു.

45. (1) വല്ല ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനെയും പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കുടെ എണ്ണം കമ്മിറ്റി നിശ്ചയിക്കേണ്ടതും എന്നാൽ അതു ഉടനെ കവിഞ്ഞു പോകാത്തതുമായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുന്നു. [31 (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(2) പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരെ കമ്മിറ്റി നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും ആവക ഉദ്യോഗനിർണ്ണയം ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രം മതസംബന്ധമായ എല്ലാ യോഗ്യതകളോടെ പ്രസ്തുതത്തിനായി നടത്തിപ്പോരുന്നതായ ആ മഹാന്മാരുടെ അടുക്കൽ അവകാശങ്ങളെ ക്രമേണ വരുത്തിക്കുകയും വേണം.

(3) പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ കമ്മിറ്റി നീക്കിചെയ്കയോ പിരിച്ചുവിടുകയോ ചെയ്തതിനു ശേഷം സ്വാഭാവികമായോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അയാൾ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയായിരിക്കുന്നതു മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ ഇല്ലാതായോ പോകയോ ചെയ്താൽ ക്ഷേത്രം അയാളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന കുടുംബത്തിൽ തീയതി മുതൽ അടുത്തുകൊള്ളേണ്ടുന്ന അയാൾ ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു. [31 (3)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(4) ഈ ആക്ട് ഇടയ്ക്കുണ്ടായ തീയതിക്കു ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിച്ചുവരുന്നതായ പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ഏതൊരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെയും ഒരു ആജ്ഞാപത്രം മുഖേന ആ തീയതിക്കു മുമ്പായി നിശ്ചയിച്ചു ആ ട്രസ്റ്റിയായി കണക്കാക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു; എന്നാൽ ആ തീയതി മുതൽ മൂന്നുകൊല്ലത്തേക്കു മാത്രമേ ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിപ്പാൻ അയാൾ അധികാരിയായിരിക്കയുള്ളൂ. [31(4)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

ട്രസ്റ്റിമാർ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ കല്പനകൾ അനുസരിക്കേണ്ടതു

46. ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ അതിലെ പ്രസിഡന്റോ ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾപ്രകാരം കൊടുക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ നിയമാനുസൃതമായ കല്പനകളും നടപ്പാക്കുവാൻ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബാദ്ധ്യസ്ഥനാകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റികളെ നീക്കിച്ചെയ്കയും പിരിച്ചുവിടുകയും ചെയ്യൽ.

47. (1) ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ കമ്മിറ്റി, [32-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(a) ആയവ്യയങ്ങളിലുള്ള കണക്കുകളോ, കണക്കുകളോ റിപ്പോർട്ടുകളോ നിശ്ചയിച്ച കണക്കുകളോ അയച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു തടവായി വീഴ്ച ചെയ്യുന്നതിനോ,

(b) ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ അതിലെ പ്രസിഡെന്റോ കൂട്ടിക്കാണുന്നതായ കല്പനകളെ നടപ്പാക്കുന്നതിനായി അനന്തരിക്കാതിരിക്കുന്നതിനോ,

(c) ചെയർമാൻ സ്വന്തമായോ സംബന്ധിച്ചു വല്ല ഉദ്യോഗസംബന്ധമായ ഒരു തീരുമാനമോ നടത്തുകയോ വിശ്വാസവഞ്ചനയെയോ പ്രവൃത്തിയിൽ ഉപേക്ഷയോ കാണിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനോ,

(d) അയാൾ ട്രസ്റ്റിയായിരിക്കുന്ന ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ സ്വത്തുക്കൾ വല്ല വിധത്തിലും അപഹരിക്കുകയോ ദുരുപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനോ,

(e) ബിഅല്ലാതെ ഉടമ്പടികൊണ്ടോ മറ്റു ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുവാൻ അയാളെ അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിയിരുന്ന ഔദ്യോഗികസംബന്ധമായ മറ്റു ബാധ്യതകൾ ഉടമ്പടികൊണ്ടോ,

താൽക്കാലികമായി നീക്കുകയോ പിരിച്ചുകളകയോ നീക്കിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം പ്രവൃത്തിപ്പാൻ കമ്മിറ്റി ആലോചിക്കുമ്പോൾ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ മേൽ അതു കാരണമോപണം ചെയ്യുന്നതും സമാധാനം പറവാനും തന്റെയുടെ നേരെയുള്ള തെളിവു പരിശോധിപ്പാനും തന്റെയുക്ക അനുകൂലമായ തെളിവു കൊടുപ്പാനും തന്റെയുക്ക അവസരം നൽകുന്നതും ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്നതായ കാരണങ്ങളുപ്പറ്റി അപ്രകാരമുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ താൽക്കാലികമായി നിറുത്തുന്നതും ആകുന്നു. താൽക്കാലികമായി നീക്കുകയോ നീക്കിക്കളകയോ പിരിച്ചുകളകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന കല്പനയിൽ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെമേൽ ചുമത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന കാരണങ്ങൾ അയാളുടെ സമാധാനമോ കാരണമോപണം സംബന്ധിച്ചു കാലന്നങ്ങളോടുകൂടിയുള്ള കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ തീർപ്പും കാണിച്ചിരിക്കുകയും വേണം.

(3) ഒരു വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം താൽക്കാലികമായി നീക്കുകയോ പിരിച്ചുകളകയോ നീക്കിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി, താൽക്കാലികമായി നീക്കുകയോ പിരിച്ചുകളകയോ നീക്കിക്കളകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന തീയ്യതി മുതൽ മൂന്നുമാസത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ആ കല്പനയിന്മേൽ ബോർഡിലേക്ക് അപ്പീൽ ബോധിപ്പിക്കാവുന്നതാണ്.

എന്നാൽ ഒരു ചാരന്മാർ ട്രസ്റ്റി ബോർഡിലേക്ക് അപ്പീൽ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനുപകരം കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ കല്പന മാറ്റുവാനോ ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ വേണ്ടി ഒരു കോടതിയിൽ അതേ കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ അപേക്ഷിക്കുകയുണ്ടാകുന്നു.

(4) കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ ഈ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള കല്പനയിന്മേൽ യാതൊരു അപ്പീലോ (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഹരജിയോ ബോധിപ്പിക്കാതിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ അയാളുടെ അവസാനം തീർച്ചയായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു; അപ്പീലോ ഹരജിയോ ബോധിപ്പിച്ചിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ അതാതു സംഗതിപോലെ ബോർഡിന്റെയോ കോടതിയുടെയോ കല്പന അവസാനതീർച്ചയായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റികളുടെ അയോഗ്യത. 45. (1) ചാരന്മാർവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി—

(a) 22 - ാം വകുപ്പിലെ (2)എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ വിവരിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ശിക്ഷാവിധിയിലെ കുറ്റത്തിനാൽപ്പെട്ട ഒരു കോടതി അയാൾക്കു കല്പിച്ചിരിക്കുമ്പോഴോ;

(b) ഒരു കീഴ്വഴിയായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു, നിർഗ്ഗുണനായിരിക്കുന്നെന്നു തീർപ്പു കല്പിപ്പാൻ ഒരു കോടതിയോടു അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്കയോ അപ്രകാരം ഒരു തീർപ്പു കല്പിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുമ്പോഴോ;

(c) തിന്മയായി അനന്തരിച്ചു നടക്കുന്നു എന്നും ഗണിക്കുന്നു വർത്തിക്കുമ്പോഴോ; അയാളുടെ ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിക്കുന്നതു നിന്ദ്യപ്രവർത്തനമാണ്.

[32-ാം വകുപ്പ്.] (2) ഒരു ചാരന്മാർ ട്രസ്റ്റി തിന്മയായതിൽനിന്നു മാറുന്നതായാൽ അയാൾ ഉദ്യോഗം ഒഴിക്കുന്നതു നിന്ദ്യപ്രവർത്തനമാണ്.

IV.6

(3) (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിലെ (a) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡത്തിലോ, (b) എന്ന ഖണ്ഡത്തിലോ വിവരിച്ചതായ അയോഗ്യതകൾ വല്ലതും ഒരു ചാരന്മാന്റ് ട്രസ്റ്റിനു ഉണ്ടാകുന്നതായാൽ കമ്മിറി അയാളെ ഒഴിച്ചുവിട്ട അയാളുടെ അയോഗ്യത ഇല്ലാതായിത്തീരുന്നതുവരെയോ വേറൊരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ പിന്തുടർച്ചക്കാരനായോ നിയമിക്കുന്നതുവരെയോ ആയി അയാൾക്കു പകരം നടത്തുവാനായി നിയമിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(4) തർക്കമോ സംശയമോ ഉണ്ടാകുന്ന സംഗതികളിൽ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു വകുപ്പ് [33 (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ്.] പ്രകാരം അയോഗ്യനായിത്തീർന്നുവെന്നോ "ഡോർഡ്" തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും അതിന്റെ തീർപ്പ് അവസാന തീർപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

ഭാരമേറിയ സ്വഭാവത്തിൽ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള കൊള്ള കൂടുകളുടെ ചെലവു നിർവഹിക്കൽ.

49. (1) തിട്ടം തരപ്പെടുത്തിൽ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ചെലവുതോളും ആവക ക്ഷേത്രത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു പതിവു കാഴ്ചകൾക്കോ ക്രിയകൾക്കോ നിവേദ്യത്തിനോ ആവശ്യമായ സാധനങ്ങളും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ വരവിന്റെയോ മറ്റ് ഉത്പന്നത്തിന്റെയോ ഏതു ഭാഗങ്ങളും ആവക കാഴ്ചകൾക്കോ ക്രിയകൾക്കോ ചെലവഴിക്കണമോ ആ ഭാഗങ്ങളും തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തുവാനുള്ള ആലോചനകൾ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റി അതാതു കാലം കമ്മിറിക്കു സമർപ്പിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) ആവക ആലോചനകളും അവതാളത്തിൽ, ഒരു തിയതിയിൽ ഒരു ദാസനിന്നുള്ളിൽ വല്ല വിരോധാക്ഷേപമോ സൂചനയോ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള വല്ല ആളിൽ നിന്നും കിട്ടുന്നതായാൽ ആവക വിരോധാക്ഷേപമോ സൂചനയോ കമ്മിറി പുലോചിക്കുന്നതാണെന്നു ഒരു അറിയിപ്പു ഏതു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലും കമ്മിറി കൽപ്പിക്കുന്ന മറ്റു വിധത്തിലും ട്രസ്റ്റി പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(3) കിട്ടിയിരിക്കുന്ന വിരോധാക്ഷേപങ്ങളോ സൂചനകളോ (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ നിഷ്കർഷിച്ചതുപോലെ കഴിഞ്ഞതിൽ കമ്മിറി ആലോചിക്കേണ്ടതും അതിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്നതുപോലെ ആ ആലോചനകളിന്മേൽ കൊടുക്കാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു.

(4) (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കമ്മിറി കൊടുത്ത കല്പനപ്രകാരമല്ലാതെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള വല്ല ആളോ സ്വീകരിക്കപ്പെടാവുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ബോർഡിലേക്കു അപ്പീൽചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(5) (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കമ്മിറികൊടുക്കുന്ന കല്പനയിന്മേൽ യാതൊരു അപ്പീലും കൊടുക്കാതിരുന്നാൽ അതു അവസാനതീർച്ചയായി വരുന്നതാണു, ഒരു അപ്പീൽ കൊടുത്തിരുന്നാൽ ബോർഡിന്റെ കല്പന അവസാനതീർച്ചയായിരിക്കുന്നതാണു.

ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ ആയവ്യയ കണക്കു.

50. (1) ഏതൊന്ന ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയും വശം കൊല്ലത്തിൽ ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനുണ്ടാകാവുന്ന വരവു ചെലവുകളും അതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച രൂപ്പ പ്രതിഫലങ്ങളും കാണിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ആയവ്യയ മതിപ്പുകണക്കു ബോർഡ് ആവശ്യപ്പെടാവുന്ന തീയതിക്കു മുമ്പായും അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള മതിപ്പിലും കമ്മിറിക്കു സമർപ്പിക്കേണം.

(2) അത്തിനെയുള്ള് ഏതൊരു ആയവ്യയമെങ്കിലും അതനുകൂലം നടപ്പിലുള്ള തിട്ടം എന്നതിനും അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ചെലവു തോതിനും കടവാപ്പിന്റെ കാഴ്ചയിൽ എല്ലാ യോഗ്യതകളും കൂടുപ്രകാരം തിക്കുന്നതിനും മതിയായ എഴുപ്പാട് ചെയ്തിരിക്കേണം.

(3) ആ ആയവ്യയക്കണക്ക കിട്ടിയശേഷം ബോർഡും നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ കമ്മിറി ട്രസ്റ്റിയോടു അതിനെയുള്ളതെന്തെന്നു തോന്നുന്നതേകങ്കിലും ആ ആയവ്യയക്കണക്കിൽ വരുത്തുവാനോ അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള വല്ലതും അതിനിന്നു വിട്ടുകൂടാത്തതായി അതിൽ കൂട്ടിയേപ്പിനോ കല്പിക്കാം.

(4) (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കമ്മിറികൊടുത്ത കല്പനയിന്മേൽ ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ബോർഡിലേക്കു ട്രസ്റ്റി അപ്പീൽകൊടുക്കാവുന്നതും ബോർഡിന്റെ തീർപ്പ് അവസാനതീർച്ചയായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

51. (1) ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു ഉദ്യോഗാധികാരിയുടെ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ഭൂമിപ്രതിക്കു കൂടെ ശരിയായും ഫലകരമായ വിധത്തിലും മേൽനോട്ടത്തിനായി ഒരു ഭരണ ക്രമം നിർവ്വഹിപ്പെടുത്തണം എന്നു ബോർഡിനു തൃപ്തി യാണ് ബോർഡ് ട്രസ്റ്റിയോടും കമ്മിറ്റിയോടും അവകാശബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ആളുകളോടും നിർദ്ദിഷ്ടപ്പെട്ട വിധത്തിൽ കൂടിയാലോചിച്ചശേഷം ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ഭൂവ്യവസ്ഥയുടെ ഭരണത്തിനായി ഒരു ക്രമം കല്പന ചെയ്തു നിശ്ചയിക്കാം.

ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെടാവുന്ന ക്ഷേത്ര അധികം ഭൂമികളെ നിർപ്പെടുത്തൽ.

(2) ബോർഡിന്റെ (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഒരു ക്രമം നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന കല്പന അവസാനത്തിർച്ചയായിരിക്കുകയും അങ്ങിനെ നിശ്ചയിച്ച ക്രമം കമ്മിറ്റിക്കും ട്രസ്റ്റി ക്കും അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ഓരോ ആൾക്കും നിബന്ധമായിത്തീരുകയും ചെയ്യും.

എന്നാൽ ബോർഡിന് (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കൊടുത്ത കല്പനയുടെ തീയതി മുതൽ മൂന്നു സംവത്സരത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള മറ്റു കക്ഷികളുടെ ആ ക്രമത്തെ മാറ്റപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ശരിപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യണമെന്നു കോടതിയോടു അപേക്ഷിക്കാം. അതുപോലെ കല്പനയിന്മേൽ കോടതി കൊടുത്ത കല്പനപ്രകാരം മേൽപ്പെടുത്തിയ ക്രമം അവസാനത്തിർപ്പായിരിക്കുകയും സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട കക്ഷികളുടെമേൽ നിബന്ധമായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യും.

(3) ഈവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ച ഒരു ക്രമം, അതിനെ ക്രമം നിശ്ചയിപ്പാൻ (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ എപ്പെട്ടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള മാതിരിയിലും (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിലെ കീഴ്ത്തിനുപ്പെട്ടും എല്ലാ സമയത്തെങ്കിലും ബോർഡ് മേൽപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

52. (1) ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനു വേണ്ടിട്ടുള്ളവരോ ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിൽനിന്നു വല്ല പ്രതിഫലമോ പ്രയോജനമോ കിട്ടുന്നവരോ ആയ എല്ലാ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരും പണിക്കാരും ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ കല്പനകൾക്കും മേൽനോക്കുണ്ടത്തിനും കീഴിലായിരിക്കേണ്ടതും വിശ്വാസപാലനമോ അപ്പാടില്ലാതെയോ നിയമാനുസൃതം കൊടുത്ത കല്പനകൾ അനുസരിക്കാതിരുന്നു പ്രവൃത്തി ഉപേക്ഷയുണ്ടായിരുന്നോ നടപ്പു കേടിനോ മതിയായ മറ്റു കാരണത്തിനോ ക്രമവിരുദ്ധമായ വല്ലവർക്കും ട്രസ്റ്റി ചിലപ്പോൾ കൊടുക്കുകയോ അവരെ താല്കാലികമായി നിറുത്തുകയോ പണിയിൽനിന്നു പിരിച്ചയക്കുകയോ നീക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ പണിക്കാരുടെ ഉദ്യോഗനിയമനം മുതലായവ.

(2) ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയാൽ (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ശിക്ഷിക്കപ്പെട്ട വല്ല ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ പണിക്കാരനോ ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ കമ്മിറ്റിക്കു അപ്പീൽ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതും, ആ കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ തീർപ്പ് പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശമില്ലാത്ത ഒരു ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്റെയോ പണിക്കാരന്റെയോ സംഗതിയിൽ അവസാനത്തിർച്ചയായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

(3) ഒരു പാരമ്പര്യ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ പണിക്കാരനോ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റി (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഒരു അപ്പീലിന്മേൽ കൊടുത്ത കല്പനയിന്മേൽ ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ പിന്നെയും ഒരു അപ്പീൽ ബോർഡിലേക്കു കൊടുക്കാവുന്നതും, ബോർഡിന്റെ തീർപ്പു അവസാനത്തിർച്ചയായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരുടെയും പണിക്കാരുടെയും ജോലിയിൽ നിന്നു ഒഴിവുകഴിവു നിൽ.

53. (1) ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ഉദ്യോഗമോ പണിയോ പാരമ്പര്യമില്ലാത്ത സംഗതികളിൽ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരുടെയോ പണിക്കാരുടെയോ ഇടയിലുള്ള ഒഴിവുകളിൽ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റി ആളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) ഉദ്യോഗമോ പണിയോ പാരമ്പര്യമായ സംഗതികളിൽ പിന്തുടർച്ച വഴിക്കു പിന്നെ വരേണ്ടുന്ന ആളെ പിൻതുടരുവാൻ അപ്പോൾ കഴിയാത്തതാകുന്നു.

എന്നാൽ ആവക ഉദ്യോഗമോ പണിയോ കിട്ടുവാനുള്ള പിൻതുടർച്ചാവകാശത്തെപ്പറ്റി തർക്കം ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നാലോ ആവക ഒഴിവുകളിൽ ഉടനെ ആളെ നിശ്ചയിപ്പാൻ

കഴിയാത്ത സംഗതികളിലൊ പിൻതുടരുവാൻ അവകാശമുള്ളതും ആയ ഒരു രക്ഷിതാവായി പ്രവൃത്തിപ്പാൻ തക്കതായവനും മനസ്സുള്ളവനും ആയി നിയമാനുസൃതം നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെട്ട ഒരു രക്ഷിതാവു് ഇല്ലാത്ത പ്രായം തികയാത്ത ഒരാളാണെങ്കിലൊ, പാരമ്പര്യ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനൊ പണിക്കാരനൊ മിത്രധർമ്മ ലേലമൊ മറ്റു ദേഹദൌർബ്ബല്യം ഹേതുവായൊ ആ ഉദ്യോഗം പ്രവൃത്തികൾ ചെയ്യാനൊ ആ പണി നടത്തുവാനൊ അപ്രാപ്തനായിത്തീരുന്നതിനാലൊ അതുപോലുള്ള സംഗതിപോലെ ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിലൊ പണിയിലൊ വേറൊരാൾ പിൻതുടർച്ചക്കാരനൊ അവകാശിയൊ ആയിത്തീരുന്നതിനാലൊ ആ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്റെയൊ പണിക്കാരന്റെയൊ അയാളുടെ ഗൃഹനിയന്ത്രണമുള്ളവരുടെയൊ ആ ഉദ്യോഗം പ്രവൃത്തികൾ ചെയ്യാനൊ ആ പണി നടത്തുവാനൊ അപ്രാപ്തനായിത്തീരുന്നതിനാലൊ ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിന്റെയൊ പണിയുടെയൊ ഭാഗത്തിനൊ ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിന്റെയൊ പണിയുടെയൊ ഭാഗത്തിനൊ വേണ്ടി ഏതെങ്കിലും ആൾ ഏതെങ്കിലും കോടതിയിൽ ഹർജ്ജി കൊടുത്തിട്ടുണ്ടെങ്കിൽ ആ കോടതിക്കു തക്കതായി തോന്നുന്നതുപോലെ ആ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിന്റെയൊ പണിയുടെയൊ ഭാഗത്തിന്റെയൊ കാര്യത്തിൽ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിനിയുക്തനെ നിയമിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(8) (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിന്നുള്ള ഏതെങ്കിലും നിബന്ധന ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ ആ കുടുംബത്തിൽ പിൻതുടർച്ചാവകാശമുള്ള വല്ല അംഗങ്ങളും ഉണ്ടെങ്കിൽ അവരുടെ അവകാശം ട്രസ്റ്റി ശ്രദ്ധിക്കണം എന്നുകൂടി ആലോചിക്കേണ്ടതാണു്.

ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു ഒരു ഉടമ്പടി ചെയ്യുവാനും ഒരു ഭൂമി വിൽക്കുവാനും പൂർത്തിയാക്കുവാനും ഏതെങ്കിലും നടപടികൾ എടുക്കുവാനും അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതു്.

54. ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു ചെയ്യേണ്ടതായ ഒരു ധർമ്മമൊ പണിയൊ ഉടലിനുൾപ്പെട്ട ചെലവുകൾ താങ്ങുവാൻ തക്കതായിരിക്കുകയും അതിന്നു ബാദ്ധ്യസ്ഥനായ ആരും ആ ധർമ്മത്തെ പണിയൊ ക്രമപ്രകാരം നടത്തുന്നതിൽ വീഴ്ചവരുത്തിയിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്താൽ ആ ധർമ്മമൊ പണിയൊ മറ്റു പ്രകാരത്തിൽ നടത്തിപ്പാനായി ചെയ്യുന്നതൊ ചെയ്വാനിടയുള്ളതൊ ആയ ചെലവുകൾ, ആ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠ എല്ലാ ഉടലിനേയും ഒരു ചെലവാകുന്നതൊ ആ ഉടൽ കൈവശമുള്ള ആളോടു ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു കൊടുപ്പാനായി ആ ട്രസ്റ്റി ആവശ്യപ്പെടാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. ട്രസ്റ്റി ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടപ്രകാരം പണം തരുപ്പാൻ അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള ആൾ വീഴ്ചചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ കോടതി ആ സംഖ്യ പിരിച്ചിക്കാനായി ഒരു കല്പന ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും ആ കല്പന ആവശ്യകോടതിയുടെ ഡിക്രി എന്നപോലെ നടത്തുവാനുള്ളതും ആകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു കണക്കു ഉടമസ്ഥനു കമ്മിഷനിലേക്കു കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതിനും.

[34-ാം വകുപ്പു്.]

55. ഏതൊരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയും ട്രസ്റ്റി, തന്റെ കൈവശം എല്പിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്ന ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെ സ്വത്തിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു് കമ്മിഷനി ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടാൽ പ്രകാരമുള്ള കണക്കുകളൊ റിട്ടാൺ കണക്കുകളൊ നിഷ്പാട്ടുകളൊ മറ്റു വിവരമൊ കമ്മിഷനി ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്ന സമയത്തും മാതിരിയിലും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കു കമ്മിഷനിലേക്കു ചില തുകകൾ കൊടുക്കുവാൻ അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതു്.

[35-ാം വകുപ്പു്.]

56. പ്രസിഡെൻസിയുടെ ഒരു കാര്യനിർവ്വഹണ അധികാരം തനിക്കു പ്രകാരമായി ആരുടെയും കമ്മിഷനിയിലെ വല്ല അംഗമൊ വല്ല ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്നും ചേർന്ന എല്ലാ ഇടപാടുകളും ഇടപാടുന്നതുമായ തുടരും ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തെ സംബന്ധത്തിലുള്ളതിക്കോട്ടുകളും എഴുത്തുകുത്തുകളും പ്ലാനുകളും കണക്കുകളും മറ്റു രേഖകളും പരിശോധിക്കാവുന്നതും ആ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ ട്രസ്റ്റിയും ആയാളുടെ കീഴിൽ പണിയെടുക്കുന്ന എല്ലാ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരും പണിക്കാരും പ്രസിഡെൻസിയുടെ ഈ അംശത്തിന്നൊ ആവശ്യമായിവരുന്ന സഹായം കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

6 - ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

ഭരണം ചെയ്യപ്പെടുന്ന ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളും.

ആയുധപ്രയോഗങ്ങളും യുദ്ധാഭ്യാസങ്ങളും നടപ്പിലാക്കൽ.

57. ഏതൊരു മതത്തിന്റെയും ഭരിപാലിക്കപ്പെടുന്ന ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയും ട്രസ്റ്റി, ബോർഡ് ആവശ്യപ്പെടുന്ന തീയതിക്കും അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള യാത്രയിലും—

(a) യുദ്ധസന്നാഹത്തിൽ ഉണ്ടാകാവുന്ന വസ്തുക്കളുടെയും കാണിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ആയുധപ്രയോഗം നടപ്പിലാക്കുവാനും,

(b) മുകളിൽ പറഞ്ഞ കൊല്ലത്തിൽ യഥാർത്ഥത്തിൽ ഉണ്ടായ വസ്തുക്കൾ ചെലവുകൂടാതെ ഒരു പട്ടികയും,

കൊല്ലത്തോടുകൂടി കൊടുക്കണമെന്നും,

ട്രസ്റ്റിന് കൈമാറൽ നടത്തുന്നതിന് ബോർഡിന് അധികാരം.

58 ഒരു മഠത്തിലെയോ ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റി ആ മഠത്തിലെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയോ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൊണ്ടു കെട്ടുകാഴ്ച ചെയ്യുന്നവെന്നോ ശരിയല്ലാത്ത കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായി അവയെ ചെലവഴിക്കുകയോ തിന്നുകൊണ്ടുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നുണ്ടെന്നോ വിശ്വസിപ്പാൻ ബോർഡിനു കാരണമുണ്ടായാലോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ഇതുചട്ടത്തിൻ കീഴിലുള്ള അന്വേഷണത്തിനുവേണ്ടിയോ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ശരിയായ കണക്കിനുവേണ്ടിയോ ഒരു കാരണത്തിനും ഏർപ്പെടുത്തണമെന്നു ബോർഡിനു തോന്നിയാലോ ബോർഡ് ഒരു ഹരജി അതു കണ്ടറ്റായിട്ടാലോ ബോർഡ് ഒരു അന്വേഷണം നടത്താവുന്നതും അതുതു നിഗ്രഹിക്കപ്പെടാവുന്ന മാതിരിയിൽ നടത്തേണ്ടതുമാണ്.

ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ കൈമാറൽ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനുള്ള ഓർഡർ അന്വേഷണം നടത്തുന്നതിനു.

59. (1) 58 എന്ന വകുപ്പിൽ പ്രസ്താവിച്ച അന്വേഷണം നടത്തിയ ശേഷം ആ മഠത്തിന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെയോ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ട്രസ്റ്റി കെട്ടുകാഴ്ച ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നോ ശരിയല്ലാത്ത കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായി അവ ചെലവാക്കുകയോ തിന്നുകൊണ്ടുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്നുവെന്നോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ശരിയായ ഭരണത്തിനായി ഒരു കാരണത്താൽ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതാണെന്നോ ബോർഡിനു തൃപ്തിയായാൽ ബോർഡ് ട്രസ്റ്റിയോടും അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ആളുകളോടും നിഗ്രഹിക്കപ്പെട്ട മാതിരിയിൽ ആലോചിച്ചു ശേഷം ആ മഠത്തെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തെയോ സംബന്ധിച്ച ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൾക്കു ഒരു ഭരണകർത്താവിനെ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ഇതിനു ശേഷം നിയമിക്കുന്നതോലെ കോടതിയിൽ ആയുള്ള ഫയലാക്കിപ്പിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം.

താൽക്കാലം ഭരിപ്രകൃതിക്കുള്ള ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങൾക്കും ഭരണം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തൽ.

(2) ഒരു മഠത്തെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകൾക്കു ഒരു ഭരണകർത്താവിനെ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുമ്പോൾ ആവക ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠകളുടെ ഭരണനിർവ്വഹണത്തിൽ ആളെയും മേൽനോട്ടമെന്നോ ആ ഭരണത്തിൽ പങ്കുകൊള്ളുവാനോ സഹായിപ്പാനോ വല്ല പ്രത്യേക യോഗത്തെയും ഏർപ്പെടുത്തേണമെന്നോ ബോർഡ് വിചാരിക്കുന്നപക്ഷം ആവകയോഗത്തിൽ ആ മഠത്തിൽ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ആളുകൾക്കാരുടെ ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുവാൻ പാടുള്ളതു.

കോടതി ഭരണം വിധിച്ചു കൊടുക്കണമെന്നു.

60. (1) 59 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയ ഭരണത്തിൽ ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡെണ്ട് വേണ്ടുപ്രകാരം കയ്യൊപ്പ് വെച്ചു തരയും, ബോർഡ് നടത്തിയ അന്വേഷണത്തെപ്പറ്റിയ രേഖകളും കോടതിയിൽ ഫയലാക്കേണം.

(2) ആവകയും ഫയലാക്കിയതിനെപ്പറ്റി അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള എല്ലാ ആളുകളെയും കോടതി, ആവശ്യമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന മാതിരിയിൽ അറിയിച്ചുകൊടുക്കേണം. ആവക അറിയിപ്പ് പരസ്യപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ കൊടുക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തു തീയതി മുതൽ ഒരു മാസത്തിനകത്തിൽ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള വല്ല ആളിനിന്നും വല്ല വിരോധമോ ക്ഷേപമോ സൂചനയോ കിട്ടുന്നതായാൽ കോടതി ആവക വിരോധാക്ഷേപമോ സൂചനയോ കൂലോചിക്കുന്നതാണെന്നു ആ അറിയിപ്പിൽ പറയേണം.

(3) കിട്ടുന്നതായ വിരോധാക്ഷേപങ്ങൾ സൂചനകൾ (2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ പ്രസ്താവിച്ച അറിയിപ്പിൽ തിട്ടപ്പെടുത്തിയ കാലം കഴിഞ്ഞശേഷം കോടതി ആലോചിക്കേണ്ടതും ബോർഡ് ഏർപ്പെടുത്തിയതായ ഭരണം തുടർന്നുപോരുകയോ തിരിച്ചുപിടിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതും ആകുന്നു. കോടതിയുടെ ശരിപ്പെടുത്തിയതോ ആയ ക്രമത്തിനെ നിഗ്രഹിക്കുമ്പോലെ അതിനു ശേഷം വിധി കൊടുക്കുകയും വേണം.

(4) (3) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള ഒരു വിധിയെ തുടർന്നു യാതൊരു അപ്പീലും ഇരിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

ഉത്തരവു തിരുത്തൽ.

61. 60 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം വിധിക്കപ്പെടുന്നതായ എതൊരു ഭരണകർത്താവും ബോർഡിന്റെ അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ കോടതിക്കു ഏതു സമയത്തും രേഖപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ഒഴിച്ചുപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

7 - ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

പ്രതിഷ്ഠയും പൂജയും.

62. ഒരു ദേവന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റി തന്റെ ഭരണപ്രദേശത്തുള്ള പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുകളിൽനിന്നുള്ള വരവ് ഈ ദേവന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലോ പോകുവാനുള്ള ശിഷ്യന്മാരുടെയോ തീർത്ഥയാത്രക്കാരുടെയോ ആരാധനക്കാരുടെയോ ആരോഗ്യ സംരക്ഷണത്തിനും സുകത്തിനും സൌകര്യത്തിനും വേണ്ടി നടക്കേണ്ടതും ചെയ്യാവുന്നതുമായി ചെലവഴിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു :

നിർദ്ദേശങ്ങൾ നൽകുവാനും ഈ ആവശ്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ഈ ഭരണപ്രദേശത്തിനകത്തോ പുറത്തോ ഉള്ള ഭരണകർത്താക്കന്മാരുടെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരുടെയോ മേൽ ഉത്തരവുകൾ പുറപ്പെടുവിക്കുവാനും ഉള്ള അധികാരം ഇതിനാൽ ഭരണകർത്താവിനു നൽകപ്പെടുന്നു.

എന്നാൽ ദേവന്റെയും ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെയും സംശയിയിൽ ഓരോ ഓരോ ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ സംശയിയിൽ കുറിയിലും, ഈ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ട്രസ്റ്റി തന്റെ യുക്താനുസരണം പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുന്നതു ബന്ധിതപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ഈവക യുക്തങ്ങൾ ഭരണകർത്താവിന്റെ തൽവിചാരത്തിൻ കീഴിൽ വെക്കുകയും ചെയ്യാം.

[11 (1)-ാം വകുപ്പ് ഭേദഗതി ചെയ്തു.]

63. (1) ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഒരു പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുയുടെ ഉദ്ദേശ്യം നടത്തുന്നതു ഒരു മുതല്ലാതെയോ പിന്നീടു ഒരു സ്ഥായിത്വമുള്ള സംഗതിയിലോ കലാശിക്കുമ്പോൾ ;

കൊടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള ഉപദേശങ്ങൾ.

പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുയുടെ പ്രധാന ഉദ്ദേശ്യം മതപ്രവർത്തനമായി നടത്തുന്നതിനുള്ള എപ്പോഴും ഉപയോഗത്തിനുമായിത്തീരുകയോ നിലനിലിപ്പാതിരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന സംഗതിയിലും കലാശിക്കുമ്പോൾ ;

പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുയുടെ ഉദ്ദേശ്യവും വേണ്ടുവണ്ണം നടത്തിയതിനുശേഷം പ്രതിക്കുയുടെ ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനു ആവശ്യമില്ലാത്ത ഒരു സംഖ്യാധിക്യമായിവരുന്ന സംഗതിയിലും ;

ഈതര സംഗതിപോലെ പ്രതിക്കുസംഖ്യയെ സംബന്ധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ഏതു സംഖ്യയും ഏതു മതത്തിന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ഉദ്ദേശങ്ങളോടു യോജിപ്പ കേടില്ലാത്ത ഒരുസംബന്ധമായോ, വിദ്യാർത്ഥിസംബന്ധമായോ മറ്റു ധർമ്മമായോ ഉള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കായി ഉപയോഗിപ്പാനായി സമുദായത്തിനുവേണ്ടി സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട മതത്തിന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ ഭരണകർത്താവോ കോടതിയോടു അപേക്ഷിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) അപേക്ഷ ന്യായമായിട്ടുള്ളതാണെന്നു കോടതിക്കു ബോധ്യമാകുന്നപക്ഷം ആവക സംഖ്യയുടെയോ ബാങ്കിയുടെയോ എതു അംശമോ ആ മതത്തിനോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനോ വേണ്ടി കരുതൽ ധനമായി വെച്ചേർപ്പിക്കേണമെന്നു തീർച്ചപ്പെടുത്തുവാനും ബാക്കിയുള്ളതു കോടതി സമ്മതിക്കുന്ന വിധത്തിലുള്ള മതസംബന്ധമായോ വിദ്യാഭ്യാസസംബന്ധമായോ ഉള്ള കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കോ ധർമ്മാർത്ഥമായ മറ്റു കാര്യങ്ങൾക്കോ ഉപയോഗിപ്പാനായി കല്പിപ്പാനും കോടതിക്കു മതിയായ അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാണ്.

(3) ഈ വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കൊടുത്ത വല്ല കല്പനയും സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട മതത്തിന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെയോ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള ഒരുടെയും അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ കോടതി കാലദ്രോഹം പുനഃപ്രവിചാരണ ചെയ്കയോ ദുർബലപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യാം.

8 - ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

ധനകാര്യം.

64. ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ വല്ല പ്രവൃത്തിക്കുയുടെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ ഒരു ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ ഒരു കക്ഷിയായിനിന്നു വല്ല നിയമസംബന്ധമായ നടപടികളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു കൊടുത്തതായ എല്ലാ നഷ്ടങ്ങളും ചെലവുകളും 70 - ാം വകുപ്പിൽ എന്തുതന്നെ നടത്തിയിരുന്നാലും ആവക പ്രതിക്കുപ്രവൃത്തിൽ നിന്നു കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

നിയമസംബന്ധമായ നടപടികൾക്കുവേണ്ടി ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതായ ചെലവുകൾ ദേവപ്രതിഷ്ഠയിൽ നിന്നു മാത്രമേ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതുള്ളൂ.

ബോർഡിന്റെ ചെലവുകൾക്ക് നികുതി ചുമത്തുന്നതിനും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതും കൊടുക്കേണ്ട രീതിയും.

65. (1) ബോർഡിന്റെ ചെലവുകൾ നടത്തുന്നതിനായി ഏതൊരു ഓഫും ക്ഷേത്രവും അതിന്റെ വരവിന്റെ ന്യായമായ താരതമ്യത്തിൽ കവിയാതെ ബോർഡിന് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന അധിക തുക ആയവയ്ക്കുതോറും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

(2) കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ ചെലവുകൾ നടത്തുന്നതിനായി ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രമല്ലാത്ത ഏതൊരു ക്ഷേത്രവും അതിന്റെ വരവിന്റെ ന്യായമായ താരതമ്യത്തിൽ കവിയാതെ തുകയിൽ കമ്മിറ്റി ബോർഡിന്റെ അനുമതിയോടുകൂടി നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്ന അധിക തുകയും വർഷം തോറും കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാണ്.

(3) ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിൽ 1905 ലെ സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമത്തിലെ 92-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ച ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റോ ട്രസ്റ്റിക്കപ്പെട്ടതായ ധർമ്മസ്ഥാപനമോ ആയ ട്രസ്റ്റുസ്വത്തിലും ആയക കൃത്തിൽ ഇതിനു വിപരീതമായി എന്തുതന്നെ അടങ്ങിയിരുന്നാലും ഓരോ പ്രകാരം അധികമായോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിന് ബാദ്ധ്യതപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

അധികമായോ കുറഞ്ഞോ ഉണ്ടാക്കിയ തുകകൾ തിരികെയും പിടിക്കുകയും ചെയ്യൽ.

66. (1) 64-ാ, 65-ാ വകുപ്പുകൾപ്രകാരം അടയ്ക്കേണ്ടതായ നഷ്ടങ്ങളും ചെലവുകളും ഫലശേഖരണങ്ങളും നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെട്ടുമാതിരിയിൽ കണക്കാക്കുകയും ഏതൊരു മഠത്തിലെയും ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയും ട്രസ്റ്റിക്ക് അടിയിലുള്ളതൊക്കെയും വേണം.

(2) അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിന് ആയക തന്നിയിപ്പു കിട്ടിയതു മുതൽ മൂന്നുമാസത്തിനുള്ളിൽ അതിനെ ആയാസപ്പെടുത്തിയിരിക്കുന്ന സംഖ്യ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട മഠത്തിലെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റുത്തിൽ നിന്നു തന്നെയുള്ള സംശയപക്ഷമോ ബോർഡിലെയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെയോ പ്രസിഡെന്റിന്നോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ അദ്ദേഹം അധികാരപ്പെടുത്തിട്ടുള്ള വല്ല ആൾക്കോ കൊടുക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു. അങ്ങിനെ കൊടുവാൻ അയാൾ വീഴ്ചവരുത്തുന്ന പക്ഷം ബോർഡിലേയോ കമ്മിറ്റിയിലേയോ പ്രസിഡെന്റ് അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുന്നതായാൽ, കോടതിയിൽനിന്നു ആയക ട്രസ്റ്റുസ്വത്തിന്മേൽ ആസംഖ്യക തുക വിധി കല്പിച്ചിടുന്നതുപോലെ കോടതി ആ സംഖ്യ വസൂലാക്കുകയും വേണം;

എന്നാൽ ന്യായമായ കാരണത്തിനാൽ അങ്ങിനെ ആസംഖ്യ വസൂൽ ചെയ്യുന്നതു കോടതി നിർത്തിവെക്കുന്നതോ ശരിയുക്തിയായി അടുപ്പാൻ കല്പിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

9-ാം അദ്ധ്യായം.

വിവരം.

ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ കഴിയുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങൾ.

67. (1) ഈ ആക്ടിലെ ആവശ്യങ്ങളെല്ലാതൊ അവയിൽ വല്ലതുതൊ നടത്തുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ഒന്നിനു യോജിപ്പു കേടില്ലാതെ തക്കതും ഗവർമ്മെന്റ് ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കാം.

(2) പ്രത്യേകിച്ചും മേൽപറഞ്ഞ അധികാരത്തിന്റെ സാമാന്യത്തെ തുടർന്നു കൂടാതെയും താഴെ കാണുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങളെപ്പറ്റി ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കുവാൻ ആവക അധികാരമുണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു:—

(a) നിർണ്ണയിക്കപ്പെടേണമെന്നു ഈ ആക്ടുപ്രകാരം വ്യക്തമായി ആവശ്യപ്പെട്ടിട്ടുള്ളതൊ അനുവദിക്കുന്നതൊതായ എല്ലാ കാര്യങ്ങളും,

(b) തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്നവരെ രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യലും,

(c) തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പിനു നില്ക്കുന്നവരെ ശിപാർശ ചെയ്യലും, തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു സംബന്ധമായുള്ള വോട്ടുകൾ രേഖപ്പെടുത്തുകയും എണ്ണുകയും ചെയ്യുന്ന രീതിയും, തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകളുടെ ഫലം അറിയിക്കുകയും പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തുകയും ചെയ്യലും,

(d) തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു സംബന്ധിച്ചുള്ള ഊഹോപോഹങ്ങൾ നടത്തലും അതു സംബന്ധിച്ചു തർക്കങ്ങൾ തീർപ്പുചെയ്യലും,

(e) അന്വേഷണങ്ങൾ നടത്തുവാനും സാക്ഷികളെ സമൻ ചെയ്യുവാനും വിസ്തരിപ്പാനും, ആധാരങ്ങൾ ഹാജരാക്കുവാൻ നിർബ്ബന്ധിപ്പാനും ഈ ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡന്റിനും മെമ്പർമാർക്കും ഉള്ള അധികാരങ്ങൾ;

(f) ഒരു ബോർഡിലെ പ്രസിഡന്റിനും മെമ്പർമാർക്കും കല്പനയും, കല്പനകാലത്തുള്ള അലവൻസുകളും, ഗമനാഗമനങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള കൊടുക്കലും, സാമാന്യമായി അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള പ്രസിഡന്റിന്റെയും മെമ്പർമാരുടെയും പണിയെപ്പറ്റിയ നിബന്ധനകളും;

(g) ബോർഡുകൾ സമർപ്പിക്കേണ്ടതായ തൂക്കപ്പുസ്തകങ്ങൾക്കുകളും, റിപ്പോർട്ടുകളും, കണക്കുകളും, റിട്ടേൺ ഫോമുകളും ഒന്നു വിവരവും, ഇവയും;

(h) ഒരു ബോർഡിലെ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാർക്കു പണിക്കാർക്കും വേണ്ടുന്ന ശമ്പളങ്ങളും, അവർക്കു കല്പനയും, കല്പനകാലത്തുള്ള അലവൻസുകളും യാത്രാബത്തകളും കൊടുക്കലും അവർക്കുവേണ്ടി പ്രോവിഡന്റ്ഫണ്ട് ഏർപ്പെടുത്തലും സാമാന്യമായി അവരുടെ പണിയെപ്പറ്റിയ നിബന്ധനകളും;

(i) ഒരു കൂട്ടം ആഡിറർമാർ തന്നിഷ്ടമായ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തലും അവരുടെ ശമ്പളങ്ങളും, അലവൻസുകളും, ആവശ്യ ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥന്മാരുടെ നിയമനങ്ങളും, ബോർഡുകളും കമ്മിറ്റികളും ട്രസ്റ്റികളും അവരായിട്ടു ഇടപെടേണ്ടുന്ന വിധവും, സാമാന്യമായി ആഡിറർമാരുടെ ഉദ്യോഗത്തെപ്പറ്റിയ നിബന്ധനകളും;

(j) ആഡിറന് ചെയ്യാനുള്ള ചെലവു് കണക്കാക്കലും, ആയതു ബോർഡുകളുടെയും കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെയും ഇടയിൽ വീതിച്ചുകൊടുക്കലും,

(k) ബോർഡുകളുടെയോ കമ്മിറ്റികളുടെയോ ട്രഷ്വറിക്കണക്കുകളുടെയോ കണക്കുകൾ പരിശോധിച്ചു് പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടുന്ന മാതിരിയും, പരിശോധിക്കുന്ന സമയവും സ്ഥലവും ആഡിറരുടെ റിപ്പോർട്ടിന്റെ മാതിരിയും അതിൽ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കേണ്ട വിഷയവും,

(l) മേലകപ്പെട്ടവയ്ക്കുവേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രഷ്വറിയിൽനിന്നുള്ള വരവു് കണക്കോ ചെലവോ മതിയെന്നുള്ളതിനെപ്പറ്റിയും.

പട്ടികകൾ മാറ്റപ്പെടുത്തൽ.

68. (1) ഈ ആക്ടിലെ പട്ടികകളിൽ വല്ലതും മേലധികാരത്തിന്റെയോ അതിനോടു വല്ലതും കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്തോ ഒരു വട്ടാകിയോ തദ്ദേശ ഗവൺമെന്റിന്റെ ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കാം.

[1916 ലെ 4-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(2) ഒരു ആക്ടിൽ മേല്പറഞ്ഞ പട്ടികകളിൽ വല്ലതിനെയും പറ്റി പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതല്ലാം (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിന്മേൽ നല്കിയിരിക്കുന്ന അധികാരങ്ങൾ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തിയുള്ള ഏതു പട്ടികയെപ്പറ്റി പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്നതായി വ്യാഖ്യാനിക്കേണ്ടതുമാകുന്നു.

(3) ഈ വകുപ്പിപ്രകാരം ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാനുദ്ദേശിക്കുന്ന ചട്ടങ്ങളെ ഒരു കരടു് നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയുടെ മുമ്പാകെ വെക്കേണ്ടതും ആ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ ഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിനോ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർക്കുന്നതിനോ കൂട്ടിച്ചേർത്താ കരടു ചട്ടങ്ങൾക്കു നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയുടെ സമ്മതിപ്പു നിശ്ചയം വേണമെന്നുള്ളതിനോ സംബന്ധിച്ചു് ഈ ആക്ടിലെ മറ്റു വകുപ്പുകൾ ബാധകമാകുന്നു; എന്നാൽ അങ്ങിനെ നിയമനിർമ്മാണസഭയുടെ സമ്മതി നല്കിക്കഴിഞ്ഞാൽ ഏതുരീതിയിലുള്ള ചട്ടങ്ങൾക്കും ഭരണകൂടത്തിനു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുന്നതായ ഒരു മാതിരിയിൽ ഒരു ചട്ടങ്ങളുണ്ടാക്കാവുന്നതും ആ ചട്ടങ്ങൾ അതിനെ ഉണ്ടാക്കിക്കഴിയുന്നേടം പ്രസിദ്ധപ്പെടുത്തേണ്ടതും അതിനുശേഷം അതു പൂർണ്ണമായി പ്രബലപ്പെടുകയും നടപ്പായിവരികയും ചെയ്യുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റികൾക്കു പ്രയോഗിക്കാവുന്ന ചില അധികാരങ്ങൾ.

69. വല്ല ദേഹത്തിനോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിനോ വേണ്ടി ഉദ്യോഗാധികാരമുള്ള ബോർഡോ കമ്മിറ്റിയോ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള വല്ല ആളോ ബോർഡിന്റെ അനുമതി മേടിച്ചശേഷം—

[1917-ലെ 2-ാം വകുപ്പ്.]

(a) ഒരു ദേഹത്തിലെയോ നിധിക്കുറ്റിപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ നിയമിക്കുകയോ നീക്കിക്കളയുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനോ,

(b) വല്ല സ്വത്തും ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ ഏല്പിച്ചുകൊടുക്കുന്നതിനോ,

(ഗ) പ്രതിക്ക് ചെയ്യിട്ടുള്ള ഉത്തരവിന്റെയോ അതിൽനിന്നുള്ള ആകുലയത്തിന്റെയോ എതു ഭാഗമോ ആ ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുയുടെ വല്ല പ്രവൃത്തിക ഉദ്ദേശത്തിനും വേണ്ടി നീക്കിപ്പെടുത്തണമെന്നു അറിയിക്കുന്നതിനോ,

(ഘ) കാര്യത്തിന്റെ സഹചാരംപോലെ ആവശ്യമായി വന്നേക്കാവുന്ന അധിക നിവൃത്തിയോ മറ്റു നിവൃത്തിയോ നൽകുന്നതിനോ, വേണ്ടി,
ഒരു വിധികിട്ടുവാൻ കോടതിയിൽ ഒരു വ്യവഹാരം ബോധിപ്പിക്കാവുന്നതാണു്.

(2) 1908 ലെ സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമം 92 - ം, 93 - ാ വകുപ്പുകളും അതിലെ 1 - ാം ചട്ടവും 1 - ാം കൂട്ടുനയിലെ 8 - ാം ചട്ടവും വേറൊരാൾക്കുമായ ഒരു ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുയുടെ ഭരണകർത്താവിന്റെയോ നടത്തിപ്പിന്റെയോ കാര്യത്തിൽ വല്ല നിവൃത്തിയും കിട്ടുന്നതിനായി കൊടുത്ത യാതൊരു വ്യവഹാരത്തിനും സംബന്ധിക്കുന്നതല്ല; ആയക ഭരണത്തിന്റെയോ നടത്തിപ്പിന്റെയോ കാര്യത്തിൽ ഒരു വകുപ്പിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ അനുസരിച്ചല്ലാതെ യാതൊരു വ്യവഹാരവും ആരംഭിച്ചുകൂടുന്നതും അല്ല.

വ്യവഹാരങ്ങളുടെയും അപേക്ഷകളുടെയും ഫയലുകൾ വെവ്വേറെ സൂക്ഷിക്കുക.

70. ഒരേ ആളുകൾക്കുള്ള വല്ല വ്യവഹാരത്തിലോ അപേക്ഷാഫലങ്ങൾകൊടുപ്പാനോ ആയക വ്യവഹാരത്തിലോ അപേക്ഷയിന്മേലോ കൊടുത്തതായ വിധിയിന്മേലോ കല്പനയിന്മേലോ ഉള്ള വല്ല അപ്പീലിലോ ഉണ്ടായതോ അതിനു മുമ്പോ ആയിവന്നതോ ആയ കോടതി ചെലവുകളും, ചാർജ്ജുകളും മറ്റു ചെലവുകളും കോടതിയുടെ യുക്തം പോലെ ആയിരിക്കേണ്ടതും ആ കോടതി ആയക കോടതി ചെലവു ചാർജ്ജുകളും ചെലവുകളും മുഴുവനായോ ഏതാനുമൊ സംബന്ധപ്പെട്ട ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കുയിലെ ഏതിലെങ്കിലുമോ ആയക്കത്തിൽനിന്നോ കൊടുക്കേണമെന്നോ അതിനു യുക്തമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന മാതിരിയിലും അളവിനെയുള്ള ആളുകളും ആ സംഖ്യ സംഭരിക്കയും അടക്കയും വേണമെന്നോ കല്പിക്കാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ആളിന്റെ ആപേക്ഷിക ക്രമത്തിൽ മരിക്കപ്പെട്ട മറ്റുപ്രതിക്കുയും.

71. 1908 ലെ സിവിൽ നടപടി നിയമം 92 - ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ച വല്ല ക്രമത്തിലും വേറൊരാൾക്കുമായ ഒരു ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്കു ഒരേ ആളിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിൽ ഭരിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരുന്നവരായ ആയക ട്രസ്തിലെ നിബന്ധനകളോടു യോജിച്ചു കൊടായിരിക്കാവുന്ന നിബന്ധനകൾ എന്തുതന്നെ ഒരു ആളിൽ ഉണ്ടായിരുന്നാലും ആ ക്രമം ഒരേ ആളുപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ചതോ വിധിച്ചതായ മുയ ഒരു ക്രമമായൊന്നു വിചാരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു; ആയക ക്രമം ഒരാളിൽ നിയമിച്ച വിധത്തിൽ മാറ്റപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റിന്റെ ഉള്ളതിൽ നിന്നു ചെലവുകൾ കൊടുക്കുക.

72. (1) വല്ല മഠത്തിന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ചേർന്ന വല്ല ഇടകാര്യങ്ങളും പകരം വാങ്ങിക്കൊടുക്കുകയോ, വിലുകയോ, പണയം വെക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതും അതു കൊണ്ടുള്ള കാലത്തേക്കു പാട്ടം കൊടുക്കുന്നതും ആവശ്യമായിരിക്കുകയോ മഠാധിപന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ ഗുണത്തിനുവേണ്ടി ചെയ്യുന്നതുപക്ഷവും മറ്റുള്ളതെല്ലാം ഒഴിവാക്കപ്പെട്ട ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെയും സംഗതിയിൽ ബോർഡിനാലും മറ്റു ക്ഷേത്രങ്ങളുടെ സംഗതിയിൽ കമിറ്റിയിലും സമ്മതിക്കപ്പെടാത്തപക്ഷവും അങ്ങിനെയുള്ള യാതൊന്നും സാധുവാകുകയോ ഫലപ്രദമായി വരികയോ ചെയ്യില്ല.

(2) മഠത്തിലെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ അവകാശബന്ധമുള്ള വല്ല ആളും, പകരം വാങ്ങിക്കൊടുക്കലോ വിലുനയോ പണയമോ (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം പാട്ടമോ ഒന്നുവരിക്കുന്നതായ ഒരു ബോർഡിന്റെയോ കമിറ്റിയുടെയോ വല്ല കല്പനയും തടഞ്ഞുപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യാനായി നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെട്ട കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ കോടതിയോടു അപേക്ഷിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു. കോടതി ആ അപേക്ഷയിന്മേൽ കല്പിക്കുന്ന കല്പന അവസാനത്തീർപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നതുമാകുന്നു.

ഏതാനും ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായും ഏതാനും ലൗകീകമായും ഉള്ള സ്വഭാവത്തിലുള്ള ഒരു സ്ഥാപനയുടെ സഹായത്തിലേക്കോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആയതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച് വല്ല ക്രിയയോ ധർമ്മമെന്ന ചെയ്യാനോ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ തടയുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടിയോ ഉത്തരവു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ഏതാനും ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായും ഏതാനും ലൗകീകമായും ഉള്ള സ്ഥാപനകളിൽ ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനു പുറപ്പെടുവിക്കാവുന്ന ഉത്തരവുകൾ സംബന്ധിച്ചിരിക്കുന്നു.

13. (1) ഏതാനും ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായും ഏതാനും ലൗകീകമായും ഉള്ള സ്വഭാവത്തിലുള്ള ഒരു സ്ഥാപനയുടെ സഹായത്തിലേക്കോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആയതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച് വല്ല ക്രിയയോ ധർമ്മമെന്ന ചെയ്യാനോ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ തടയുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടിയോ ഉത്തരവു കൊടുത്തിരിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു;

ചെയ്യുന്നതായ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെയോ കൊടുത്തതായ ഒരു ഉത്തരവിലെ ഏതാനും ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായും, ഏതാനും ലൗകീകമായും ഉള്ള ഉപയോഗങ്ങൾക്കു ചെയ്തുവരുന്നതായ 1817 ലെ 7-ാം മതിരാശി റഗുലേഷനിൽ എന്തുതന്നെ അടങ്ങിയിരുന്നാലും ആയക ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെയോ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ആയതിനിന്നുള്ള ആരുടെയെങ്കിലെന്നയോ എതു ഭാഗം ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഉപയോഗങ്ങൾക്കു നീക്കിവെക്കണമെന്നു ബോർഡ് നിശ്ചയിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു, അതിനു പുറമെ ആ അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയായി വിചാരിക്കുകയും അതിന്റെ കാര്യം ഒരു ആളിന്റെ നിശ്ചയത്തിനു കൂടാതെ കുമ്പെടുത്തിരിക്കുകയും വേണം.

(2) (1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പിൽ പ്രതിപാദിച്ചിട്ടുള്ള ഒരു കല്പന ബാധിക്കുന്ന വല്ല കാര്യത്തിലും നിന്നുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കുമ്പോഴുള്ള കാലത്തിനുള്ളിൽ ആയക കല്പന ദേഭേദപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ ദുർബ്ബലപ്പെടുത്തുവാനോ കോടതിയോടു അപേക്ഷിക്കാം. എന്നാൽ ഒരു അപേക്ഷയുടെ ഫലമായിട്ടല്ലാതെ ബോർഡിന്റെ കല്പന അവസാനതീർപ്പായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ കൈവശത്തിൽ ഏർപ്പെടുത്തൽ. [1922-ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ.]

14. ഒരു കക്ഷിയെ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ പാരമ്പര്യാവകാശിയല്ലാത്ത ട്രസ്റ്റിയായി നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയോ ഒരു ബോർഡോ കക്ഷിയെയോ ഒരാളെ ഒരു പാരമ്പര്യ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടത്തുവാനായി നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുകയും അയാൾ ആ ഏതെങ്കിലും ക്ഷേത്രത്തെയോ അതിനെ സംബന്ധിച്ച വസ്തുക്കളെയോ കൈവശപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ വിതരണം ചെയ്യുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതിനു മുമ്പായി അങ്ങിനെ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെട്ട ആൾ അപേക്ഷ ചെയ്യുകയും തന്നെ നിശ്ചയിച്ചതായ ബോർഡിന്റെയോ കക്ഷിയുടെയോ കല്പന ഹാജരാക്കുകയും ചെയ്യുമ്പോൾ ആയതിൽ വിവരിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന വിധം വല്ല ആൾക്കും കൈവശം ഏല്പിച്ചു കൊടുപ്പാനായി കോടതി കല്പിക്കുവാൻ പാടുള്ളതാകുന്നു.

നിലനിന്നുപോരുന്ന മറ്റു ആളുകളുടെ കീഴ്നടപ്പിനെയും ഒഴിവാക്കൽ. [1922-ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ.]

15. ഒരു ആളിനാലോ അതുപ്രകാരമോ മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ വ്യക്തമായി നിയമിച്ചിട്ടല്ലാതെ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ നിലനിന്നുപോരുന്ന കീഴ്നടപ്പിനെയും, അതുകൊണ്ടു ഇതിൽ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്നതൊന്നും, ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിലെ നിലനിന്നുപോരുന്ന കീഴ്നടപ്പിനെയും, വല്ല ആൾക്കും ദേശമര്യാദപ്രകാരമോ മറ്റോ ഒരു ക്ഷേത്രത്തിൽനിന്നുകിട്ടുവാൻ അവകാശമുള്ള സ്വത്തുക്കളെയോ, ബഹുമതികളെയോ, പ്രതിഫലത്തെയോ പുറം വരവുകളെയോ ബാധിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

ഈ ആളിനിയിലിരിക്കുകയോ നിയമിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ കൂടാതെയുള്ള ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ ഉടമാവകാശം. [1922-ലെ 12-ാം നമ്പർ.]

16. ഈ ആളിലോ മറ്റു വല്ല ആളിലോ നിയമിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന പ്രകാരമല്ലാതെ തദ്ദേശഭരണസ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെ തൽക്കാലം ഉദ്യോഗത്തിലിരിക്കുന്ന തദ്ദേശഭരണസ്ഥാപനങ്ങളുടെ വല്ല ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ വല്ലാതിന്റെയോ ക്ഷേത്രത്തിന്റെയോ നടത്തിപ്പിനു വേണ്ടി നൽകിട്ടുള്ള ഒരു അല്ലെങ്കിൽ മറ്റുപ്രകാരം അതിനു ഉടമാവകാശം ഉള്ളതായ വല്ല നിലത്തിനിന്നോ മറ്റു മുതലിനിന്നോ വേണ്ടി നേരത്തെ കൈവശപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ കൈയൊഴിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതോ, അയാളെ നടത്തിപ്പോന്നതിനു വേണ്ടി ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന വല്ല ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിക്ഷയുടെയും മരണത്തിലോ അയാൾ ഉപയോഗപ്പെടുത്തുന്നതിലോ പങ്കുകൊള്ളുന്നതോ, അല്ലെങ്കിൽ ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ വല്ല പ്രതിഷ്ഠയുടെയും ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ പേർപറഞ്ഞു നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയോ നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്നതോ, ദേവകാര്യാർത്ഥമായ വല്ല ദ്രവ്യപ്രതിഷ്ഠയുടെയും കാര്യത്തിൽ വല്ല വിധത്തിലും സംബന്ധപ്പെടുന്നതോ ന്യായമായിരിക്കുന്നതല്ല.

ആധാരങ്ങളിന്മേൽ ഒരു ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം കൊടുക്കേണ്ട ഫീസ് എങ്ങനെയെന്നു.

77. (1) കോർട്ട്ഫീസ് ആക്ട് ബാധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന 1922 ലെ മതിരാശി ആക്ടിലെ 1-ാം പട്ടികയിലോ 2-ാം പട്ടികയിലോ എന്തെങ്കിലും അടങ്ങീട്ടുണ്ടെങ്കിലും 2-ാം പട്ടികയിലെ 1-ം, 2-ം കളങ്ങളിൽ വിവരിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന ആധാരങ്ങൾക്കുള്ള ശരിയായ ഒറ്റവില അതിലെ 3-ാം കളത്തിൽ കാണിച്ച വിലയായിരിക്കുന്നതാകുന്നു.

(2) മതിരാശികോർട്ട്ഫീസ് ആക്ട് ബാധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന 1922 ലെ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ 2-ാം പട്ടികയിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന ആധാരങ്ങൾക്കു മറ്റു വിധത്തിൽ സംബന്ധിച്ചിക്കാവുന്നതോടുകൂടിയും സംബന്ധിച്ചിക്കാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

നിലവിലുള്ള കമ്പിനികളെ വീണ്ടും സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനു വേണ്ടുള്ള കല്പനിക നിബന്ധനകൾ

78. (1) 1863 ലെ 20-ാം ആക്ട് പ്രകാരം സ്ഥാപിച്ചിട്ടിരിക്കുന്നതും ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിൽ നിലവിലുള്ളതുമായ ഏതൊരു കമ്പിനിയും ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾപ്രകാരം കമ്പനിയായി സ്ഥാപിക്കപ്പെട്ടതായി വിചാരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

(2) ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിൽ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ ഉള്ള കമ്പിനിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങൾക്കും പ്രസിഡെന്റുമാർക്കും സംബന്ധിച്ചിക്കുന്ന കാര്യത്തിലും അതേപോലെ ഈ ആക്ടിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിനുശേഷം മറ്റൊരു കമ്പിനിയെ പുനഃസംഘടിച്ച് ആയവക കമ്പിനിയുടെ പുനരാരംഭമായി വീണ്ടും സ്ഥാപിക്കുന്ന കാര്യത്തിലും ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ 3-ാം പട്ടികയിൽ അടങ്ങിയിരിക്കുന്ന ഭേദഗതികൾക്കുവിധേയമായിരിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

ആക്ട് നടപ്പാക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഉൾ ഭേദഗതികൾ നിർമ്മിക്കുവാൻ.

79. ഈ ആക്ട് നടപ്പിൽ വന്നതിനുശേഷം വല്ല കമ്പിനിയും പുതുതായി ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ വീണ്ടും ഏർപ്പെടുത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന കാര്യത്തിലോ ഈ ആക്ടിലെ നിബന്ധനകൾ പുതുതായി നടപ്പാക്കുന്ന കാര്യത്തിൽ ഒരു പ്രകാരത്തിലെങ്കിലും വല്ല ദുഷ്കരവും നേരിടുന്നതായാൽ നമുക്ക് ഓർഡെന്റ് ആ ദുർഘടം നീക്കം ചെയ്യേണ്ടുന്ന കാര്യത്തിനു ആവശ്യമെന്നു തോന്നുന്ന വിധത്തിൽ സന്മാർഗ്ഗോചിതം കല്പന ഉലം വ്യവസ്ഥ ചെയ്യാവുന്നതാകുന്നു.

I-ാം പട്ടിക.

1-ാം ഖണ്ഡം—തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരുടെ യോഗ്യതകൾ.

(31-ാം വകുപ്പ് നോക്കുക.)

ഒരു പ്രദേശത്തിൽ മുൻകൊല്ലത്തിൽ 120 ദിവസത്തിൽ കുറയാതെ വസിച്ചിരിക്കുകയും—

(a) താഴെ കാണുന്ന നികുതികളിൽ ഒന്നിന്റെയോ ഒന്നിലധികത്തിന്റെയോ കാര്യത്തിലു, അതായതു—

ഭൂമി നികുതി, അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

കമ്പനി നികുതി, അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

തൊഴിൽ നികുതി

ഇവയുടെ കാര്യത്തിലെ ഉൾകൊള്ളും ഒരു ഉൻസിപ്പിൾ സമയാലോ തട്ടേടെ പോർഡിനാലോ ആകപ്പാടെ 20 കയിൽ കുറയാതെ നികുതി കൊടുപ്പെട്ടുകയും; അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

(b) മുൻകൊല്ലം ഈ ആളായനികുതി കൊടുപ്പെട്ടുകയും;

(c) കൊല്ലത്തിൽ 50 കയിൽ കുറയാതെ പാട്ടസലയുള്ള നിലത്തിന്റെ ഒരു റയ്യത്തുവാരി പാട്ടക്കാരനായോ ഒരു ഇനാംദാരനായോ രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്യപ്പെട്ടുകയും; അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

(d) ഒരു റയ്യത്തുവാരി പാട്ടക്കാരന്റെയോ ഒരു ഇനാംദാരുടെയോ കീഴിൽ കൊല്ലത്തിൽ 50 കയിൽ കുറയാതെ പാട്ടസലയുള്ള നിലം രജിസ്റ്റർ ചെയ്തിരിക്കുന്ന പാട്ടശീട്ടു പ്രകാരം കുടിശ്ശിക വെച്ചുവരികയും; അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

(ഉ) 1895 ലെ ലേബർ നിയമം രജിസ്റ്റർ ആക്ട് 14-ാം വകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം കൊല്ലത്തിൽ 50 കയിൽ കുറയാതെ പാട്ടസ്വത്തുള്ള നിലത്തിന്റെ കൃഷ്യാവശ്യത്തിനായി ഉടമസ്ഥനോട് കൂടി രജിസ്റ്റർചെയ്യപ്പെടുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുക;

(ഗ) കൊല്ലത്തിൽ 50 കയിൽ കുറയാതെ പാട്ടസ്വത്തുള്ള ഒരു എസ്റ്റേറ്റ് കൃഷിയുള്ള ഒരു നിലയുടമസ്ഥനായിരിക്കുകയും ചെയ്തിരിക്കുക;

(ങ) കൊല്ലത്തിൽ 50 കയിൽ കുറയാതെ പാട്ടസ്വത്തുള്ള നിലം ഒരു നിലം ഉടമസ്ഥന്റെ കീഴിൽ കൃഷിക്കാരനായോ കുടിയാനായോ കൃഷിചെയ്തു കൊണ്ടിരിക്കുകയും;

ചെയ്യുന്ന ഒരാൾക്കു ഈ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പു പ്രദേശത്തിലെ ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരനായിരിപ്പാൻ യോഗ്യത ഉണ്ടായിരിക്കുന്നതാണ്.

II - ാം ഖണ്ഡം—തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പുകാരുടെ അയോഗ്യതകൾ.

താഴെകാണുന്ന അയോഗ്യതകൾ വല്ലതും ഉള്ള യാതൊരാളും ഒരു തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പ് പ്രദേശത്തിലെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുപ്പ് പട്ടികയിൽ തന്റെ പേർ രജിസ്റ്റാക്കപ്പെടുവാൻ അർഹനാകയില്ല—

(ക) തന്റെ സ്വീകർത്താവ് പ്രായം അല്ലാതിരിക്കുക; അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

(ഖ) ചിത്തഭ്രമമുള്ളവനാകാത്ത മതിയായ അധികാരമുള്ള ഒരു കോടതിയാൽ കണ്ടിക്കപ്പെട്ടിരിക്കുക; അല്ലെങ്കിൽ

(ഗ) ഇരുപത്തൊന്നു വയസ്സിൽ പ്രായം കുറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുക.

2 - ാം പട്ടിക.

(17 എന്ന വകുപ്പു നോക്കുക).

വകുപ്പു.		അധ്യാഹരിക്കേണ്ട വിവരണം.	ഒഴിവാക്കേണ്ട ചിഹ്നം.
41	(1)	തന്റെ സ്റ്റിനെ കടിനി വസിയിൽനിന്നു കൂടുവിക്കയോ നിലനിർത്തുകയോ ചിലിച്ചുകൂടുന്നതിനെ തന്റെ കല്പനയിലൂടെ ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു തെളിവു കോടതിക്കു ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതാണു.	കു.
51	(2)	(1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം തന്റെ സ്റ്റോക്ക് ബിൽപ്പുത്തിയ കരുതലെ വളർത്തുന്നുവോ ശരിപ്പെടുത്തുന്നുവോ ചെയ്തു തന്റെ സ്റ്റിനെ സഹകരണസ്വത്തുള്ള വല്ല ആളും കോടതിക്കു ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതാണു	10
61	(3)	(1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം തന്റെ സ്റ്റോക്ക് ബിൽ കൂട്ടിക്കണ്ട തുകയിൽ വല്ല ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനെങ്കിലും പണിക്കാരനും തന്റെ കടിനിവിക്കു ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന തുകയിൽ	5
61	(4)	(2) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരമുള്ള തന്റെ തുകയിലേയ്ക്കു തന്റെ കടിനിവിക്കു കൊടുക്കേണ്ട തുകയിലോ തന്റെ പേരിലുള്ള ഉദ്യോഗസ്ഥനോ, പണിക്കാരനോ പിടിച്ചു ബോർഡിനെ,ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന തുകയിൽ	5
64		ധർമ്മത്തെ പണിയുടെ ഉടമയുടെ കൈയ്യിൽ വിശ്വസിച്ചു തുക്കുന്നതിനു വസ്തു വകകൾ വാങ്ങുവാൻ സ്റ്റാറ്റ് കോടതിക്കു ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്ന തുക:	കോപ്പറിസ്റ്റ് ആക്ട് 1912 ലെ ഒരു ഭേദഗതി അനുസരിച്ചു പ്രകാരം ചെയ്യുന്ന ശരിപ്പെടുത്തുന്ന കാര്യങ്ങളെ സംബന്ധിച്ചു പറയുന്നതിനുള്ള ചിഹ്നം.
68		തന്റെ താത്പര്യത്തിനു കഴിവുകൊണ്ടു കൊടുക്കുന്നതിനു തന്റെ മരണത്തെ ഉണ്ടാക്കുവാനായി, അവരെ ശരണമായി 10 ൽ കവിയാതെയുള്ള തുകയ്ക്കു ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതാണു	11
69	(1)	മരണത്തിനു ശേഷം തന്റെ പേരിൽ കോടതിയിൽ ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള തുക,	16
81		തന്റെ മരണത്തെ വേർപെടുത്തുകയോ നിർത്തുകയോ ചെയ്യുവാനായി ബോധിപ്പിക്കുന്നതിനു തുക 81	8

2 - ാം പട്ടിക—തുടർച്ച.

(17 എന്ന വകുപ്പ് നോക്കുക.)

വകുപ്പ്	ആധാരത്തിന്റെ വിവരണം.	ബിരിയം ഡിസ്പ്ലേ.
63 (1)	ഒരു സംഭാവനയോ വാഗ്ദാനമായി ഇരിപ്പുള്ള സംഭാവനയോ ഉപയോഗിക്കുന്നതിനായി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയോടോ ട്രസ്റ്റിനോടോ ഉള്ള കല്പനകൾ ചേർത്ത് ഉപദേശത്തിനുള്ളതിനായി സമർപ്പിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിന്റെ രേഖയിലോ കോടതിയിൽ ആ വകുപ്പിനുകീഴെ ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ഹരജി.	63
64 (3)	ഒരു വകുപ്പുകൊണ്ട് പാട്ടമായിരുന്ന ഒരു സ്വത്ത് പുനഃസ്ഥാപിക്കുന്നതിനോ, വാടകയിനത്തിലോ മറ്റോ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിന്റെ നടപടികളെന്നതിനുള്ള ഒരു ഉത്തരവിനോ കോടതിയിൽ ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ഹരജി	63
66 (5)	ഭരണത്തിലോ കൈവശത്തിലോ ഇരിക്കുന്ന ഭരണത്തിനു പുതുതായി ട്രസ്റ്റിമാരെ ചേർക്കുന്നതിനുള്ള ഹരജികളുടെ കോടതിയിൽ ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ഹരജി.	8
68	ഒരു വകുപ്പുകൊണ്ടുള്ള വ്യവഹാരങ്ങൾ	63
73 (2)	(1) എന്ന ഉപവകുപ്പുപ്രകാരം ഇപ്പോൾ ഉള്ള ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ അതിന്റെ ഡിവിഷണൽ ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ ഒഴിഞ്ഞുപോകുന്നതിനോ വിരമിക്കുന്നതിനോ ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ നിയമിക്കുന്നതിനോ കോടതിയിൽനിന്നുള്ള ഒരു ഉത്തരവിനോ വേണ്ടി ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയോ ട്രസ്റ്റിയുടെ ഏജന്റോ കോടതിയിൽ ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ഹരജി	കോർട്ട്ഫീസ് ആക്ട് 1870 ലെ ഷെഡ്യൂളിനോടുള്ള 1922 ലെ ഭേദഗതിയിൽ ആക്ടിലെ 2-ാം പട്ടിക 17-ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം ഒരു അന്യായ ഫീസിനായി ചേർക്കേണ്ടതായ ഫീസ്.
74	കമ്മിറ്റി നിയമിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ട്രസ്റ്റിയെ ട്രസ്റ്റുതിന്റെമേൽ ഉടമസ്ഥത മറ്റെവിടെയെങ്കിലും കോടതിയിൽ ചെയ്തിട്ടുള്ള ഹരജി ..	8

3 - ാം പട്ടിക.

(18-ാം വകുപ്പ് നോക്കുക.)

താലൂക്കിലുമായ നിബന്ധനകൾ.

1. ഒരു ആളു് നടപ്പായിരുന്നകാലത്തു് ഉദ്യോഗം വഹിച്ചവരുന്ന കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ അംഗങ്ങളുടെ ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി തീരുവാനായി ഒരു ആളു് നടപ്പായി വരുന്നതുതൽ രണ്ടു കൊല്ലത്തിനകത്തുള്ളിലാകാത്തതും ഉണ്ണ കൊല്ലത്തിൽ വൈകാത്തതുമായ ഒരു തിയ്യതി തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു് നിശ്ചയിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു:

എന്നാൽ ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ പ്രസിഡെന്റോ കൂടി ആയിരിക്കുന്ന ഒരു അംഗം, 4 - ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം ഒരു പുതിയ പ്രസിഡെന്റിനെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്നതുവരെ, പ്രസിഡെന്റിന്റെ പ്രവൃത്തികൾ നടന്നുകൊണ്ടിരിക്കയും വേണം.

2. ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ പ്രസിഡെന്റുദ്യോഗത്തിൽ ഒരു ആളു് ഇരുന്നിരിക്കുമ്പോൾ ഉള്ളതോ 4 - ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം ഒരു പുതിയ പ്രസിഡെന്റിനെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്ന തിയ്യതിക്കു മുമ്പു ഉണ്ടാകുന്നതോ ആയ വല്ല ഒഴിവിലും ഒരു ആളുടെ നിബന്ധനകൾപ്രകാരം ആളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കേണ്ടതാകുന്നു; ഒരു കമ്മിറ്റിയുടെ അംഗത്തിന്റെ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ ഒരു ആളു് തുടരുമ്പോൾ ഉള്ളതോ 1 - ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ച തിയ്യതിക്കു മുമ്പു ഉണ്ടാകുന്നതോ ആയ വല്ല ഒഴിവിലും തദ്ദേശ ഗവർമ്മെന്റു് ആളെ നിശ്ചയിക്കുകയും വേണം:

എന്നാൽ ഒരു ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം പ്രസിഡെന്റായൊ അംഗമായൊ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെടുകയോ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെടുകയോ ചെയ്ത വല്ല ആളും 1 - ാം ഖണ്ഡത്തിൽ പറഞ്ഞിരിക്കുന്ന തിയ്യതിയെങ്കിലുമുമ്പെ ഉദ്യോഗം രാജിവെപ്പാൻ പാടുള്ളതു്.

3. ഒരു ആളിന്റെ ആരംഭത്തിൽ ഉദ്യോഗത്തിൽ ഇരിക്കുന്ന അംഗങ്ങളുടെ ഉദ്യോഗകാലാവധി കഴിയുന്നതിനു 1 - ാം ഖണ്ഡപ്രകാരം നിശ്ചയിച്ചിരിക്കുന്ന തിയ്യതിക്കു

പുതുതായി തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കപ്പെടുകയോ നിശ്ചയിക്കപ്പെടുകയോ ചെയ്യുന്ന അംഗങ്ങൾ മറ്റേ ഗ്രൂപ്പിൽ പ്രവേശിക്കുകയോ അംഗത്തെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി കമ്മിറ്റിയിലെ പ്രസിഡെന്റ് എപ്പോഴും ചെയ്യേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

4. ഈ നിയമത്തിലൊ അതിനുശേഷം കൂടിയുന്ന യോഗത്തിലൊ പ്രസിഡെന്റ് നിശ്ചയിക്കുന്ന ഒരു ദിവസവും സമയത്തും ഒരു പുതിയ പ്രസിഡെന്റിനെ തിരഞ്ഞെടുക്കുന്നതിനുവേണ്ടി ഒരു സഭായോഗം നടത്തേണ്ടതാകുന്നു.

പി. എൽ. ടർ,
ലെജിസ്ലേറ്റീവ് കൗൺസിൽ സെക്രട്ടറി,
ഗ (ലെജിസ്ലേറ്റീവ്) ഡിപ്പാർട്ടുമെന്റ്.

(A true translation)

O. SUKUMARAN,
Acting Malayalam Translator to Government.

MADRAS: PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.